

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

				Page
Durden, R. O.	Elmore, Miss V. E.	8 March	1893	173
McKee, A.M.	Roten, Miss Neta	12 March	1893	174
Barnett, W. J.	Waldrop, Miss M.J.	16 March	1893	174
Gossage, T. H.	McClatchy, Miss Jennie F.	22 March	1893	175
Mayberry, W. J.	Brewer, Miss Annie	25 March	1893	175
Bowman, J. T.	Andrus, Miss Mattie M.	30 March	1893	176
Lewis, J.H.	Brown, Miss S. K.	6 April	1893	176
Partain, O.S.	Sheats, Miss Belle	3 April	1893	177
Kelly, J.H.	Raines, Miss Laura			
	license returned & cancelled	6 April	1893	177
Westbrook, Buck	Hammett, Miss Emma	23 April	1893	178
Foster, George	Crowley, Miss Lucy	23 April	1893	178
Spencer, E. M.	Everton, Mrs. A. M.	6 April	1893	179
Weaver, Henry	Green, Miss Willie	30 April	1893	179
McDonald, J.H.	Martin, Miss Amanda	26 April	1893	180
Fuller, J.P.	Butler, Miss M. T.	27 April	1893	180
Lund, C. E.	Christianson, Miss			
	Eline	30 April	1893	181
Burgess, J. S.	Adams, Miss Clara	4 May	1893	181
May, W. M.	Henderson, Miss			
	Cornelia J.	7 May	1893	182
Runnells, George	Hanley, Miss A. M.	8 May	1893	182
Reese, J. W.	Hamilton, Miss Nat	10 May	1893	183
Lane, J. F.	Phillips, Miss Berta	14 May	1893	183
Boyett, J. B.	Stephens, Miss Carrie	21 May	1893	184
Nelson, R. F.	Dunn, Miss Callie	21 May	1893	184
Craig, J. W.	Smith, Miss Lela	25 May	1893	185
Cox, P. O.	Willis, Miss M. L.			
	[M. F. on return]	25 May	1893	185
Chilton, J. E.	Murdock, Miss Loula F.	31 May	1893	186
McCampbell, S.M.	Dickey, Miss Maggie	1 June	1893	186
Bigham, J.O.	Lancaster, Miss M.H.	4 June	1893	187
Day, Jno. T.	Kee, Miss A. E.	7 June	1893	187
Graham, S. J.	Seaton, Miss Lizzie	11 June	1893	188
Gyger, E. E.	Painter, Miss Corda	18 June	1893	188
Reed, B. F.	Smith, Mrs. N. E.	25 July	1893	189
Faggard, G. L.	Broughton, Miss Zonie	21 June	1893	189
Thornton, E. O.	McClellan, Miss Lucy A.	25 June	1893	190
McNutt, Geo. A.	Lowry, Miss A. Ella	28 June	1893	190
Clement, F. R.	Dickey, Miss L. C.	29 June	1893	191

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

				Page
Hurst, J.N.	Slone, Miss Tennie	25 September	1893	211
Martin, W. C.	Buckhannon, Miss E. O.	28 September	1893	211
Mayfield, W. C.	Hill, Miss Prebble	1 October	1893	212
Thomas, R. J.	Williamson, Mrs. Susan D.	8 October	1893	212
Shaw, S.W.	Cozby, Miss L. L.	9 October	1893	213
Seay, G. E.	Cooke, Miss Eula	22 October	1893	213
Cox, G. H.	Wheatley, Miss Maggie	22 October	1893	214
Savage, J.H.	Robbins, Miss L.S.	25 October	1893	214
Burks, J.L.	McCarty, Miss May	29 October	1893	215
Fuller, J.P.	Burk, Miss Willie	29 October	1893	215
Cook, Jno. F.	Blythe, Miss Ethel	1 November	1893	216
Weaver, Dan	Hartman, Miss Ella	2 November	1893	216
Tunnell, J.N.	Wagner, Miss M.J.	5 November	1893	217
Talley, J.O.	Woolley, Miss L.M.	12 November	1893	217
Greer, W. C.	Chambers, Miss Lucy	12 November	1893	218
Reese, Noah	Mayfield, Miss Georgia	12 November	1893	218
Allison, E. H.	Neel, Miss Belle	16 November	1893	219
Stark, R. H.	Janes, Miss Mattie F.	21 November	1893	219
Cooper, J. G.	Davis, Mrs. Nancy	23 November	1893	220
Murphy, A. L.	Williams, Mrs. Alice	26 November	1893	220
Howell, J. S.	Robbins, Miss Addie M.	26 November	1893	221
Terry, J.M.	Barton, Miss Mollie	26 November	1893	221
Westfall, A. L.	Howard, Miss Georgia	3 December	1893	222
McGuire, J. T.	Bruce, Miss S. C.	3 December	1893	222
Moore, N.H.	Fant, Miss Mary M.	6 December	1893	223
Satterwhite, S. P.	Huckabee, Miss Mattie	6 December	1893	223
Fenton, W.H.	Pennington, Miss M. E.	6 December	1893	224
Pennington, W.H.	Mullis, Miss L. E.	6 December	1893	224
Gee, M. L.	Fanchier, Miss Mattie	9 December	1893	225
Coffman, W. L.	Weaver, Miss Mollie L.	14 December	1893	225
White, R.	Welch, Miss Sophronia	15 December	1893	226
West, W. Y.	Walker, Miss Elmira	13 December	1893	226
Carpenter, Henry	Miller, Miss Allie	17 December	1893	227
Gressett, W. W.	Davidson, Mrs. N. E.	24 December	1893	227
Milam, H. M.	Smith, Miss Sadie N.	24 December	1893	228
Broughton, J. G.	Spencer, Miss R. R.	27 December	1893	228
Thornton, J. T.	Cotton, Miss R. A.	24 December	1893	229
Gore, J. W.	Fletcher, Miss Dorcas	27 December	1893	229
Bryson, J. R.	Oberthier, Miss Ada	21 December	1893	230
Pullin, W. D.	Gilemore, Miss M.M.R.	24 December	1893	230

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

Page

Edmondson, C. M.	Feagans, Miss M. E.	24 December	1893	231
Wellman, D. B.	Lewis, Miss L. M.	24 December	1893	231
Evitt, W. B.	Garner, Miss I. F.	24 December	1893	232
Scott, G. M.	Jennings, Miss E.	24 December	1893	232
Fitzpatrick, R. P.	Calloway, Miss Nollie	27 December	1893	233
Whitley, J. J.	Henderson, Miss Lilly	28 December	1893	233
McClendon, W. B.	Bingham, Miss Mahaly	27 December	1893	234
Camp, A.J. [A.L.]	Huff, Miss Alina	27 December	1893	234
Milner, J.P.	Huff, Miss Mary	27 December	1893	235
Pirtle, R. M.	Smith, Miss Magnolia	11 January	1894	235
Oberthier, Fred H.	Holmsley, Miss Manda	10 January	1894	236
Hughes, T. F.	Kennedy, Miss Lizzie	14 January	1894	236
Greenwood, Joe A.	Greathouse, Miss Belle	21 January	1894	237
McGowen, Lee	Smith, Miss Rhoda	25 January	1894	237
Smith, W. T.	Burk, Miss Emma	24 January	1894	238
Howard, W. R.	Coggins, Miss Emma	23 January	1894	238
Barton, J. D.	Edmondson, Mrs. Sallie	28 January	1894	239
Meador, Wm. H.	Wright, Miss Lena	30 January	1894	239
Randall, S. S.	Lester, Mrs. L.H.	7 February	1894	240
Sherrington, W.	Frederick, Miss F. N.	7 February	1894	240
Stevenson, J. G.	Black, Miss Belle	11 February	1894	241
Anderson, T. F.	Crawford, Miss Liddie	16 February	1894	241
Brock, J.H.	Taylor, Mrs. Almeda D.	22 February	1894	242
Witcher, M.P.	Barlow, Miss Alice	1 March	1894	242
Davenport, J. D.	Poteet, Miss Maggie	28 February	1894	243
Rogers, J. J.	Lewis, Miss P. A.	4 March	1894	243
Pinnell, P. J.	Daniels, Miss Lula	8 March	1894	244
Preston, J. J.	Steel, Miss M.L.	11 March	1894	244
Woodfin, J.N.	Hitch, Miss Hattie	11 March	1894	245
Webb, J.N.	Howell, Miss Malissa	18 March	1894	245
Arledge, Wm.	Foust, Miss M. E.	20 March	1894	246
Crews, W. E.	Gray, Miss M. V.	25 March	1894	246
Batton, W. F.	Lane, Miss Addie	29 March	1894	247
Franks, B. M.	Moore, Miss Carrie	1 April	1894	247
Pannel, J. D.	Banner, Miss M. B.	26 April	1894	248
Lottier, L.J.	Carnes, Miss Bettie	26 April	1894	248
Jenkins, W. D.	Webb, Miss Daisey E.	29 April	1894	249
Vaughan, W. E.	Davis, Miss M. L.	6 May	1894	249
Robinson, J. W.	Luker, Miss Laura E.	6 May	1894	250
Young, G. F.	Fancher, Miss Gena	16 May	1894	250

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

				Page
Call, J. R.	Hawkins, Miss Carry M.	12 August	1894	270
Mull, C. N.	Davis, Miss Nettie	12 August	1894	270
Smith, R. P.	Huckabe, Miss Nancy	12 August	1894	271
Scott, Ben	Kelley, Miss Ellen	12 August	1894	271
Merritt, Squire	Bender, Miss Myrtle	15 August	1894	272
Roberts, R. B.	Head, Miss L. L.	16 August	1894	272
Palvadore, Robert W.	Jones, Miss Evva F.	29 August	1894	273
Thurman, N. L.	Oxford, Miss Alice	25 August	1894	273
Harper, W. D.	Ramsey, Miss Lou	6 September	1894	274
Thomas, J. M.	Lewis, Miss Mollie	30 August	1894	274
Wilson, J. M.	Taber, Miss Emma	2 September	1894	275
Morrison, H. O.	Shoemaker, Miss Josie	30 August	1894	275
Howell, R. H.	Swearingin, Miss S.F. [S.H.]	2 September	1894	276
Jones, F. A.	Evans, Miss S. J.	2 September	1894	276
Carroll, J. R.	Evans, Miss S. E.	2 September	1894	277
Holmsley, F. M.	Paine, Miss Lillian	2 September	1894	277
Hitchcock, G. S.	Rackley, Miss Ella	6 September	1894	278
Rackley, S. L.	Barker, Miss Pannah	6 September	1894	278
Sisson, W. J.	Murray, Miss Ida	5 September	1894	279
Cogburn, W. T.	Kennie, Miss Annie	9 September	1894	279
Williams, Mac	Turner, Miss Jennie	9 September	1894	280
Carroll, W. O.	Petty, Miss Alice	issued		
		6 September	1894	280
Randolph, A. A.	Petty, Miss Lola	9 September	1894	281
Underwood, J.L.	Smyers, Miss H.L.	9 September	1894	281
Tatum, J. C.	Weaver, Miss Leah	11 September	1894	282
Cook, F. M.	Milligan, Miss Ada	12 September	1894	282
Sanders, J. G.	Swafford, Miss A. L.	16 September	1894	283
Walker, J. E.	Warren, Miss Lizzie	13 September	1894	283
Griffin, J. W.	Martin, Miss M. E.	16 September	1894	284
Davis, C. E.	Doty, Miss Jocie	17 September	1894	284
Underwood, W. J.	Smyers, Miss M. D.	16 September	1894	285
McNeale, E. E.	Franks, Miss Carrie	14 September	1894	285
Reed, J.H.	Loudermilk, Miss Julia	16 September	1894	286
Hulsey, J. E.	Morrison, Miss Cordelia	16 September	1894	286
Kendrick, James	Scott, Miss Lula A.	16 September	1894	287
Elms, S. H.	Campbell, Miss J. V.	16 September	1894	287
Gilmore, J. R.	Gordon, Miss A. E.	20 September	1894	288
Vineyard, S. C.	Bean, Miss G. G.	20 September	1894	288

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

				Page
Farar, A. P.	Rollins, Miss Berta	25 December	1894	327
Morton, A.	Barbo, Mrs. M. E.	25 December	1894	328
Stewart, C. L.	Campbell, Miss C. C.	26 December	1894	328
Creamer, S. P.	McClatchy, Miss A. B.	26 December	1894	329
Cox, W.M.	Lindsey, Miss Fannie	27 December	1894	329
Taylor, J. F.	Garrason, Miss Lela	27 December	1894	330
Skelton, G. C.	Gregory, Miss Hope	28 December	1894	330
Derrick, J. S.	Everton, Miss Evva	29 December	1894	331
Markham, W.H.	Slone, Miss Carrie E.	2 January	1895	331
Branscum, J.W.	Rollings, Miss Ida	2 January	1895	332
Elmore, Edgar	Parker, Miss F.G.E.	2 January	1895	332
Dishman, W. A.	Metheny, Miss L. D.	2 January	1895	333
Walker, S.J.	Hunt, Miss May	3 January	1895	333
Clary, James	Hilley, Miss A. E.	issued,		
		4 January	1895	334
Butler, J.M.	Elliott, Miss Mattie	6 January	1895	334
Neely, Ben	Wren, Miss Sophronia	8 January	1895	335
Watkins, Wm. J.	Smith, Miss Susan	8 January	1895	335
Warren, W. A.	Foreman, Miss Ophelia	8 January	1895	336
McCoy, B. L.	Black, Miss Kate	9 January	1895	336
Stephens, E. C.	Barton, Miss Leona	9 January	1895	337
Neel, J. C.	Hays, Miss Victoria	10 January	1895	337
Troughber, J. F.	Payne, Miss M. B.	10 January	1895	338
Hirst, Ed	Cheek, Miss Ellen	13 January	1895	338
Hammers, J.H.	Dodson, Miss Salie	issued, cancelled by agree-		
		ment.		
		19 January	1895	339
Burke, J. B.	McNeely, Miss Babe	17 January	1895	339
Vaughn, M. D.	Davis, Miss V. C.	13 January	1895	340
Miller, H. C.	Blassingame, Miss			
	Maudelin	17 January	1895	340
Kay, J.M.	Ross, Miss M. A.	17 January	1895	341
Wiley, W. D.	Olney, Miss C. L.	20 January	1895	341
Wilson, B. R.	Carter, Miss Annie	20 January	1895	342
McKinzie, G. C.	Fletcher, Miss Venica	20 January	1895	342
Jones, G.W.	Kerish, Miss Arizona	21 January	1895	343
Murry, Robert	Holmes, Miss Sarah	21 January	1895	343
Estes, T. J.	Dingler, Miss A. L.	24 January	1895	344
Sears, F.M.	Johnson, Miss Arimita	6 February	1895	344
Hammers, J.H.	Dodson, Miss Salie	17 January	1895	345

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

				Page
Kirk, Luther G.	Harrell, Miss Etta	3 February	1895	345
Andrus, J.M.	Brandon, Miss Lillie	3 February	1895	346
Smith, Lee	Clendenon, Miss Ida	7 February	1895	346
Randal, R. F.	Harper, Miss M. E.	11 February	1895	347
Campbell, M. E.	Jennings, Miss Willie	20 February	1895	347
Blank pages			348, 349, &	350
Spencer, C.C.	Harrison, Miss M. I.	20 February	1895	351
Harrison, G. W.	Spencer, Miss H. B.	20 February	1895	351
Woodward, M. E.	Carleton, Miss Rosa May	24 February	1895	352
Gordon, Jasper	McBride, Miss Bettie	3 March	1895	352
Taylor, A.M.	Crow, Miss M. L. A.	28 February	1895	353
Crowley, W.M.	Williams, Miss Ivie	3 March	1895	353
McCarty, Van	Stone, Miss Ellen	3 March	1895	354
Zschesche, Ben F.	Hanson, Miss Caroline	4 March	1895	354
Brown, S. A.	White, Miss Emma	6 March	1895	355
Carnes, Fred	Wiley, Miss Cora	10 March	1895	355
Brown, John	Loyd, Miss Annie	11 March	1895	356
Knight, J. A.	Creasey, Miss Ida	17 March	1895	356
Boyd, S. A.	Boles, Mrs. N.L.	20 March	1895	357
Butler, Chas. W.	Dunlap, Miss Mattie	20 March	1895	357
Davis, Stell	McKeehon, Miss Rosa	24 March	1895	358
Thomas, H.I.	St. Clare, Mrs. Mary	25 March	1895	358
Holleman, Willie	Dehay, Miss Mattie	28 March	1895	359
Wells, R.B.	Wells, Miss Olive	31 March	1895	359
Bumpus, R. W.	Cunningham, Miss Mattie	27 March	1895	360
Taylor, R. C.	Webb, Miss Hettie E.	28 March	1895	360
Holt, Walter	Roch, Miss Mary	31 March	1895	361
Furgason, G.W.	Carrell, Miss Nancy J.	29 March	1895	361
Sanders, L. O.	Goodson, Miss Minnie L.	31 March	1895	362
Isham, J. D.	Roberson, Miss Nettie	7 April	1895	362
- McCamey, Jno. C.	- Lincoln, Mrs. M.J.	10 April	1895	363
Block, Willie	Mahan, Miss Mary	9 April	1895	363
Hamilton, Thos.	Belyeu, Miss Fannie	14 April	1895	364
Howard, W.H.	Cavett, Miss L. B.	14 April	1895	364
Thomas, R. C.	Stephenson, Miss Alice	14 April	1895	365
Baird, R. A.	Nabers, Miss Maggie	17 April	1895	365
Carnes, Bart	Stone, Miss Fannie	21 April	1895	366
Barnes, Isaac	Carroll, Miss F. V.	20 April	1895	366
Yarbrough, E. E.	Waldrope, Miss Eveline	24 April	1895	367
Hodge, F. S.	Reese, Miss Dorcas	25 April	1895	367

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

			Page
Hancock, W. B.	Bull, Miss Annie	issued,	
		29 July 1895	387
Gotcher, J. S.	Sparks, Miss A. T.	see page 421 of	
		record	388
Agnew, W. I.	Nunnaley, Miss M. J.	31 July 1895	388
Davis, L. W.	Powers, Miss Euphena	4 August 1895	389
Nesmith, P. D.	Welch, Miss Nellie	31 July 1895	389
Miller, P. H.	Rich, Miss Ella	7 August 1895	390
Ray, D. S.	Martin, Miss M. E.	7 August 1895	390
Barton, T. L.	Clark, Miss Corena	11 August 1895	391
Albritton, Pinkney E.	Taylor, Miss Ina	13 August 1895	391
Southerland, J. H.	Proctor, Miss Maggie	14 August 1895	392
Talley, D. N.	Payne, Miss Callie	15 August 1895	392
Chilton, J. B.	Beeman, Miss Clara	15 August 1895	393
Nunnally, James	Brown, Miss Jane	15 August 1895	393
Burrow, W. H.	Dunn, Miss Callie	see page 413 of	
		record	394
O Dell, E. C.	Burleson, Miss Ida	20 August 1895	394
Hale, G. W.	Drennan, Miss Minnie	21 August 1895	395
Loyd, I. N.	Bowman, Miss Minnie	15 August 1895	395
Mauldin, A. L.	Russell, Miss Mary		
	Belle	27 August 1895	396
Ripptoe, J. H.	Goodson, Miss Mertie	25 August 1895	396
McMurry, C. P.	Blanton, Miss Melissa		
	A.	28 August 1895	397
Fowler, J. L.	James, Martha E.	27 August 1895	397
Whitley, J. T.	Garland, Miss Ada	28 August 1895	398
Rhodes, W. H.	Cooper, Miss Nena	4 September 1895	398
Hollens, J. L.	Mayes, Miss Mattie	4 September 1895	399
Roberts, W. N.	Delke, Miss Mary	5 September 1895	399
Moore, R. H.	Holmsley, Miss Fannie	4 September 1895	400
Dossett, Wilton	Dyer, Miss Alice	8 September 1895	400
Lawrence, J. W.	Boland, Miss Rosa	8 September 1895	401
Griffith, C. D.	Whitlock, Miss Laura	8 September 1895	401
Creamer, L. H.	Taylor, Miss Maggie	8 September 1895	402
Bowman, W. A. [W. P.]	Black, Miss K. G.	8 September 1895	402
Kennedy, B. B.	Belyeu, Miss Amanda	11 September 1895	403
Lakey, W. F.	Rogers, Mrs. E. J.	19 September 1895	403
Hoover, N. H.	Roch, Miss Irena	18 September 1895	404
Boyd, G. S.	Christman, Miss May	18 September 1895	404

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

Page

Reese, J. W.	Norwood, Miss Louisza	15 December	1895	444
Broughton, N. W.	Roscoe, Mrs. M.	29 December	1895	444
Thomas, L. B.	Field, Miss Hattie	5 January	1896	445
Drennan, J. F.	Britt, Miss M. B.	5 January	1896	445
Robertson, W. A.	Johnson, Miss M. L.	5 January	1896	446
Hilley, W. M.	May, Miss Ella	6 January	1896	446
Fulcher, R. E.	Willes, Miss Dollie			
	[Wells, Miss Dolly on return]			
		25 December	1895	447
Carver, T. J.	Hopson, Miss M. E.	22 December	1895	447
Kittle, L. J.	Montgomery, Miss J.L.	15 January	1896	448
Lindsey, [Lindley], T.J.	McClatchey, Miss T. J.	12 January	1896	448
Parks, Lowery	Waldrep, Miss Lucy	17 January	1896	449
Drennan, R. A., Jr.	Hanes, Miss Susie E.	15 January	1896	449
Lyon, C. W.	Owens, Miss L. F.	1 December	1895	450
Gardner, W. B.	Smith, Miss Emma	19 January	1896	450
York, W. T.	Ashinhurst, Miss Ettie	2 January	1896	451
Partain, H. W.	Clark, Miss M. A.	26 January	1896	451
Jenkins, F. J.	Loveless, Miss D.M.	29 January	1896	452
Buford, J.H.	Garrett, Miss Belle	24 December	1895	452
Brown, D. F.	Anglin, Miss R. V.	29 January	1896	453
Wilson, L. W.	Ruff, Miss Cora	23 January	1896	453
Terry, J. W.	Hammond, Miss Julia	5 January	1896	454
Couch, H. W.	Moore, Miss Etta	1 January	1896	454
Fulcher, W. H.	Rhoads, Miss Lela	19 January	1896	455
Ham, G. D.	Gibbs, Miss Mary L.	5 February	1896	455
Nabers, T. J.	Lewis, Miss Ida	26 January	1896	456
Rye, J.P.	Johnson, Miss Annie E.	16 February	1896	456
Tanner, L. M.	Wilson, Miss Sarah	16 February	1896	457
Sanders, M. S.	Dunn, Miss Ella	2 February	1896	457
Burrow, Z.	Dunn, Miss Leona P.	2 February	1896	458
Nicholson, J. W.	Brown, Miss Stella	23 February	1896	458
Shell, S. M.	Ford, Miss Irene	2 February	1896	459
Henry, Hugh	Renfro, Miss Addie	20 February	1896	459
Harris, M. C.	Holoman, Mrs. Sallie	23 February	1896	460
Hood, H. A.	Bryant, Miss Lula	4 March	1896	460

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896-1899

Page

Poyner, W. M.	Smith, Miss Orah	18 February	1896	1
Walker, J. H.	Walker, Mrs. Annie L.	8 March	1896	1
Robinson, J. W.	Allison, Miss Stella	7 March	1896	2
Bevil, A. W.	Mohon, Miss Cornelia	27 February	1896	2
Courtney, W. M.	Fielder, Miss L.A.	17 March	1896	3
Hughes, Collier	Stephenson, Miss Martha	20 March	1896	3
Lane, Robert	Parkman, Miss Effie F.	4 March	1896	4
Lumpkin, H. N.	Hart, Miss Pearl	29 March	1896	4
Thompson, W. E.	McCamey, Miss Julia	29 March	1896	5
Frashier, James	Wood, Miss Lizzie	28 March	1896	5
Harris, G. E.	Williams, Miss Etta	5 April	1896	6
Condron, A.S.	Martin, Miss Arizona	27 March	1896	6
Counts, J. R.	Page, Miss Lula	5 April	1896	7
Gunn, J. C.	Stephens, Miss Arizona	8 April	1896	7
Loggins, I. C.	Reese, Miss Rudy	8 April	1896	8
Todd, S. B.	Skinner, Miss Laura E.	12 April	1896	8
Rodgers, A. J.	Jackson, Mrs. Sallie	7 April	1896	9
Bethony, J. W.	Love, Miss Clara	16 April	1896	9
Capers, E. C.	Newton, Miss Lorna	1 April	1896	10
Holly, M.	Newton, Miss Oma	1 April	1896	10
Wilhite, J. W.	Hardin, Miss Minnie	7 April	1896	11
Gage, J. A.	Brown, Miss Martha R.	26 April	1896	11
Burks, J. W.	Stevens, Miss Emma	26 April	1896	12
Smith, Willis M.	Cobb, Miss Vessie	22 April	1896	12
Tennison, William E.	Bridges, Miss Ada V.	26 April	1896	13
Currier, J. W.	Gaines, Miss Lizzie	3 May	1896	13
McCuine, Thos.	Baker, Miss May	10 May	1896	14
Childers, N. W.	Byrd, Miss Etta	26 April	1896	14
Belknap, J. G.	Jones, Miss Lizzie	15 May	1896	15
Reeves, T. L.	Aston, Miss Nettie	14 May	1896	15
Jones, H. B.	Thomison, Miss Sallie	14 May	1896	16
White, A. L.	Lewis, Miss Georgie	17 May	1896	16
Mallow, E. A.	Bowden, Miss Amanda	17 May	1896	17
Rigsby, D. B.	Rigsby, Mrs. Betty	17 May	1896	17
Thomas, Oliver H.	Talley, Miss Nannie B.	20 May	1896	18
Rosson, A.H.	Hood, Miss May	17 May	1896	18
Boles, T. E.	Spencer, Miss Nora	31 May	1896	19
Walker, S. A.	White, Mrs. E. J.	3 June	1896	19
Hitch, Taylor	Edmison, Mrs. Louisa	24 May	1896	20
Lance, W. J.	Whatley, Miss Lucy	3 June	1896	20

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896 - 1899

				Page
Rodgers, H. H.	Graham, Miss Alma	14 October	1896	60
Curtis, George T.	Doffern, Miss Sallie	11 October	1896	60
Keese, E. H.	Swaringin, Miss L. E.	18 October	1896	61
Bingham, H. J.	Stephenson, Miss M. E.	11 October	1896	61
Vineyard, J. L.	Wren, Miss Mollie	22 October	1896	62
Frazier, A. F.	Runnells, Miss Alice	30 August	1896	62
Bowman, E. M.	Hall, Miss Crolia	25 October	1896	63
Martin, C. A.	Reynolds, Miss Ethel	25 October	1896	63
McAdoo, T. E.	Bunting, Miss Arie A.	25 October	1896	64
Drennan, T. B.	Britt, Miss M. A.	31 October	1896	64
York, W. H. F.	Andrews, Mrs. M. J.	2 November	1896	65
Bennett, F. E.	Carnes, Miss Emogena	5 November	1896	65
Parker, P. L.	Jobe, Miss Lizzie	8 November	1896	66
Lee, J. A.	Cunningham, Miss Lillie	11 November	1896	66
Reeves, R. W.	Mauldin, Miss Dora	11 November	1896	67
Terry, J. P.	Rodgers, Miss Stella	11 November	1896	67
Calloway, M. D.	Clayton, Miss Celesta E.	18 October	1896	68
Smith, R. J.	Stroud, Miss S. B.	5 November	1896	68
Jones, B. B.	Spencer, Miss Julia	4 November	1896	69
Raby, W. F.	Polk, Miss M. F.	5 November	1896	69
Otwell, R. W.	Putnam, Miss Bettie	4 October	1896	70
Harrell, J. A.	Smith, Miss E. A.	15 November	1896	70
King, J. F.	Hicks, Miss N. V.	8 November	1896	71
Roberts, D. A.	Delk, Miss Annie	19 November	1896	71
Knox, Robert	Tatum, Miss Della	19 November	1896	72
Hudson, R. L.	Banner, Miss Lou	29 November	1896	72
Moore, D. H.	Thomison, Miss Fannie	29 November	1896	73
Barbee, J. O.	Mason, Miss A. E.	2 December	1896	73
Tuggle, C. A.	McGowen, Miss Lula	29 November	1896	74
Vaughn, W. M.	Drennon, Miss M. A.	29 November	1896	74
Pitman, Clark	Butler, Miss E. N.	2 December	1896	75
Terry, A. J.	Meador, Miss A. V.	3 December	1896	75
Lee, T. H.	Large, Miss Luecillie	13 December	1896	76
Pointer, J. F.	Sparks, Miss Jessie	19 November	1896	76
Morrow, A. J.	Renfro, Miss N. E.	17 December	1896	77
Sanders, S. O.	Stevenson, Miss M. A.	13 December	1896	77
Reed, George W.	Foster, Miss Missie	26 November	1896	78
Talley, H. A.	Spencer, Miss G. A.	22 November	1896	78
Weaver, H. R.	Russell, Miss Lillie	20 November	1896	79
Sears, B. B.	Stark, Miss Annie B.	10 December	1896	79

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896 - 1899

				Page
Lee, S. W.	Venus, Miss Annie	6 December	1896	80
Dunlap, E. J.	Wood, Miss M. J.	9 December	1896	80
Rowe, T. J.	Lakey, Birdie L.	26 November	1896	81
Loudermilk, A. L.	Griffith, Miss Alice	19 December	1896	81
Needham, R. D.	Dunn Miss Abbie	20 December	1896	82
Eanes, E. M.	Welch, Miss Ina	2 December	1896	82
Couch, R. A.	Cozart, Miss Ella	6 December	1896	83
White, J. G.	Malone, Miss Leu	22 December	1896	83
	[Malone, Miss J. G. on return]			
Carpenter, Floyd	Myers, Miss L. E.	21 December	1896	84
Moore, B. F.	Kennedy, Miss Ida	3 November	1896	84
Miller, H. J.	McCamey, Miss Ruth	7 November	1896	85
McElroy, M. L.	Lane, Miss M. A.	24 December	1896	85
Berna, J. W.	Cathey, Miss Ida	20 December	1896	86
Morrison, J. R.	Ward, Miss Mannie	24 December	1896	86
Mims, J. A.	Dooly, Miss Mary Etta	20 December	1896	87
Odell, Lonnie	Tate, Miss Nella	27 December	1896	87
Bowden, S. A.	West, Miss May	24 December	1896	88
Sides, H. E.	King, Miss Susie	28 December	1896	88
Sturges, W. T.	Monroe, Miss S. A.	9 December	1896	89
Holmsley, W. L.	Bruton, Miss Addie E.	31 December	1896	89
Bettic, M. A.	Thompson, Miss M. E.	13 December	1896	90
Eaton, D.	Gotcher, Miss M.	27 December	1896	90
Doggett, M. L.	Dunlap, Miss J.M.	6 January	1897	91
Page, W. E.	Gilbert, Miss Lizzie	7 January	1897	91
Large, N. B.	Crabb, Miss Lillie	29 December	1896	92
Taylor, W. V.	Beaty, Miss Etta	8 January	1897	92
Steel, J. W.	Kitchens, Miss Fannie	3 January	1897	93
Lunsford, Robert C.	Wilkinson, Miss Minnie			
	C.	10 January	1897	93
Brown, H. C.	Jones, Miss Loula	10 January	1897	94
Pierce, J. W.	Delk, Miss Sallie	11 January	1897	94
Williams, S.H.	Bowman, Miss N. A.	20 December	1896	95
Via, B. W.	Aishman, Miss C. J.	10 January	1897	95
Colcleasure, A. L.	Fritts, Miss E. V.	10 December	1896	96
Huse, G. W.	Kirkham, Miss Hittie	28 December	1896	96
Ross, T. S.	Hartsel, Miss Anna	17 January	1897	97
Fair, E. E.	Youngblood, Miss Betha	27 January	1897	97
Harris, Paul	Chandler, Miss Emma	31 January	1897	98
Brown, John	Pilkington, Mrs. N.C.	3 February	1897	98

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896 - 1899

				Page
Minix, W. A.	Stanfield, Miss Della	27 July	1897	138
Thomas, R. D.	Cox, Miss Minda	1 August	1897	139
Utley, R. C.	Posey, Mrs. Lenora	4 August	1897	139
Mitchell, J.T.	Smith, Miss Lucy	3 August	1897	140
Pearson, W. F.	Roach, Miss Laura	1 August	1897	140
Hester, Jessie	Neice, Miss Rosa	10 August	1897	141
Roach, John, Jr.	Hanson, Miss Bert	1 August	1897	141
Sinclare, Emmett	Kee, Miss S. E.	1 August	1897	142
Randolph, H.	Millican, Miss Olive	15 August	1897	142
Parker, Will	Johnson, Miss Matilda	22 August	1897	143
Case, W. B.	Rightemer, Miss Pink	11 August	1897	143
Treethart, J. E.	Pell, Mrs. Minnie	22 August	1897	144
Hill, J. C.	Ascue, Miss Maggie	24 August	1897	144
Stephens, W. N.	Bettis, Miss Hettie	15 August	1897	145
Wiggins, S. T.	Burnett, Miss Becca	22 August	1897	145
Weaver, W. B.	Shockley, Miss Mattie	15 August	1897	146
Wilson, J.N. Jr.	Hutter, Miss Maggie	29 August	1897	146
Pearce, J. F.	Bumgarner, J.L.	20 May	1897	147
Davis, T. J.	Weidner, Mrs. Lena	29 August	1897	147
Cavitt, Joe	Thornton, Miss L. C.	15 August	1897	148
Carnes, D. J.	Hansen, Miss Ellen	29 August	1897	148
Davis, G. W.	Allen, Miss Cora	1 September	1897	149
Pickett, G. W.	Keith, Miss Dora	2 September	1897	149
Miller, L. F.	Davis, Miss Martha	2 September	1897	150
Sparks, Daniel	Hanson, Mrs. M.L.	17 August	1897	150
Sherrod, Geo. W.	Dillin, Miss S. F.	25 July	1897	151
Wood, W.N.	Carnes, Miss E.	5 September	1897	151
Richie, J. R.	Miller, Miss Kittie	4 March	1897	152
Scurry, R. W.	Moodie, Miss Lizzie Mae	8 September	1897	152
Tunnell, J. L.	Wagner, Miss Hattie	5 September	1897	153
Moore, J. F.	Bigham, Miss Lucy	5 September	1897	153
Beaty, J.H.	Wilson, Miss Ameodia	5 September	1897	154
Hill, M. A.	Couch, Miss Carrie	28 August	1897	154
Johnson, C.W.	Graham, Miss Jessie	2 September	1897	155
Mahan, C.J.	Warren, Miss Mary E.	5 September	1897	155
Gober, Rufus	Keith, Miss Flora	10 September	1897	156
Boyd, J.D.	Harrison, Mrs. E.M.	12 September	1897	156
Dunn, W. L.	Vestue, Miss Aryettar	12 September	1897	157
McDonald, M. J.	Fritz, Miss Kate	5 September	1897	157
Wood, Daniel I.	Adkinson, Miss Martha	12 September	1897	158

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896 - 1899

				Page
Hall, R. E.	Wright, Miss Della	4 December	1897	198
Clements, D. P.	Parker, Miss A. C.	5 December	1897	198
White, J. B.	Durham, Miss Mary E.	5 December	1897	199
Bennett, I. E.	Lacy, Miss Annie	9 December	1897	199
Mahaney, C. N.	Butler, Miss M. E.	9 December	1897	200
Nance, W. A.	Butler, Miss B. E.	12 December	1897	200
Carter, Tull D.	Hamilton, Miss Mary	18 November	1897	201
Godfrey, W. J.	Coker, Miss Cela	16 December	1897	201
Boen, Frank	Green, Miss Mattie	1 December	1897	202
Cooper, J. B.	Beadles, Miss Maud	16 December	1897	202
King, H. J.	McCrary, Miss A.	19 December	1897	203
Warren, W. A.	Singleton, Miss Alice	19 December	1897	203
Galloway, Geo. G.	McGuire, Miss Alice	22 December	1897	204
McCarty, E. A.	Stone, Miss Lizzie	22 December	1897	204
Boyd, P. S.	Scott, Miss Dollie	23 December	1897	205
Adams, James	Kelley, Miss Mirtis	19 December	1897	205
Seider, Henry	Stahuke, Miss Ida	16 December	1897	206
Schlee, John B.	Nouert, Miss Alwiene	12 December	1897	206
McCullough, Wm.	Christmas, Miss Nancy			
	Ann	15 December	1897	207
Lewis, W. R.	Ray, Miss Mary A.	19 December	1897	207
Blankinship, John	Roberts, Miss Willie	25 December	1897	208
Caudle, J. J.	McCarty, Miss Dasie	19 December	1897	208
Nelson, Geo. T.	Daniel, Miss Anna M.	22 December	1897	209
Halcomb, C. W.	Hamilton, Miss Maggie	26 December	1897	209
Franklin, Ed J.	Nabers, Miss Mamie	19 December	1897	210
Hill, H. B.	Smith, Miss Virginia	16 December	1897	210
Fritts, C. L.	Carter, Miss S.B.	26 December	1897	211
Adams, B. L.	Hulsey, Miss Vergie	29 December	1897	211
Cashon, S. N.	Austin, Miss Claudie	6 January	1898	212
Stephens, Geo. L.	Moore, Miss Callie	9 January	1898	212
Weathersby, J. B.	Campbell, Miss Docie	7 January	1898	213
Thomas, L. L.	Drake, Miss E. Dora	12 January	1898	213
Taylor, W. E.	Williams, Miss Maggie			
	Mable	30 December	1897	214
Bisco, W. W.	Sprouse, Miss Maggie	30 December	1897	214
Walker, J. A.	Falkner, Miss Ada	21 December	1897	215
Meeks, G. A.	Malanda, Miss Ada	18 November	1897	215
Small, J. W.	Griffin, Miss Mary	19 December	1897	216
Fielder, R. W.	Cortney, Miss Amanda	4 January	1898	216

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896 - 1899

Page

May, T.P.	Lewis, Miss L.L.C.	3 April	1898	237
Pigg, W. A.	Odell, Miss Dora	6 April	1898	237
Coker, W. T.	May, Miss Mattie	10 April	1898	238
Garner, G. W.	Baxter, Miss Florrida	17 April	1898	238
York, B. G.	Brandon, Miss Lula	17 April	1898	239
Cox, A. C.	Young, Miss Katie	17 April	1898	239
Smith, R. A.	Richey, Miss Jennie	17 April	1898	240
Tullis, John	Jackson, Mrs. Mollie E.	25 March	1898	240
Chancellor, W.H.	Easley, Mrs. Mary	20 April	1898	241
Reese, G. L.	Freeman, Miss Blanche	26 April	1898	241
Drake, B. E.	Tunnell, Miss Leah	25 April	1898	242
Paine, Fred O.	McGee, Miss Bertha	27 April	1898	242
Grantham, W. E.	Cook, Miss Jennie	24 April	1898	243
Willis, J. D.	Gober, Miss Jocie	2 May	1898	243
Daniell, L. D.	Waldan, Miss M. S.	17 April	1898	244
Hopkins, W. D.	Carter, Miss Allie	9 May	1898	244
Loggins, A. D.	Matthews, Miss Clara	27 March	1898	245
Caffey, R. P.	Weaver, Miss Ina M.	10 May	1898	245
Garner, E.M.	Blair, Miss M. T.	5 May	1898	246
Tabor, Simon	Berry, Miss Lucy	18 May	1898	246
Moffitt, C. E.	Largent, Miss Mary Ann	19 May	1898	247
Davis, M.	Jenkins, Miss Sallie	15 May	1898	247
Rasco, J. E.	Echols, Miss Florence	12 May	1898	248
Bell, V. V.	Hickey, Miss Addie	29 May	1898	248
Dickey, W. A.	Reeves, Miss Bertie	2 June	1898	249
Hurst, W. T.	Fikes, Miss Lizzie	6 March	1898	249
Pearson, Ben	Looney, Miss Dee	5 June	1898	250
Johnson, Thos. A.	Haley, Miss Bessie	8 June	1898	250
Hester, W. W.	Dix, Miss Esther	12 June	1898	251
Hampton, A. E.	Hilton, Miss Gussie	21 June	1898	251
Stark, J. E.	McCarty, Miss Drucilla	21 June	1898	252
Holleyman, D.N.	Howell, Mrs. Alice	23 June	1898	252
Hall, Auther G.	Plott, Miss Francis	22 June	1898	253
Hare, Ben	Harris, Mrs. Martha I.	29 June	1898	253
Waldrop, Wm. A., Jr.	Adams, Miss Annie E.	29 June	1898	254
Burton, J. A.	Waldrop, Miss Cora	3 July	1898	254
Morton, P. G.	Keebler, Miss Agnes P.	29 June	1898	255
Martin, Norman H.	Cunningham, Miss Effie			
	May	15 May	1898	255
Pernell, R.H.	Elliott, Miss Mollie	2 July	1898	256

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896 - 1899

Page

Pittman, J. E.	Johnson, Miss Mary	4 December	1898	313
Milam, M. A.	Blair, Miss Dixie	13 November	1898	314
Ruff, Millard S.	Haile, Miss Pearl	23 November	1898	314
Mayes, J. P.	Gillman, Miss Florence	5 December	1898	315
Roberts, J. T.	Stapp, Miss Emma	4 December	1898	315
Riden, J. C.	Witten, Miss Mollie	27 November	1898	316
Hunt, Madison	Johnson, Miss Nancie	6 November	1898	316
Dossett, Henry	Nabors, Miss Julia	5 December	1898	317
Raney, F. P.	Irwin, Miss Ella	11 December	1898	317
Huff, William	Steel, Miss Ada	15 December	1898	318
Cooner, R. L.	Cogburn, Miss Ida	13 December	1898	318
Foster, T. L.	Livingston, Miss Mamye	18 December	1898	319
Keeter, Frank	Keeter, Miss Bell	11 December	1898	319
Pettit, W. A.	Patton, Miss M. E.	11 December	1898	320
Atchison, R. C.	Armstrong, Miss James			
	Anna	18 December	1898	320
Johnson, W. N.	Lee, Miss Sue	18 December	1898	321
Aldridge, A. L.	Wheatly, Miss Donnie	20 December	1898	321
Thornton, A. B.	Spencer, Miss S. E.	18 December	1898	322
Jackson, R. I.	Capers, Miss Mary T.	18 December	1898	322
Burleson, J. C.	Warren, Miss H. M.	18 December	1898	323
Fraley, R. W.	Welch, Miss Clericy	4 December	1898	323
Garrett, Lee	Vernon, Miss M. E.	12 May	1898	324
Evbanks, H. S.	Johnson, Miss Aurie	18 December	1898	324
Rowland, W. M.	Sherrill, Miss Alfretta	22 December	1898	325
Elliott, T. S.	Tuckett, Miss Ophelia	11 December	1898	325
Matthews, D. H.	Bean, Miss Ada	15 December	1898	326
Lewis, B. H.	Lane, Miss Dora	25 December	1898	326
Auvenshine, L. R.	Vaughn, Miss Alice	8 December	1898	327
Moreland, R. L.	Wilkerson, Miss Clifford	25 December	1898	327
Landreth, Ben	Smith, Miss Mollie	25 December	1898	328
Hamilton, J. E.	Peninger, Miss Cleo	23 December	1898	328
Allen, Ewell	Smith, Miss Della	28 December	1898	329
Mohan, Geo.	Nabors, Miss Weston	28 December	1898	329
West, Geo.	Griffin, Miss Timmie	29 December	1898	330
Gilbert, J. T.	Cathey, Miss Hattie	29 December	1898	330
Noble, A. H.	Ackers, Miss Lee	11 December	1898	331
Moore, W. O.	McCurdy, Miss L. E.	25 December	1898	331
Lloyd, D. P.	Bean, Miss Kate	25 December	1898	332
McGuire, W. M.	Hutton, Mrs. Margret	3 January	1899	332

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Murphy, W. H.	Atchison, Miss Georgia	10 December	1899	76
Helms, Will	Garrett, Miss Josie	14 December	1899	76
Hanes, C. D.	Lindsey, Miss Josie	13 December	1899	77
Lacy, Hugh R.	Arnold, Miss Ora	13 December	1899	77
Smith, J. E.	Keys, Miss Mary	17 December	1899	78
Graves, B. F.	McDonald, Mrs.			
	Fannie B.	17 December	1899	78
Rousey, L.	Rea, Miss Flora	20 December	1899	79
Whaley, J. M.	Wilson, Miss Grace	20 December	1899	79
Fuqua, W. S.	Hawthorne, Miss Anne	20 December	1899	80
Adcock, L. S.	Williams, Miss Annie	21 December	1899	80
Everett, R. D.	Sherbert, Mrs. E. L.	19 November	1899	81
Moore, D. T.	Via, Miss Ada	3 December	1899	81
Farrar, J. D.	Robbins, Miss Maudie	20 December	1899	82
Johnson, Tom	Philips, Miss Maud	24 December	1899	82
Johnson, James	Philips, Miss Pearl	24 December	1899	83
Heard, G. D.	Fritz, Miss Eulah	24 December	1899	83
Merritt, L. D.	George, Miss Dela	24 December	1899	84
Akers, E. E.	Simmons, Miss E. O.	24 December	1899	84
Cole, J. A.	O'Neal, Miss Lula	24 December	1899	85
Bullock, L. C.	Clark, Miss Katie	24 December	1899	85
Crow, John	Carter, Miss Ida	25 December	1899	86
Faggard, W. F.	Trail, Miss Edna L.	25 December	1899	86
Dabney, Bruce	Underwood, Miss Mollie	24 December	1899	87
Joiner, C. A.	Earley, Miss Edna	28 December	1899	87
Smith, W. M.	Watkins, Miss Lillie	29 December	1899	88
Eubanks, J. D.	Walker, Miss Veida	27 December	1899	88
Couch, E. G.	Townsend, Miss Mary	4 January	1900	89
Williams, R. L.	Grove, Miss Sessola	20 December	1899	89
Waldrop, B. P.	Beard, Miss Mattie	6 January	1900	90
Young, D. K.	Wilson, Mrs. Martha	11 January	1900	90
Mize, W. O.	Johns, Miss Lizzie	7 January	1900	91
Pickrell, J.H.	Rosey, Mrs. Kate	29 December	1899	91
Shankie, C. C.	Moore, Miss N. R.	14 January	1900	92
Holman, J. R.	Wilson, Miss Lucile	15 January	1900	92
Hall, M. D.	Manning, Miss Nona	15 January	1900	93
Sliger, A. D.	Spears, Miss Callie	18 January	1900	93
Couch, J. D.	Tunnell, Miss Flora B.	24 January	1900	94
Martin, L. G. W.	Ramey, Miss Minnie	21 January	1900	94
Ackers, Charles	Thompson, Miss Maud	7 January	1900	95

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

				Page
Lancaster, James	Proctor, Miss Kate	4 March	1900	115
Salzer, A. E.	Walling, Miss Stella	8 April	1900	115
Cox, John	Spence, Miss Fannie	14 March	1900	116
Gafford, D. J.	McGuire, Miss Lela	21 February	1900	116
Wilson, J.L.	Carter, Miss Minnie	15 April	1900	117
Smith, S.W.	Helmes, Miss M. C.	11 April	1900	117
Parton, Clarence	Waddell, Mrs. Martha	20 April	1900	118
Hall, W. M.	Capers, Miss Fannie May	15 April	1900	118
McGonnegle, Charles	Hamilton, Miss Minnie	28 April	1900	119
Terry, Ernest B.	Hatley, Miss F.D.	10 May	1900	119
Chambliss, J. M.	Bryan, Miss Ida	10 May	1900	120
Lanford, D.H.	Gates, Miss Eustacia	9 May	1900	120
Weatherby, G.W.	Hunt, Mrs. L.T.	15 May	1900	121
Bettis, John	Hudson, Mrs. Mary	16 May	1900	121
Cox, A.J.	Pitcock, Miss Ida	6 May	1900	122
Kirk, D.S.	Moore, Miss Effie	20 May	1900	122
Cabos, Tomas	Bosques, Miss Luisa	7 May	1900	123
Sutton, H.C.	Lee, Miss Annie	2 May	1900	123
Powers, J. A. L.	Drummond, Miss Lela	27 May	1900	124
Pierce, Robert	Wheless, Miss Willie	3 June	1900	124
Clark, R. A.	Smith, Miss Eula	31 May	1900	125
Hamil, J.T.	Wilson, Miss Birdie	3 June	1900	125
Carlton, Frank	Bevil, Miss Dovie	3 June	1900	126
Parrott, B. B.	Doggett, Miss Belle	6 June	1900	126
Holloway, L. B.	Walton, Miss Alice	20 April	1900	127
Witcher, A.T.	Barlow, Miss Maggie	10 June	1900	127
Crow, H. C.	Hudnall, Miss Ina	10 June	1900	128
McLaughlin, N.M.	Taylor, Miss Almeda	12 June	1900	128
Neill, W. C.	Johnson, Miss Mattie	10 June	1900	129
Tucker, W. C.	Martin, Miss Florence G.	17 June	1900	129
Gressett, J. G.	White, Miss Evie	2 June	1900	130
Smith, J. C.	Loudermilk, Miss L.M.	17 June	1900	130
Lane, Ross	Duncan, Miss Eveline	10 June	1900	131
Ewell, F. T.	Sprouls, Miss M. E.	17 June	1900	131
Wolk, H. W.	Williams, Miss M.M.E.	29 June	1900	132
Mason, R.S.	Maupins, Miss H. C.	27 June	1900	132
Simpson, G.E.	Bellamy, Miss M. M.	24 June	1900	133
Sadler, I.	Allen, Miss Tennie	1 July	1900	133
Chancellor, J.W.	Cone, Mrs. Argent I.	25 June	1900	134
The other certificate on this page is spoiled				134
Keith, Alfred	Anderson, Miss Clara H.	1 July	1900	135

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

				Page
Vaughan, Fletch	Britt, Miss Maggie	22 August	1900	155
Brown, Isaac	Auvenshine, Miss Mary	22 August	1900	155
Toland, D.W.	Hampton, Miss Ola	23 August	1900	156
Howell, Willie	Thomas, Miss Bettie	4 July	1900	156
Tate, C. G.	Bowen, Miss Eva C.	28 August	1900	157
Boquet, E. V.	Dunn, Miss Lou	29 August	1900	157
Arnold, C.M.	Lacy, Miss Estelle	29 August	1900	158
Stinnett, J.M.	Clark, Miss Lizzie	4 September	1900	158
Mason, D. J.	Dillard, Miss Nora	26 August	1900	159
Casey, F.M.	Nance, Miss Allie	26 August	1900	159
Thurman, Willie	Mohan, Miss Susie	12 August	1900	160
Shuffield, Henry	Parton, Miss Nettie	26 August	1900	160
Risher, J.Z.	Yocham, Miss Ockry	22 July	1900	161
Tanner, C. R.	Johnson, Miss Ora	22 July	1900	161
Cox, R. W.	Crabb, Miss Bessie	22 September	1900	162
Bean, Osier	Hamilton, Miss Mattie	5 August	1900	162
Martin, N. T.	Bean, Miss Exor	5 August	1900	163
Davis, C. C.	Cox, Miss Rena	11 September	1900	163
Haile, W.H.	Hendrix, Miss C. C.	12 September	1900	164
Andrus, W. T.	Wyatt, Miss Ollie	12 September	1900	164
Dunn, Newton P.	Duff, Miss Bessie Lee	28 August	1900	165
Dixon, C. H.	Milner, Miss Mary L.	9 September	1900	165
May, J. Z.	McGowen, Miss Katie	16 September	1900	166
Rhodes, G. L.	Christmas, Miss Mary	26 August	1900	166
Smith, Allen	Hoover, Miss Ada	19 September	1900	167
Welch, J.W.	Blackshire, Miss Mattie	24 September	1900	167
Hayes, Jessie	Peterson, Miss Gussie	25 September	1900	168
Miller, W. R.	Stephens, Miss Eddie	30 September	1900	168
Ewalt, S. D.	Alexander, Miss Ida L.	3 October	1900	169
Long, T. J.	Casey, Miss Nora	23 September	1900	169
Jennings, Hardin W.	Vaughan, Miss Della	7 October	1900	170
Blackwell, J.M.	Dossett, Miss Delia	8 October	1900	170
Clement, P. R.	Hamilton, Miss Annie	12 September	1900	171
Westfall, A.L.	Boyd, Miss Maggie	13 September	1900	171
Brown, M. H.	Hardin, Mrs. Lou	2 October	1900	172
Renfro, Ben	Holland, Miss A. B.	31 September	1900	172
Tubbs, C. M.	Greenlee, Miss Lizzie	7 October	1900	173
Loftis, D. M.	Sprouse, Miss Lucy	7 October	1900	173
Harris, R. G.	Olds, Miss Maggie	14 October	1900	174
Echols, Will	Stephenson, Miss Della	7 October	1900	174
Wells, L. C.	Zachary, Mrs. M. M.	16 October	1900	175

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

				Page
Hood, J. G.	Laroque, Addie	27 January	1901	234
Mull, W. B.	Martin, Miss Etta	14 January	1901	234
Mason, C. N.	Turner, Mrs. Mary B.	20 January	1901	235
Allison, M. M.	Scott, Miss Lilly	3 February	1901	235
Mopins, Davis	Smith, Miss Nannie	10 February	1901	236
Dix, Thomas H.	Rye, Miss Tarley	17 February	1901	236
McCamey, J. A.	Bettis, Miss Maggie	17 February	1901	237
Frazier, J. S.	Moppins, Miss Mary	18 February	1901	237
Layton, J.H.	Smith, Miss J. E.	3 February	1901	238
Simpson, R. T.	Grizzle, Miss E. C.	20 January	1901	238
McKinsey, T. M.	Rodgers, Miss J. A.	22 December	1900	239
Morrison, A. E.	Tubbsville, Mrs. C.A.	21 February	1901	239
Beggs, Will T.	Williams, Miss May	5 February	1901	240
Trimble, J. W.	Smith, Miss Mary	27 February	1901	240
McCarty, J. G.	Hamblin, Miss Josie	28 February	1901	241
Lusby, J. F.	Duggins, Mrs. Fannie	"parties failed to get married, could not agree."		241
Sherod, J.P.	Webb, Miss Minnie	25 November	1900	242
Culwell, S. J.	Honea, Miss Looney	3 March	1901	242
Bender, G. O.	Burnett, Miss Della	3 March	1901	243
Foote, J. F.	Jones, Miss Minnie	4 March	1901	243
Frazier, W. A.	Howard, Miss Sarah	3 March	1901	244
McBrayer, N. L.	Davis, Miss Julia	19 February	1901	244
Henderson, Watt G., Jr.	Mayfield, Miss Atta	10 March	1901	245
Tally, C. W.	Thrower, Mrs. Sallie L.	15 March	1901	245
Boen, Will C.	Hasley, Miss Sammie	10 March	1901	246
Kelly, F. D.	Williams, Miss Alice	7 March	1901	246
Smith, A. A.	Yarbrough, Miss Minnie	10 March	1901	247
Matheny, D. J.	Stockbridge, Mrs. Josie	11 March	1901	247
Stone, A. A.	Hamersay, Miss Shelby	28 December	1900	248
Morris, J. W.	Smith, Miss Katy	2 March	1901	248
St. Clair, William	McGinty, Miss Genora	17 March	1901	249
Burch, J. O.	Carroll, Miss S. L.	22 March	1901	249
Robinson, M. V.	Parton, Miss M.O.	24 March	1901	250
Allen, L. L.	Johnson, Miss Ida	24 February	1901	250
Speck, J. B.	Cox, Miss Gussie S.	31 March	1901	251
Skaggs, M. M.	Smith, Miss Dollie	4 April	1901	251
Burras, J. B.	McGuire, Miss Jamie	7 April	1901	252
Brown, J. E.	Haynes, Miss Willie	9 April	1901	252

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

				Page
Stillwell, T. E.	Boatman, Miss Bertha	25 June	1902	408
Cozart, Croel	McCurdy, Miss Julia	29 June	1902	408
Coret, W. F.	Young, Miss Myrtle	29 June	1902	409
McKibbin, Lucus O.H.	Johnson, Miss Flora E.	29 June	1902	409
Craddock, Alfred	Hargrove, Miss Virgie	29 June	1902	410
Love, Richard U.	Drake, Miss Jennie O.	24 June	1902	410
Gray, Z.	Herring, Miss Julie	26 June	1902	411
Coffman, L. F.	Terry, Miss Ollie	17 July	1902	411
Lafferty, Albert	Lam, Miss Leona	17 July	1902	412
Westbrook, W. A.	Crisp, Miss Ida	6 July	1902	412
Parsons, P. F. S.	McCullum, Mrs. M. A.	6 July	1902	413
Anderson, W. P.	Nash, Miss Ruthie	20 July	1902	413
Tidwell, W. B.	Morris, Miss Lola S.	23 July	1902	414
Gray, S. P.	Hughes, Miss Bessie	13 July	1902	414
Sparks, J. A.	Gilbert, Miss Birthie	23 July	1902	415
McGinty, R. E.	Johnson, Miss Allice	1 August	1902	415
McPherson, George	Lacewell, Miss Annie	6 August	1902	416
Anderson, C. S.	Kelly, Miss Emma	5 August	1902	416
Neebe, George	Sipes, Miss Lena	6 August	1902	417
Boykin, G. H.	Dyer, Miss Mary	10 August	1902	417
Barry, I. C.	Lewis, Miss Viola	10 August	1902	418
Wilson, R. I.	Martin, Miss Lorena	12 August	1902	418
Gilstrap, R. E.	Coker, Miss Ida	7 August	1902	419
Miller, Charles L.	Rigsby, Miss Ada	12 August	1902	419
Thomas, J. G.	Maxwell, Miss Nannie	not executed		420
Hoover, W. D.	Caffey, Miss Mattie	13 August	1902	420
Nunly, A. P.	Groves, Miss Lizzie	13 August	1902	421
Morris, Wm.	Weire, Miss Dovie	17 August	1902	421
Weldon, J. W.	Cook, Miss Lura	15 August	1902	422
Helms, J. W.	Smith, Miss Ellen	19 August	1902	422
Stackhouse, C.	Reed, Miss Minnie	17 August	1902	423
Deen, W. P.	Hill, Miss M. L.	19 August	1902	423
Boyd, J. E.	Lewis, Georgia Bell	17 August	1902	424
Clevenger, J. B.	Gray, Miss Beatrix	20 August	1902	424
Grove, W. T.	Spivey, Miss Cora	19 August	1902	425
Tuggle, C. R.	Thompson, Miss C. M.	26 July	1902	425
Howell, A. H.	Robinson, Miss Laura	20 August	1902	426
Capers, W. F.	Taylor, Miss Rebecca A.	24 August	1902	426
Wilton, S. J.	Brasuel, Miss Ethulah	24 August	1902	427
Parker, Olie	Deen, Miss Malony	24 August	1902	427

Comanche County Marriages
1856 - 1903

129

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

				Page
Faulkner, Arthur L.	Emert, Miss Laura E.	6 December	1903	622
Miles, S. V.	McFadden, Miss Josephine	14 December	1903	623
Guyger, C. C.	Stevenson, Miss L. T.	9 December	1903	623
Stevenson, Hogan	Harper, Miss Pearl	9 December	1903	624
King, W. A.	Smith, Miss Viola	16 December	1903	624
Dingus, G. W.	Gressett, Miss Nannie	10 December	1903	625
Byrd, W. I.	Horton, Miss Ninnie	10 December	1903	625
Nelson, Sam	Tackett, Miss Minnie	12 December	1903	626
Mize, Floyd	Palmer, Miss Claudie	12 December	1903	626
Pate, Jessie	Loggins, Mrs. Minnie	15 December	1903	627
Morris, J. F.	Hood, Miss Laura A.	23 December	1903	627
Looney, A. J.	Preacher, Miss Senie	13 December	1903	628
Colwell, W. G.	Coburn, Miss A. V.	12 December	1903	628
Long, D.	Kelley, Miss Mollie	15 December	1903	629
Carpenter, J. R.	Anglin, Mrs. Annie	16 December	1903	629
Irvin, L. A.	Terry, Miss Lillie	16 December	1903	630
Moore, A. E.	Lake, Miss Mary C.	20 December	1903	630
Barbee, W. H.	Spears, Miss Minnie	24 December	1903	631
Torrance, Fleet G.	Setzler, Miss Lula B.	20 December	1903	631
Hodges, D. N.	Hoover, Miss Rosa	17 December	1903	632
Presley, J. D.	Weeks, Miss Mollie	17 December	1903	632
Wright, S. C.	Cannon, Miss Mable L.	20 December	1903	633
Caudle, J. R.	Smoot, Miss May	20 December	1903	633
Smith, S. M.	Fagan, Miss Eva	20 December	1903	634
Anderson, J. D.	Fuller, Miss Cora	20 December	1903	634
Bowling, S. M.	Dingus, Miss Viola	20 December	1903	635
White, T. F.	Hobbs, Miss Ida	24 December	1903	635
Ayres, J. M.	McCullough, Miss Sadie	20 December	1903	636
Bruton, R. R.				
[Burton, R. T.]	Loftiss, Miss Ella	23 December	1903	636
Boland, Jessie	Richardson, Miss Lillie	20 December	1903	637
Williams, Felix	Jones, Miss Leah	20 December	1903	637
McNutt, R. A.	Isaacs, Miss Ruby	20 December	1903	638
Weaver, F. J.	Arnold, Miss Lea	20 December	1903	638
Kerley, Sidney	Brown, Miss Effie	20 December	1903	639
Stephens, W. H.	Neely, Miss Mary	20 December	1903	639
Redwine, W. C.	Nolan, Miss Ethel	20 December	1903	640
Arthur, J. E.	Gleaton, Miss Eunice	23 December	1903	640
Boggs, W. W.	Gaines, Miss Maggie	24 December	1903	641
Stewart, Elbert	Sloan, Miss Ethel M.	22 December	1903	641

Comanche County Marriages
1856 - 1903

129

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Faulkner, Arthur L.	Emert, Miss Laura E.	6 December	1903	622
Miles, S. V.	McFadden, Miss Josephine	14 December	1903	623
Guyger, C. C.	Stevenson, Miss L. T.	9 December	1903	623
Stevenson, Hogan	Harper, Miss Pearl	9 December	1903	624
King, W. A.	Smith, Miss Viola	16 December	1903	624
Dingus, G. W.	Gressett, Miss Nannie	10 December	1903	625
Byrd, W. I.	Horton, Miss Ninnie	10 December	1903	625
Nelson, Sam	Tackett, Miss Minnie	12 December	1903	626
Mize, Floyd	Palmer, Miss Claudie	12 December	1903	626
Pate, Jessie	Loggins, Mrs. Minnie	15 December	1903	627
Morris, J. F.	Hood, Miss Laura A.	23 December	1903	627
Looney, A. J.	Preacher, Miss Senie	13 December	1903	628
Colwell, W. G.	Coburn, Miss A. V.	12 December	1903	628
Long, D.	Kelley, Miss Mollie	15 December	1903	629
Carpenter, J. R.	Anglin, Mrs. Annie	16 December	1903	629
Irvin, L. A.	Terry, Miss Lillie	16 December	1903	630
Moore, A. E.	Lake, Miss Mary C.	20 December	1903	630
Barbee, W. H.	Spears, Miss Minnie	24 December	1903	631
Torrance, Fleet G.	Setzler, Miss Lula B.	20 December	1903	631
Hodges, D. N.	Hoover, Miss Rosa	17 December	1903	632
Presley, J. D.	Weeks, Miss Mollie	17 December	1903	632
Wright, S. C.	Cannon, Miss Mable L.	20 December	1903	633
Caudle, J. R.	Smoot, Miss May	20 December	1903	633
Smith, S. M.	Fagan, Miss Eva	20 December	1903	634
Anderson, J. D.	Fuller, Miss Cora	20 December	1903	634
Bowling, S. M.	Dingus, Miss Viola	20 December	1903	635
White, T. F.	Hobbs, Miss Ida	24 December	1903	635
Ayres, J. M.	McCullough, Miss Sadie	20 December	1903	636
Bruton, R. R.				
[Burton, R. T.]	Loftiss, Miss Ella	23 December	1903	636
Boland, Jessie	Richardson, Miss Lillie	20 December	1903	637
Williams, Felix	Jones, Miss Leah	20 December	1903	637
McNutt, R. A.	Isaacs, Miss Ruby	20 December	1903	638
Weaver, F. J.	Arnold, Miss Lea	20 December	1903	638
Kerley, Sidney	Brown, Miss Effie	20 December	1903	639
Stephens, W. H.	Neely, Miss Mary	20 December	1903	639
Redwine, W. C.	Nolan, Miss Ethel	20 December	1903	640
Arthur, J. E.	Gleaton, Miss Eunice	23 December	1903	640
Boggs, W. W.	Gaines, Miss Maggie	24 December	1903	641
Stewart, Elbert	Sloan, Miss Ethel M.	22 December	1903	641

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. B

				Page
Miller, Geo. W.	Creath, Miss Gertrude	25 June	1879	255
Williams, W. T.	Daniel, Ella C.	3 July	1879	256
Jackson, R. S.	Lane, Rebecca	29 June	1879	257
Parker, S. W.	Corbin, Martha J.	22 July	1879	258
Speed, Cornelius C.	Lucas, Sarah A.	17 July	1879	259
Wyatt, J. A.	Crawford, Miss Mattie	29 July	1879	260
Elliott, J. C.	Hammett, Miss E. A.	31 July	1879	261
Teague, R. C.	Berry, Mrs. A. A.	17 August	1879	262
Meador, Ira N.	Lee, Columbia A.	2 July	1879	263
Porter, George W.	Ward, Miss Annie	17 August	1879	264
Janes, G. W.	Jordan, Mrs. M. J.	21 August	1879	265
Murphy, J. L.	Taylor, Miss N. E.	24 August	1879	266
Farmer, R. E.	Smart, Miss Elizabeth	4 September	1879	267
Ewing, A. N.	Grimes, Miss Rella	4 September	1879	268
Isaacs, W. C.	Holmsley, Miss Zimarou	14 September	1879	269
Woods, G. R.	Chancellor, Miss B. A.	30 July	1879	270
Redwine, J. N.	Gregson, Miss S. C.	3 August	1879	271
Perkins, Manon	Carnes, John Anna	13 August	1879	272
Loughry, J. C.	Morgan, Miss Bell	21 August	1879	273
Stephens, Arthur	Nugent, Miss Mariah	4 September	1879	274
Ratliff, George	Cotton, Amanda C.	10 September	1879	275
Kiser, R. D.	McDonald, Miss R. L.	14 September	1879	276
Rowe, D. J.	McGhee, Mrs. R. A.	18 September	1879	277
Stone, J. R.	Sanders, Miss J. A.	21 September	1879	278
McMullen, M. M.	Koonce, Miss M. E.	24 September	1879	279
Friend, Edwin	Williams, Harriet N.	16 October	1879	280
Bowman, J. H.	McGuire, Miss E. D.	5 October	1879	281
Reeves, J. H.	Johnson, Miss Joan	9 October	1879	282
Leager, J. C.	Jacobs, Miss Nannie	9 October	1879	283
White, M. B.	Baggett, Miss Fannie	16 October	1879	284
Risher, Jas. O.	Sly, Mrs. Ray	26 October	1879	285
Roach, Seaborn	Plott, Miss Mariposa	30 October	1879	286
Cunningham, W. M.	Brown, Miss Martha	30 October	1879	287
Taylor, C. L.	Percifield, Miss Gertie	20 November	1879	288
Rice, R. P.	Shockley, Miss Martha A.	20 November	1879	289
Green, Jno. T.	Sherrill, Miss Alberta	20 November	1879	290
Morren, T. G.	Sadberry, Miss Louisa	2 December	1879	291
Martin, Z. M.	Cummings, Lucretia	4 December	1879	292
Wilson, W. N.	- Martin, Annie	4 December	1879	293
Stephens, B. F.	Hulsey, Miss Sally	9 December	1879	294

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Hood, J. G.	Laroque, Addie	27 January	1901	234
Mull, W. B.	Martin, Miss Etta	14 January	1901	234
Mason, C. N.	Turner, Mrs. Mary B.	20 January	1901	235
Allison, M. M.	Scott, Miss Lilly	3 February	1901	235
Mopins, Davis	Smith, Miss Nannie	10 February	1901	236
Dix, Thomas H.	Rye, Miss Tarley	17 February	1901	236
McCamey, J. A.	Bettis, Miss Maggie	17 February	1901	237
Frazier, J. S.	Moppins, Miss Mary	18 February	1901	237
Layton, J.H.	Smith, Miss J. E.	3 February	1901	238
Simpson, R. T.	Grizzle, Miss E. C.	20 January	1901	238
McKinsey, T. M.	Rodgers, Miss J. A.	22 December	1900	239
Morrison, A. E.	Tubberville, Mrs. C.A.	21 February	1901	239
Beggs, Will T.	Williams, Miss May	5 February	1901	240
Trimble, J. W.	Smith, Miss Mary	27 February	1901	240
McCarty, J. G.	Hamblin, Miss Josie	28 February	1901	241
Lusby, J. F.	Duggins, Mrs. Fannie	"parties failed to get married, could not agree."		241
Sherod, J.P.	Webb, Miss Minnie	25 November	1900	242
Culwell, S. J.	Honea, Miss Looney	3 March	1901	242
Bender, G. O.	Burnett, Miss Della	3 March	1901	243
Foote, J. F.	Jones, Miss Minnie	4 March	1901	243
Frazier, W. A.	Howard, Miss Sarah	3 March	1901	244
McBrayer, N. L.	Davis, Miss Julia	19 February	1901	244
Henderson, Watt G., Jr.	Mayfield, Miss Atta	10 March	1901	245
Tally, C. W.	Thrower, Mrs. Sallie L.	15 March	1901	245
Boen, Will C.	Hasley, Miss Sammie	10 March	1901	246
Kelly, F. D.	Williams, Miss Alice	7 March	1901	246
Smith, A. A.	Yarbrough, Miss Minnie	10 March	1901	247
Matheny, D. J.	Stockbridge, Mrs. Josie	11 March	1901	247
Stone, A. A.	Hamersay, Miss Shelby	28 December	1900	248
Morris, J. W.	Smith, Miss Katy	2 March	1901	248
St. Clair, William	McGinty, Miss Genora	17 March	1901	249
Burch, J. O.	Carroll, Miss S. L.	22 March	1901	249
Robinson, M. V.	Parton, Miss M.O.	24 March	1901	250
Allen, L. L.	Johnson, Miss Ida	24 February	1901	250
Speck, J. B.	Cox, Miss Gussie S.	31 March	1901	251
Skaggs, M. M.	Smith, Miss Dollie	4 April	1901	251
Burras, J. B.	McGuire, Miss Jamie	7 April	1901	252
Brown, J. E.	Haynes, Miss Willie	9 April	1901	252

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 3

1896-1899

Page

Poyner, W. M.	Smith, Miss Orah	18 February	1896	1
Walker, J. H.	Walker, Mrs. Annie L.	8 March	1896	1
Robinson, J. W.	Allison, Miss Stella	7 March	1896	2
Bevil, A. W.	Mohon, Miss Cornelia	27 February	1896	2
Courtney, W. M.	Fielder, Miss L.A.	17 March	1896	3
Hughes, Collier	Stephenson, Miss Martha	20 March	1896	3
Lane, Robert	Parkman, Miss Effie F.	4 March	1896	4
Lumpkin, H. N.	Hart, Miss Pearl	29 March	1896	4
Thompson, W. E.	McCamey, Miss Julia	29 March	1896	5
Frashier, James	Wood, Miss Lizzie	28 March	1896	5
Harris, G. E.	Williams, Miss Etta	5 April	1896	6
Condron, A.S.	Martin, Miss Arizona	27 March	1896	6
Counts, J. R.	Page, Miss Lula	5 April	1896	7
Gunn, J. C.	Stephens, Miss Arizona	8 April	1896	7
Loggins, I. C.	Reese, Miss Rudy	8 April	1896	8
Todd, S. B.	Skinner, Miss Laura E.	12 April	1896	8
Rodgers, A. J.	Jackson, Mrs. Sallie	7 April	1896	9
Bethony, J. W.	Love, Miss Clara	16 April	1896	9
Capers, E. C.	Newton, Miss Lorna	1 April	1896	10
Holly, M.	Newton, Miss Oma	1 April	1896	10
Wilhite, J. W.	Hardin, Miss Minnie	7 April	1896	11
Gage, J. A.	Brown, Miss Martha R.	26 April	1896	11
Burks, J. W.	Stevens, Miss Emma	26 April	1896	12
Smith, Willis M.	Cobb, Miss Vessie	22 April	1896	12
Tennison, William E.	Bridges, Miss Ada V.	26 April	1896	13
Currier, J. W.	Gaines, Miss Lizzie	3 May	1896	13
McCuine, Thos.	- Baker, Miss May	10 May	1896	14
Childers, N. W.	Byrd, Miss Etta	26 April	1896	14
Belknap, J. G.	Jones, Miss Lizzie	15 May	1896	15
Reeves, T. L.	Aston, Miss Nettie	14 May	1896	15
Jones, H. B.	Thomison, Miss Sallie	14 May	1896	16
White, A. L.	Lewis, Miss Georgie	17 May	1896	16
Mallow, E. A.	Bowden, Miss Amanda	17 May	1896	17
Rigsby, D. B.	Rigsby, Mrs. Betty	17 May	1896	17
Thomas, Oliver H.	Talley, Miss Nannie B.	20 May	1896	18
Rosson, A.H.	Hood, Miss May	17 May	1896	18
Boles, T. E.	Spencer, Miss Nora	31 May	1896	19
Walker, S. A.	White, Mrs. E. J.	3 June	1896	19
Hitch, Taylor	Edmison, Mrs. Louisa	24 May	1896	20
Lance, W. J.	Whatley, Miss Lucy	3 June	1896	20

MARSHALL, Anna	Mays, Will H	Aug	2	1900	4	251
MARSHALL, Maudy	Ray, W R	Jan	10	1901	4	307
MARSHALL, Nannie Belle	Spence, W W	Aug	14	1901	4	353
MARTIN, Addie	White, Frank A	Apr	15	1900	4	231
MARTIN, Adine	Muse, W E	Dec	23	1886	A	289
MARTIN, Alva	Holland, Clarence	Sept	24	1916	8	203
MARTIN, Bettie	Stewart, Monroe	Apr	24	1904	5	217
MARTIN, Cordie	Alexander, L B	Feb	7	1914	7	496
MARTIN, Cynthia	Stephenson, John R	May	24	1899	4	152
MARTIN, Dezzie	Richardson, R J	Feb	19	1918	8	408
MARTIN, Ella	Sansing, S M	Jan	12	1908	4	441
MARTIN, Ella Lee	Laswell, Hillard R D	July	28	1917	8	331
MARTIN, Flora	Brooks, Elgan	Aug	2	1913	7	425
MARTIN, Gay	Roberts, H E	Sept	20	1908	6	379
MARTIN, Georgia	Reeves, W B	Aug	12	1891	B	66
MARTIN, Gracie	Boyd, Homer	July	31	1910	7	56
MARTIN, Hattie	Cason, J B	Jan	10	1912	7	219
MARTIN, Ida	Stewart, T O	May	17	1883	A	116
MARTIN, Irene	Purkey, E M	July	30	1916	8	181
MARTIN, Jennie	Stone, C D	Jan	5	1913	7	363
MARTIN, Katie	Lovelace, G T	Nov	29	1905	6	15
MARTIN, Kizzie	Gamel, W B	Oct	25	1900	4	272
MARTIN, L W	Boyd, L L	July	4	1883	A	119
MARTIN, Leola	Baty, Thomas H	July	27	1898	4	84
MARTIN, Lillie	Galbreath, W M	Jan	4	1909	6	442
MARTIN, Lizzie	Davis, J D	June	23	1887	A	311
MARTIN, Lula	McQueen, I I	July	9	1899	4	163
MARTIN, Lula	Roberts, W B	July	4	1914	7	542
MARTIN, Lyndall	Moore, H B	Dec	19	1919	8	638
MARTIN, Maggie Lee	Grant, Herman E	May	4	1898	4	72
MARTIN, Marie	Wells, Winofred	Oct	17	1915	8	68
MARTIN, Martha	Davis, Son	Jan	19	1920	9	29
MARTIN, Mattie	Ashley, J P	July	19	1908	6	370
MARTIN, Mattie Lee	Thorne, B L	Nov	18	1908	6	414
MARTIN, Mildred	Law, Robert Jr	Apr	28	1910	7	15
MARTIN, Minnie	Byrd, A D	Jan	1	1905	5	300
MARTIN, Minnie	Cunningham, W M	May	1	1912	7	252
MARTIN, Myrtle	Boyd, G Odis	Dec	8	1909	6	550
MARTIN, Paralee	Abernathy, Howard	May	9	1920	9	79
MARTIN, Rachel	Cain, J C	Mar	18	1911	7	133
MARTIN, Rosa Lee	Moore, Silas	Jan	27	1912	7	226
MARTIN, Sarah J	Wright, R T	June	17	1884	A	155
MARTIN, S T	White, T D	Dec	3	1899	4	201
MARTIN, Mrs Willie	Williams, B F	Feb	26	1907	6	216
MARTIN, Winnie Mae	Ratliff, R H	Dec	8	1909	6	549
MARTINES, Angelita	Olibares, Francisco	Apr	30	1912	7	252
MARTINEZ, Luisa	Ramos, Antonio	Nov	2	1916	8	221
MARTINZ, Annie	Butten, Jess E	Oct	9	1912	7	311
MARTON, Minnie	Crow, Willie	Jan	18	1919	8	505
MASHBURN, Mrs M J	Harris, W T	June	29	1895	B	307
MASHBURN, Sallie	Mauldin, L J	Nov	26	1885	A	231
MASK, Kate	Bennett, Tom	Dec	25	1915	8	109
MASON, Amy	Harriss, Thomas	Feb	23	1890	A	428
MASON, Clara Belle	Crutchfield, Robert	July	28	1889	A	399

11

11

11

11

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

			Page
Call, J. R.	Hawkins, Miss Carry M.	12 August	1894 270
Mull, C. N.	Davis, Miss Nettie	12 August	1894 270
Smith, R. P.	Huckabe, Miss Nancy	12 August	1894 271
Scott, Ben	Kelley, Miss Ellen	12 August	1894 271
Merritt, Squire	Bender, Miss Myrtle	15 August	1894 272
Roberts, R. B.	Head, Miss L. L.	16 August	1894 272
Palvadore, Robert W.	Jones, Miss Evva F.	29 August	1894 273
Thurman, N. L.	Oxford, Miss Alice	25 August	1894 273
Harper, W. D.	Ramsey, Miss Lou	6 September	1894 274
Thomas, J. M.	Lewis, Miss Mollie	30 August	1894 274
Wilson, J. M.	Taber, Miss Emma	2 September	1894 275
Morrison, H. O.	Shoemaker, Miss Josie	30 August	1894 275
Howell, R. H.	Swearingin, Miss S.F. [S.H.]	2 September	1894 276
Jones, F. A.	Evans, Miss S. J.	2 September	1894 276
Carroll, J. R.	Evans, Miss S. E.	2 September	1894 277
Holmsley, F. M.	Paine, Miss Lillian	2 September	1894 277
Hitchcock, G. S.	Rackley, Miss Ella	6 September	1894 278
Rackley, S. L.	Barker, Miss Pannah	6 September	1894 278
Sisson, W. J.	Murray, Miss Ida	5 September	1894 279
Cogburn, W. T.	Kennie, Miss Annie	9 September	1894 279
Williams, Mac	Turner, Miss Jennie	9 September	1894 280
Carroll, W. O.	Petty, Miss Alice	issued	
		6 September	1894 280
Randolph, A. A.	Petty, Miss Lola	9 September	1894 281
Underwood, J.L.	Smyers, Miss H.L.	9 September	1894 281
Tatum, J. C.	Weaver, Miss Leah	11 September	1894 282
Cook, F. M.	Milligan, Miss Ada	12 September	1894 282
Sanders, J. G.	Swafford, Miss A. L.	16 September	1894 283
Walker, J. E.	Warren, Miss Lizzie	13 September	1894 283
Griffin, J. W.	Martin, Miss M. E.	16 September	1894 284
Davis, C. E.	Doty, Miss Jocie	17 September	1894 284
Underwood, W. J.	Smyers, Miss M. D.	16 September	1894 285
McNeale, E. E.	Franks, Miss Carrie	14 September	1894 285
Reed, J.H.	Loudermilk, Miss Julia	16 September	1894 286
Hulsey, J. E.	Morrison, Miss Cordelia	16 September	1894 286
Kendrick, James	Scott, Miss Lula A.	16 September	1894 287
Elms, S. H.	Campbell, Miss J. V.	16 September	1894 287
Gilmore, J. R.	Gordon, Miss A. E.	20 September	1894 288
Vineyard, S. C.	Bean, Miss G. G.	20 September	1894 288

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE "1834-1849" MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA RECORDS...
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED INCLUDING 1850 CENSUS NUMBER OF FAMILY

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE:	1850 CENSUS
147	ABLES: OBEDIAH	"	SWANN: NANCY	See #286 "
190	Akins: Thomas	"	Watson: Mariah	Not in "
182	Anderson: Ca(r)swell	"	Bailey: Nancy	" "
101	" H(endsn)H.	"	Burke: E(liza)A.	See #814 "
#34	" Nathaniel	"	Holbrook: Sarah.	See Catoosa Co & Forsyth Co.NC.
145	Ashby: John	"	Brown: Ellen	Not in "
133	BAGLEY: HENRY	"	TIMMS: (MRS)NANCY	See #1930 "
189	Bailey: John C.	"	Barnett: Jane S.	? ?
150	" William	"	Chandler: E(C?)A....	See #862 "
138	Barfield: Thompson	"	Stokes: Martha J..	#821 "
108	Barnett: James H.	"	Ragen: M. Jilda,	" #1329"
163	Barton: Stephen See BK 2, Stephen M=2nd See BK A, Whitfield Co.Deeds	"	Boyd: Milly(TO TEXAS -1840) to Texas(family also)	
160	Bates: A.B(or S?)faded	"	Bryan: K(A?) faded	
17	" A(ndres)J	"	Jackson: Sarah	? ?
135	" Jefferson	"	Wood: C.M.	? ?
209	" John	"	McDonald: Nancy	See #1557"
100	" Madison:	"	Hooper: S(abrey)	" #1552 "
117	" Solomon	"	York: B.A.....	? ?
36	William	"	Keith: Rosa	" #1551 "
174	Baugh: Isaac	"	Willingham:M(ary)	See Gordon Co.
111	Baxter: D.W.	"	Buckingham: M.....	See 1840 Cen.,

Note: ? denotes family not listed in 1850 Murray County Census.

"See 1840" denotes the groom was listed in 1840 Census.

"See counties other than Murray" Brides family listed there.

ALPHABETIZED RECORDS OF MARRIAGE BOOK ONE(1834-1849) WITH 1850 CENSUS DATA.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM			1850 CENSUS DATA
163	BAXTER:	NATHANIEL	to KIMBROUGH:	R(EBECCA)See #597]
#56	"	William	to Sutterlin:	A " #834]
#23	Bare(Bear?)	Jacob	to Canester:	Mary A See 1129]
195	Bearden:	Thomas	to Cummins:	Hannah See ? ?
186	Belk:	William	to Bates:	Alley See #563
107	Bentlev:	Benjamin	tol Boyette:	C. ? ?
127	Bennett:	M(ichael)	to Snow:	A(bigail) See # 491
#66	Bennett:	Nathaniel)L	to O'Dell:	Martha #491*
138	Berrv:	E(lias) H.	to Barnett:	Tamer 1458/9
185	Bishop:	Jesse	to Hasler:	Rachel #663/4
186	Bishop:	John	to Swanson:	P (See 1840 Ce#sus)
138	Black:	A(rustus)G.	to Turner:	Mary See #349
104	"	George	to Swann:	Abigail
	BK(1847-52)"		to "	Keziah See #905
	See also # 869 and 892 and the 1680 Redvines Cove District Data			
156	Black:	John	to Akins:	Marv See #356
148	"	Joseph	to Swann:	Martha See # 888
125	"	Moses	to Mailor:	M.S.E.....# 906
			See " family	# 910
204	"	Matthew	to Lowery:	Lucinda #1735
137	Boatright:	Daniel(Davd?)	to Helton:	Harriett # 1095
*189	Boatright:	J(as)M.	to Dickerson:	N(arcissa) # 1097
194	Boatright:	Joshua R.	to Drake:	Caroline #1098*
#99	Boatright:	J.R.	to Ostin(Austin?)	Nancy # 487
#18	Bookout:	Jesse	to Rollins:	Patsy # 1787
166	"	John	to "	E(lizabeth) # 538

(*)Data inside brackets added from census records to complete name.

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE:	NO. IN 1850 CENSUS.
157	Davis; Joseph J.	to	Meredith; Jane Meredith family	See #700 " See #1085 "
117	Davis; Levi	to	Campbell; L.	See ? ?
69	Davis; L.H.	to	Mattox; J(emima)	See #1378 "
49	Davis; Walter K.	to	Ragen; Mary.	See #1330 "
63	Dean; Palmer	to	Turner; Nancy.	See #1568 "
78	Deavers(Divers?) John	to	McCauley; Susan	See #362 "
57	Delk; William	to	Webb; Elizabeth;	# ? ?
208	Dobbs; Reuben;	to	Childers; Jane	See #139 "
161	Dodd; John A.	to	Hdmbee; Jane	See ? ?
14	D(o)uggar; Alexander	to	Murray; Cheraba.	See ? ?
213	Doughtery; Charles	to	Isbell; E(sther)A?	#118 "
204	Dover; Anderson	to	Hancock; C.(Mrs?)	See #958 "
211	Dover; Henry S.	to	Hames; Ann K(ath.)	#993 "
119	Dover; William A.	to	Wilson; Polly.	See #962 "
106	Duncan; U(riah) H.	to	Arnold; E(liza)A.	See #1560 "
167	Dunn; Daniel	to	McCamish? Elizabeth;	#500 "
			See McCamis family	#500 "
203	Dunnagan; M.B.(J.B.?)	to	Delk; E.J.	See #2008 "
	Dunnagan; J.B.?			See # 63 "
188	Earnest; L.W.	to	Waugh; Laura(Sara)-	See #159 "
193	East; Drury	to	Canard(Kanard?) Eliz.	See #1087 "
121	Eavens; Johnson	to	Williams; Barbara.	See ? ?
209	Edmundson; J(ohn) L	to	Buckhannon; Sara.	See #587 "
221	Edwards; F.A(stury?)	to	Barton; Elvira.	See #1670 "

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE:	#1850Census.
142	Gaddy; Jordan	to	Webb; Eliza.	See #892 "
142	Gaines; M(ansfield)S.	to	Thompson; Mary.	See#1051 "
146	Galt; E(dward)M.	to	McGhee; Eliza.	See#1391 "
215	Garner; Parish	to	Chapman; Jane	See #1332"
83	Gartman; Thomas	to	Barnett; Cordelia.	See(1840)C
102	George; Benjamin	to	Pinkerton;Jane.	See "
102	Gipson(Gibson?)James	to	Lineberry;Mary.	See #519 "
137	Gidens; J(I?) P.	to	Patterson;H.R(Hama)	?
117	Gilbert; Isaac	to	Swann; Rebecca.	See #1031 "
151	Gilbert; James	to	Swann; M(ira)A(M?)	#1047 "
92	Gillelan; Hiram	to	Reed; Hannah.	?
215	Gilreath; J(esse)H.Jr.,	to	Jackson; E(liza)J.	See #1650"
	(after census was taken;		also;	See #1658 "
194	Glover; A.L.	to	Bagley; Eveline.	See #529 "
136	Glover; John J(ackson)	to	Johnson; Katharine.	See #529 "
180	Good; Andrew J.	to	Sanders; Martha .	#1355/1377 "
222	Gossage; Henson	to	Harrison; Mary	See(1880) "
106	Golston(Glatson?) John	to	Willingham; E(dna)	See #1498 "
182	Green; Berryman	to	Williams; L.	? ?
86	Green; Gideon	to	George; S.R.	? ?
220	Green; Henry J.	to	Voyles; R(achel)E.	? ?
39	Green; William	to	Smith; Eliza.	? ?
141	Gresham; C.A.	to	McSpadden;M.H.	? ?

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE: # 1850 CENSUS.
131	Hess; John	to	Stafford; Jane See # 989 "
187	Hicks; James M.	to	Francisco; N(ancy?) M. See (1880) "
109	Higgins; Caleb	to	Gallihair; S. ?
96	Higgins; William (Wiggins?)	--	Thompson; Nancy See #327 ?
209	Hight; James	to	Widener; Sarah See #1952 "
160	Hill; Dempsey	to	Lineberry; E. See #1840) "
117	Hill; Thomas C.	to	Wri(gh)te; Nancy J. See #1302 "
187	Hodge (Haze?) Leroy	to	Moreland; A. See #725/6
148	Hodge William	to	Strawn; Sarah See #725/6 "
74	Holbrook; Jesse	to	Meredith; A. See #1713
91	Holbrook; T.P.	to	Douglas; Hetta ? ?
78	Holcomb; J.A.	to	Haynes; Sarah. See (1840) "
173	Holden(r?) A(ndres) J.	to	Sharpman; Harriett. See #191 "
5	Holden(r?) James	to	Keith; Frances. See #1680 "
122	Holden(r?) William	to	McElroy; Rachel ? ?
159	Holland; James	to	Thompson; Mary K(E?) See #171 "
27	Hollerbrand; S.P.	to	Poats? Mary ? ?
124	Hollfield; Jacob	to	Gordon; Lucretia. See #1322 "
128	Holt; William	to	Latch; Frances. ? ?
11	Hopson; James	to	Stewart; Milly ? ?
123	Hubbard; William	to	Whitten; Sarah A. See ?
191	Hu(t)cherson; John	to	Baxter; Sarah See #831/2 "
54	Hudspath; C.	to	Drake; Sarah B. ? ?
140	Huff; James H.	to	McGaughey; M(argt.) A. #761/62
129	Hughes; Allen	to	McCasland; Mary A.A. See #11697

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE:	#1850 CENSUS
46(8?)	Ledbetter; John	to	Ledford; Eliza.	? ?
166	Ledbetter; Wiley	to	Strawn; Mary	? ?
134	Ledford; Ephriam	to	Watts; Caroline,	See #1398 "
189	Ledford; Nosh	to	Lovel? Sarah.	See(1880) "
32	Ledford; William	to	Gillelan; Emily,	? ?
120	Lewis; Benj.	to	Robertson; M.D.	? ?
82	Lockhard(t)F(rancis)	to	Robertson; M(alinda)J.	# 418 "
170	Love; Jonathan	to	Floyd; Mary E.	? ?
67	Lowry; Meshack	to	Allbrittan; M.K.	? ?
46	Lowry; Thomas F.	to	Arnold; Mary D.	? ?
168	Lurk(Turk?)Leander;	to	Isbell; Sarah	? ?
152	McCALLA: GREENBERRY	TO	QUINN: NANCY:	SEE # 111 "
132	McCamy; S(amuel) R.	to	Bishop, E(liza)A.	See #1201 "
130	McCasland; A.J(ohn)	to	McKenzie; N.A.,	See # 993 "
115	McElra(t)h; James	to	Bright; Candis,	See #2012 "
85	McGaughey; R(ober) t)	to	Nailer; Mary,	See #1222 "
105	McGaughey; Samuel	to	King; Eliza.	See # 767 "
10	McGhee; Burton(Benton?)	to	Caldwell; R.G.	See(1840) "
147	McGhee; J(ames)F.	to	Harris; Nancy	See(1840) "
164	McGuire; John A.	to	Martin; Dicy	? ?
180	McMullen; Randolph	to	Humphreys; A.M(ary)	See # 857 "
6	McNabb; R.	to	Greenwood; Nancy	? ?

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE:	#1850 CENSUS
221	McNair; David	to	Leverton; C(ath.)	See #1162 "
139	McSpadden; J.W.	to	Blid; S.C.,	? ?
102	MACKEY; JOHN	TO	THOMPSON; MARY	SEE #1854 "
41	Manis; William	to	Whitten; Martha	? ?
218	Maroon(y?) James A.	to	Webb; E.A.,	? ?
136	Martin; Akles	to	Gordon; Virginia,	See #880 "
36	Martin; Brice	to	Jones; Sarah.	? ?
175	Martin; G(uilford)E.	to	Cofer; Eliza.	See #928/29
61	Martin; Samuel	to	Sloan; M.M.,	? ?
133	Martin; Thomas A.J.,	to	Voyles; H(anna)A.	See #1353 "
98	Mason; Peter	to	Honey; M(argt)	See # 67 "
144	Mathis; Jacob	to	Roper(Raper?) C.,	? ?
126	Mathews; Lewis	to	Hu(gh)ey; Elizabeth;	See ?
94	Mauldin; Andrew	to	Bryant; Mary	See #475 "
213	May; Leroy	to	Green; Mary	See # 35 "
118	May; William	to	Meredith; Nancy,	See #1067 "
54	Mealer; I(sham)R(B?)	to	Harrison; Nancy E.	See #1615 "
11	Miller; G.W.,	to	May(s?) Susannah,	? "
163	Miller; James	to	Hall; Sarah	? ?
130	Miller; Joel T.	to	Connally; Eliza.	See #915 "
126	Miller; O.P(eter)	to	Tye; Z(N?)	See #378 "
155	Mitchell; J.F.,	to	Morgan; M.J.,	? ?
127	Money; Samuel	to	Stovall; Sinia,	See #1699 "
155	Montgomery; J(ames)R.	to	Hames; M(artha)R.	#2016 "

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE: #1850 CENSUS
130	Reid; Charles	to	Cowart; Margaret; See #1790/1
179	Reid; Robert T.	to	West; Narcissa; See #1140 "
158	Richardson; J(ames)M(iller)--	McCurdy; Mary.	See #316/17
13	Richardson; W.D.	to	Walker; Nancy, See(1840) "
191	Riordan; Jeremiah	to	O'Connor; Julia, See(1880) "
55	Roberts; William	to	McMillen; Elizabeth, See(1840) "
154	Robertson; J(ohn)J.	to	Ellis; Caroline, See# 1694 "
134	Robins; H(enry)F.	to	Weaver; E(liza)V. See # 305 "
140	Robins; J.B.	to	Harris; Mary ? ?
128	Robins; S.H.	to	Turner; Sarah ? ?
155	Robins; Thomas J.	to	Martin; Carey, See(1840) "
63	Rogers; J(ohn)L.	to	McCurdy; A(rtemesa)G. # 306 "
208	Rose; Jacob	to	Carter; Mahulda, See #763 "
203	Rushton; Robert (S)	to	Adams; Mary See # 157 "
19	SAMPLES: JAMES A.	TO	DRAKE: MATIMSA, See(1840) "
216	Sansman; Alex.(Sansom?)	to	Parker; Sarah See ?
60	Seay; William J.	to	Carpenter; Susannah ? ?
162	Shields; A.J.	to	Southerland; E.R. ? ?
56	Shields; Carswell	to	Southerland; F(rances)A. #1472 "
220	Shirra; D.D.	to	Landham; M.A. ? ?
26	Shoopman(Sharpman?)Jacob;	Hampton; Rebecca,	See # 603 "
138	Short; Frederick	to	Branch; Cassa L(A) #1456 "
93	Shropshire; Andrew	to	Cook; Nancy ? "

MARRIAGE BOOK ONE, 1834-49, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE: #1850 CENSUS
59	Sultan(Suttan?)A.S.C.,	to	Davis; E.A.(S?) See # 35 "
208	Summey(Swenney) Joel	to	Snow; Frances, See #493 "
169	Sutliff; Thomas P.	to	Stafford; M(arget) #623 "
50	Sutherland;J(ohn)H.	to	Cockburn; Sarah ? ?
120	Swann; James M.	to	Phipps; A.M. See(1840) "
214	Swanson; E.R.	to	Swanson; Nancy, ? ?
214	Swanson; William	to	Smith; Ellen, See # 1608 "
202	Sweatman; Joseph B.	to	Weaver; L.E(malissa)M. # 381 "
47	TANKERSLEY: ROLAN,	TO	MCCASLAND:PHEBE D. See(1840) "
76	Tate; William J.	to	Mote; Nancy, See(1880) "
218	Teague; I(J?)M. ,	to	Crews; I(sabella)P. # 581 "
147	Teasley; A.D.	to	Boatright;R.M. ? ?
156	Tebo; Peter C.	to	Jordan; Easter ? ?
88	Terrell; Jarrett	to	Ward; Rutha ? ?
53	Terry; Joseph	to	Walker; Dovey, See # 1613 "
44	Terry; William	to	Robins; Juliann, See #1521 "
217	Thomas; John	to	Marshall; M.J(ane) See # 54 "
140	Thompson; Jesse	to	Harrison; V(iolet)E. #1639 "
135	Thompson; P(aul)H(ill)	to	Smith; Rachel, See # 1520 "
201	Thompson; S.R.	to	McKenzie; N.A. See # 2004 ?

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE;	1850 CENSUS
77	ATLEY(ALLEY)HENRY See(1860-71)p- Henry	TO	GAGE: MARY EVANGELINE, # 1202 "	M-2nd, Harriett M. Akin,see 1880 Cen.
50	Allen; Russell J.,	to	Montgomery;Eliza.,	See #1159 "
63	Anderson; Joseph,	to	Moseley; Mary	See #1294 "
60	Arnold; Dempsey A.,	to	Jarred; Jane,	See # 732 "
62	BAILEY: ALLEN	TO	STROUD: SARAH,	SEE # 903 "
29	Bailey; Thomas	to	Turner; Alsey,	See # 321 "
59	Balch; George A.,	to	Loggins; Martha,	See #1380/90
74	Ballew; Jacob	to	Henderson;Mary	See # 1654
77	Barnes; Wiley	to	Hicks; Amanda,	See -----
47	Barnett; Andrew J(ackson)- See Whitfield Book B,p-148, to Faith;Sarah Ann Elisabeth---- See Redwine's Cove-Tilton areas 1860 through 1880.	Gamble; Jane	See # 1451 "	
57	Barron; Samuel G.,	to	Strawn; Sarah Ann,	See # 805 "
2	Barton; David J., See BK A. Whitfield Deeds,	to	George; Malinda J.,1840 Cen. Family to Rusk County,Texas.	
4	Barton; Stephen BK 1, Stephen	to	Green; Sarah P., ----- M1st,Milly Boyd-----{died-Georgia}	
94	Barry; T.A.,	to	Tye; M.A.,	-----
56	Bates; McAfee,	to	McCamy; Sarah,	See # 1549
79	Bates; Thomas K(enny) to	McGill;	Ann Jane,	See # 1549
19	Baxter; Andrew B.,	to	Lowry; Mary,	See # 1480
86	Baxter; James	to	Lowry; Elisabeth;	# 1027
49	Bell; Joseph M.,	to	Settles; Nancy,	See # 47 "

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT,
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME, OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME, OF BRIDE: 1850 CENSUS
80	Coker; Robert	to	Hardin; Mary Unicea, # 429"
70	Coley; William See 1860-71, p-121: See 1880 Doollittle-- Step-eh; ley, Julia A. &	to	Carter; Jane Jane Carter to Rutherford Nix Jane-44, Rutherford 65, S.S.S Robt., M-law, Mariah Carter, 60
73	Combs; John M.,	to	Murray; Julia(# 1236)(#1189"
96	Connally; Jones	to	Hunter; A,C(Eliza) Nov. 18,-52 See----- # 913 "
77	Copr (Cupp?)William	to	Burton; Nancy Ann(See # 307 "
71	Cornette; John(Cornish??)to	Black;	Sarah (
52	Cox; Francis Marion,--	Ivens;	Rebecca Caroline Sept. 16, 1851 (See # 174"
81	Creekmore; Edmund,	to	Jeames; Mary A., (See #1069 "
23	Creekmore; Jesse C.,	to	Weaver; Mary A., (See # 305 "
09	Crow; John C.,	to	McAllister; Mary M., (See #1255 "
06	Davis; George	to	Waggoner; Sarah (See # 1488
36	Davis; Jeremiah	to	Williamson; Elizabeth, # 848
27	Davis; Spencer B.,	to	Jordan; Ann D., (See # 848 "
37	Dickson; William	to	Cox; Patty (Martha) # 9 "
12	Dockery? Elijah	to	Martin; Rebecca (1244)family "
58	Donaldson; Thomas	to	Anderson; Ann(# 1196 or # 666"
99	Dooley; McCager	to	Smith; Elizabeth (1966 & 560"
50	Dotson; Josiah	to	Leverton; Amanda
55	Dover; Campbell??	to	Stancell; Elizabeth

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE:	1850 CENSUS
7	Dresckel; James C.,	to	Amback; Magdalean	(See # 222 "
37	Druthrick (Dotterick?) Julius- See Germantown---		Jesseville; Parmelia---	# 206 "
96	Dycus; Larkin	to	Compton; Elizabeth	(See 331/2 "
73	Dyer; John P.,	to	Davis; Lucy	(See # 767 "
19	Edmondson; George	to	Latch; Effarney,	(See # 1530 "
48	Edwards; Robert R.,	to	Pope; Harriett,	(See # 416 "
72	Ellis; Benjamin	to	White; Catherine,	(See # 783 "
84	Ellis; Elijah Marion,	to	Tucker; Eliza. M.,	(Ball Gr. 80)
58	Ellis; James H.,	to	Howard; Nancy	See # 1743 "
64	Elrod; William	to	Wright; Nancy	(1013th- 80)
20	Evans; John W.,	to	Beck; Lucy A.,	See # 226 "
82	Evins? F.E.,	to	Journegan; Sarah Jane	
28	Everette; John A.,	to	Stanfield; Martha A.,	# 1850 "
80	Fain; William M.,	to	Gilbert; Roseanna M.,	# 964 "
76	Fite; Isaac M(arion)--		McClure; Maryann	(968---#1919 "
86	Fleming; A(lex?) L.,	to	Banks; M(ary) A(O)	#1655/138 "
67	Floris; Antonio	to	Woodall; Eliza. A.,	#863/ 144 "
52	Fox; James	to	McNabb; Louiza	See # 1733
27	Fulkes; Abel	to	Callahan; Eliza.,	See # 383 "
25	Fulkes; Harrison	to	Campbell; Margaret,	# 385 "

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE	1850 CENSUS
24	Gaines; Ransom	to	Wellborn; Mary (# 1097 / 1037 "	
20	Gaither, Wiley S.,	to	Beck; Caroline E.,	
101	Garn ; John	to	Bell; Jane (#1150 or 1047 "	
55	Gazaway; Levi B.,	to	Bailey; Martha(# 968 /969 "	
98	Gibson(Gipson?) George	to	Hunt; Barbara B.,	
51	bert; George	to	Johnson; Jane (# 1048/ 1039 "	
10	Gilbert; John J.,	to	Tate; Nancy E., See # 445/8	
31	Goad(Good)John	to	White; Malinda E.,	
29	Gooden; John	to	Flowers; Rebecca E., # 1355	
92	G ordon; L(or S)D.,	to	Carpenter;Candis See #1297/8	
10	Gossage; George	to	King; Zilpha	
41	Gray; Robert	to	Foster; Frances # 37"	
14	Greeson(Grason?)Abraham,	to	Horne; Catharine # 1834"	
95	Greene; Jesse M.,	to	Dean- ----- # 2022 "	
25	Green ; LaFayette	to	Carter; Pamela # 760 "	
102	Green; Ulysses	to	Headrick; Elizabeth	
105	Hackney; John H.,	to	Jordan; Faitha Caroline #547"	
34	Hackney; Joseph	to	Jordan; Susan(P) -----#548 "	
95	Haggard; Z.B.,	to	Ledford; Mary	
79	Hague(Hogue?)Henry	to	Brotherton;Martha M., #1604 "	
88	Haines Jasper	to	Wilson; Evaline # 639 "	
	Haines(Hames?)Sanford	to	Montgomery;Rebecca # 639 "	

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE,	1850 CENSUS
85	Haines; William M.,	to	Lain; Eliswa J.,	See # 639 "
			February 29, 1852	
8	Hall; Drewry F.,	to	Ellison; Carolina,	See # 956 "
108	Hall; James W.,	to	Smith; Nancy	See # 7 "
			October 7, 1845.....	
45	Hampton; Hugh	to	Lackey; Rebecca E.,	#1799 "
15	Hanaway; Hugh	to	McGuire; Mary	See # 28 "
55	Harkins; Tilman R.,	to	Terry; Jane E.,	See 1587/88
40	Harris; Minyard	to	Turner; Betsy Ann,	#1683/1785
91	Harrison; A.P.(Andrew?)	to	Bates; Louisa	See # 1525
45	Harwell; Colleman C.,	to	Moody; Mary E.,	See # 1230
5	Hathaway; Edwin B.,	to	Swanson; Mary D.,	See # 270
5	Head; Charles W.,	to	Grigsby; Winney ,	See # 1417
56	Henderson; John D.,	to	McCune; Mary E.,	# 299/304 "
60	Henry; James C.,	to	Davis; Jainey B.,	See # 865
			December 30, 1850---after Census.	
49	Henry; Samuel S.,	to	Harris; Rossa,	See # 1408
26	Hess; William	to	McAbee; Nancy	See 323/324
6	Hill; Edward S.,	to	O'Dell; Mary A.,	See # 277 "
51	Hill; Robert	to	Smith; Susan	
18	Hillis; Stephen H.,	to	Nailor; Sarah	# 1123/1124
108	Holebrook; John W.O.,	to	Meredith; Eliza. A.,	Nov.26,1845.
10	Holcomb; Absolem	to	Hugha; Sidney M.,	See # 1891
87	Holder; Thomas	to	Turner; 'Mandy	
9	Hopkins; Henderson J.,	to	Blackwell; Rachel	See # 2021
101	Hugha; Joel D.,	to	Jackson; Delaney W.,	#1177 "
50	Hucherson; William H.,	to	Leverton; Elizabeth,	#831/32

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE: 1850 CENSUS
40	Inman; Mosby M.,	to	McCurdy; Martha F., See # 353*
21	Isbell; Robert	to	Tucker; Lucinda See # 622*
40	Jackson; Henry J.,	to	Mayfield; Martha Jane
36	Jackson; Jesse	to	Stewart; Mary E., See #1610/11
85	Jenkins; Silas M.,	to	Cramby (Crumley?) Mary Ann # 1691 # 1916
5	Jenkins; Thomas J.,	to	Brakebill; Jane
3	Jentry (Gentry?) Eliu	to	George; Martha R.,
83	Johnson; Hardy	to	Tucker; M.J (ane) See # 943*
15	Johnson; Henry	to	Gaddy; Frances E (lender) 1580
97	Johnson; Nathaniel	to	Childers; Mary
5	Jones; Frederick C.,	to	Martin; Abigail,
84	Jones; G.T.,	to	Wilson; Mary E., p-112 (1860-71) she M-second Isaac E.M. Casey, Jr., (8th Dist)
24	Jones; John A.,	to	Smith; Mary Ann, See # 1918*
33	Jones; Singleton	to	Akins; Elizabeth, See # 356*
62	or; Daniel	to	Page; Priscilla, See # 1291/2
61	Keith; Asa (Jr.)	to	Lee; Elizabeth, See # 754/2033
39	Keith; C (harles) W.,	to	Davis; Margaret, See # 1601 "
28	Keith; J.L.	to	Ramsey; Rachel P.,
53	Kelly; William	to	Brown; Margaret, See # 37 "
15	Kent; James M.,	to	Allman; Martha See # 926*
33	King; Ambrose K.,	to	Blanton; Sarah See 1840 Cen)

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE: 1850 CENSUS
42	King; John J.,	to	Huffstettler; Margaret; #1388/9
106	Kimmon; Washington	to	Lloyd; Elizabeth,
60	Kirk; James H.,	to	Jewell; Mary Ann ,See #451/459
18	Lane; Edward R.,	to	Barnett; Sarah E.,
66	Lane; William	to	Pervis; Caroline, See # 1463 "
44	Lawrance; John W.,	to	Langford; Margaret,
13	Ledford; McFalls	to	White; Amanda, See # 333 "
43	Littleton; P(B?)C.,	to	Parks; Mary A.,(See 1880 Cen)
14	Loggins; James J.,	to	Smith; Ca h. M.,
26	Loggins; John A.,	to	Sanders; Sarah , See # 1377 "
16	Long; Gilbert	to	Carter; Nancy M., See # 256 "
91	Lott; William	to	Morris; Mary
8	Lowe; W.J.(T?)	to	Williams; Georgia A(nn) # 185 "
22	Lower(Loner?)Geo. S.,	to	Plummer; Rachel S.,
2	McAllister; Griffin A.,	to	Crow; Hannah
35	McCamy; William	to	Jackson; Susan J., See # 634 "
74	McCoy(McCoy?)Robert	to	Rogers; (Esther)Caroline #760
87	McCurdy; J.N.(M?)	to	Richardson; Mary M., See 308/316
78	McCurdy; William J.,	to	Smith; Margaret E., # 297 "
75	McDaniel; George W(M?)	to	Robins; Sarah J.,
12	McDaniel; James	to	Carr; Martha, See # 367 "
59	McDonald; D.W.,	to	Yarnell; Rebecca M., # 1203 "
86	McDonald; K(H?)M.,	to	Adair; Martha J.,

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE:	1850 CENSUS
103	McKenzie; K(or H?)	to	Martin; Mary	See # 1241 " ✓
83	McKinna; J(or J?)	to	Martin; Nancy E.,	✓
39	McRae; James F.,	to	Maddox; B(P?)arthenia,	
88	Mathews; G(J?) B.,	to	Lord; Amy.	
4	Mathis; William	to	Hughes; Sarah,	See # 68
9	Mauldin; Alexander,	to	Blalock; Eliza.,	See # 918
76	May; B(or R?)	to	Bridges; Sarah,	#1607/1768 "
61	May; William (B)	to	Bates; Barbara N.,	#1080 "
6	Miller; John H.,	to	Cleveland; Angeline,	#1754 "
30	Miller; William H.,	to	Brock; Martha ,	See # 1820 "
33	Millirons; Milford L.,	to	Dupree; Mary ,	# 2006/2010 "
106	Mobley; Richard H.,	to	White; Martha,	See # 26 "
78	Montgomery; William F.,	to	Jones; Laura Ann,	#1201 "
43	Morgan; Joseph E.,	to	Parsons(^{Olivia} Pearson?) /	See # 421/422
23	Morgan; Silas F.,	to	Gordon; Matilde	See # 561 "
29	Morine; Patrick	to	Douglas; Catharine,	Sept. 1849 "
26	Mote; Anderson M.,	to	Coffey; Martha A.,	See # 456 "
53	Mulligan; Hugh	to	Pollard; Jane	
69	Murphy; Jeremiah F.,	to	Chester; Elizabeth C.,	# 1411 "
58	Murphy; Samuel F.,	to	Crow; Dicy M.,	See # 1257 "
103	Nailer; Benjamin D.,	to	Smith; Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1850 by William Phariss, J.P.,
13	Napier; Thomas T.,	to	Price; Celia	

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE:	1850 CENSUS
62	Neblett; John (Jehu?)	to	Wade; Jane,	See # 1008 "
63	Nichols; Washington (L)	to	McEntire; Sarah,	See # 1300 "
			License issued Sept. 3, Married Sept. 5, 1850	
32	O'Connor; John	to	Garner; Delia	See #601/712
3	O'Donald; Frederick,	to	Robbins; Hannah J.,	# 1720 "
80	Osborne; John	to	Whitaker; Saphrona E.,	# 2024 "
21	Oscar; Benjamin	to	O'Donald; Mary,	# 1094 "
32	Owens; Oliver Perry,	to	Loony; Jane (Lucinda?)	426 "
94	Owens; Oliver Perry,	to	West; Lettie P. (Spring Place)	
75	Pace; Stephen,	to	Martin; Dovey,	See # 38 "
100	Parker; John D.,	to	Morgan; Amanda,	See # 743 "
101	Parks; James	to	Rogers; Sarah,	See # 856 "
25	Pate; Kinney,	to	Ballew; Jane ,	#854/1441/1751
73	Prichard; John B.,	to	Jones; Happy E.,	See # 1365
64	Prichard; William G.,	to	Jones; Margaret R.,	# 1365
92	Pullen; Greenville	to	Bookout; Frances	
	See p-3, BK 1853-60,		Greenville to Mary Miller.	
7	Ramsey; George W.,	to	Cheek; Mary Eliza.,	# 489
90	Raulendson; John	to	Killingsworth; Frances.,	
108	Ray; Jeremish,	to	Kinkade; Margtt. Ann.,	# 93 "
81	Redwine; John E.,	to	Coker; Hannah E.,	See # 2024 "
105	Redwine; William T.,	to	Vanderford; Mary,	See #1915 "
24	Riggs; William N.,	to	Atkinson; Eliza. M.,	See 1880 Cen.
107	Riley; Finley M.,	to	Malone; Adaline	See # 208 "

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM:	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE, 1850 CENSUS
		U	
		V	
104	Vandiver, Alphonso S.B., (M#2)	Crawford; Margaret T., # 405 "	See BK 2, 62, Alphonso S(M-1) to Frances E. Vanderford.
71	Vinif; Shorter,	to Patterson; Jane,	See # 1739 "
66	Vornberg; Frank	to Davis; Harriett,	See # 1391 "
84	Wagoner; A(ndrew) J.,	to Roland; Rebecca,	See # 668 "
47	Waggoner; George (W)	to Rollins; Enaline	See # 668
93	Waggoner; Sanford (D)	to Martin; Sarah E.,	See # 668 "
17	Waldroup; Samuel	to Brown; Letha,	See # 943 "
65	Walker; Dawson A.,	to Ellison; Jane A.,	See # 576 "
71	West; Massey W.,	to Pate; Nancy ,	See # 1693 "
88	West; W.W.,	to Roberts; Eliza.C.,	
43	Ward; Levi	to Nations; Jane	See #820/22
19	Whissenhunt; Samuel E.,	to Wilson; Mary E.,	See # 943
14	White; Benjamin F.,	to Stewart; Jane	
99	White; James A.,	to Whitener; Nancy T.,	See # 1248 October 30, 1851
78	William ; John	to Gooden; Eliza.,	
74	Wilson; Henry	to Drew; Eliza.,	See # 1918
2	Wilson; James L.,	to Carter; Mary Ann,	See # 468
10	Wilson; Oswell	to Dover; Arra(Orre)	See # 2019
21	Wilson; William E.,	to Jones; Malinda,	# 987/988 "
104	Winn; Elijah E.,	to Hasler; Mary Ann,	Oct. 14, 1852
100	Wise; Elias	to Perkins; Elizabeth,	# 735 "

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
 IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
 WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE,	1850 CENSUS
12	Wood; Isaac K.,	to	East; Jane	
82	Wood; L(oranza)P.,	to	East: Zella,	See # 64"
36	Workman; Martin(	to	Strawn; Nancy Ann,	
93	Yates; Nathan J.,	to	McClain; Margaret,	See # 1623
68	Young; James	to	Stewart; Mary Ann	
93	Young; John	to	Headrick; Jane (See 1880, in 874)	
17	Voyles; J(ohn) H.,	to	Green: Jane	See # 1352

END OF BOOK TWO, 1847-1852 RECORDS

**EARLY GEORGIA
MARRIAGES**

Book Four



Joseph T. Maddox

Greenwell - Nov. 1988
Library

EARLY GEORGIA MARRIAGES - Book Four

F O R E W O R D

This is the fourth in a series of books issued containing licenses and marriages available from Georgia's earlier counties. The first three were: 37,000 Early Georgia Marriages, 29 counties. 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages, 21 counties and Early Georgia Marriage Roundup, representing 18 counties.

This book lists marriages and licenses from 10 counties, plus the 1850 census records of Morgan County, an important area where many of the earliest settlers either lived or moved on later to other counties or states.

What is shown in these books are public records and could be obtained from courthouses or library micro-films, but in most cases with difficulty.

Old records - as written - are not easy to read. Over the years a few county officers caused some to be transcribed and alphabeticalized. Most have not and the entries remain just as they were entered on the various tomes.

These books were set up for simplification and to take away - in some instances - the tiresome and tedious work of having to pore over the volumes containing the original records.

Joseph T. Maddox
Post Office Box 157
Irwinonton, Georgia 31042

SECTION - INDEX

COUNTY	PAGES	ORDER OF CREATION
CARROLL	1 - 54	Original County created 1826. Creek Indian cession. County seat. Carrollton
CHEROKEE	55 - 85	Original county created 1830 and 1831. Cherokee cession and treaty. County seat - Canton.
CLAYTON	169 - 176	Created 1858 from Fayette and Henry. County seat - Jonesboro
FLOYD	86 - 147	Created 1832 from Cherokee. County seat - Rome. See special page 310.
MARION	148 - 168	Created 1827 from Lee and Muscogee. County seat - Buena Vista.
MORGAN	177 - 309	Created 1807 from Baldwin. County seat - Madison. Includes Census of 1850.

(Index continued)

SECTION - INDEX

CARROLL COUNTY GEORGIA

COUNTY	PAGES	ORDER OF CREATION
MURRAY	359 - 395	Created 1832 from Cherokee. County seat - Chatsworth.
TATTNALL	417 - END	Created 1801 from Montgomery. County seat - Reidsville.
WAYNE	396 - 416	Original County, Created 1803 following Creek cession.
WILKES	311 - 358	Original county, Created 1777. Cherokee and Creek Indian cessions. County seat - Washington.

This book was compiled by collaborative efforts of:
Mrs. Mary Carter, publisher of Georgia Pioneers
Magazine, Albany Georgia. Mrs. James L. (Chris)
Boven Sr. of Covington Georgia and Joseph T. Maddox
of Irwinton Georgia.

ABERCROMBIE, J. M.	Mary Adams	Jan. 24, 1868
ADAIR, Michael	Rebecca Walker	Dec. 23, 1831
ADAMS, Absalom	Elizabeth Reid	Nov. 28, 1836
Benjamin	Susan Davidson [sic.]	Dec. 16, 1837
Edmond H.	Amanda J. Ballard	Sept. 6, 1848
Gillis	Sarah Johnson	Feb. 15, 1831
Jacob	Rachael Vincent	Dec. 5, 1847
James	Lucinda Knight	Feb. 6, 1845.
James M.	Elizabeth Williams	Feb. 14, 1839
John	Nancy Couch	Dec. 24, 1834
Robert	Martha Jones	Aug. 31, 1841
Sterlin	Elizabeth Messer	June 27, 1847
William B.	Josephine Riggs	July 21, 1853
William M.	Mary Davidson	Jan. 26, 1839
ADDERHOLD, Andrew J.	Nancy McWhorter	Sept. 27, 1842
George V.	Nancy E. Bailey	Sept. 24, 1837
Michael	Barsteba E. McWhorter	Jan. 2, 1838
Michall	Drucilla McWhorter	Mar. 24, 1861
William H.	Elizabeth S. McKee	Dec. 7, 1843
William V.	Martha C. Borders	Mar. 11, 1860
ADRIAN, January	Winney Dyer	Oct. 28, 1834
AKIN, Thomas W.	Mary Davis	July 7, 1834
ALBRIGHT, Jeremiah	Emily Moon	May 23, 1841
ALEXANDER, Reuben	Martha Lowery	July 22, 1842
Robert	Elizabeth Veal [sic.]	Sept. 8, 1853
ALFORD, Jephtha	Nancy Williams	Dec. 28, 1853
Washington	Frances Irwin	Mar. 22, 1860
William	Martha Irwin	June 11, 1857
ALGOOD, Peter P.	Emily Brice	Nov. 11, 1838
ALLEN, Absalom	Elizabeth Blackwell	Feb. 4, 1841
Charles	Mary Brazier	July 30, 1839
James B.	Jane R. Lasseter	May 7, 1838
Larkin A.	Madeleny Arney	Dec. 8, 1842
Marchus	Martha J. Evans	Nov. 22, 1860

SECTION - INDEX

COUNTRY PAGES ORDER OF CREATION

MURRAY	359 - 395	Created 1832 from Cherokee. County seat - Chatsworth.
TATNALL	417 - END	Created 1801 from Montgomery. County seat - Reidsville.
WAYNE	396 - 416	Original County. Created 1803 following Creek cession.
WILKES	311 - 358	Original county. Created 1777. Cherokee and Creek Indian cessions. County seat. Washington.

This book was compiled by collaborative efforts of:
Mrs. Mary Carter, publisher of Georgia Pioneers
Magazine, Albany Georgia, Mrs. James L. (Chris)
Bowen Sr. of Covington Georgia and Joseph T. Maddox
of Irwinton Georgia.

CARROLL COUNTY GEORGIA

ABERCROMBIE, J. M.	Mary Adams	Jan. 24, 1861
ADAIR, Michael	Rebecca Walker	Dec. 23, 1837
ADAMS, Absalom	Elizabeth Reid	Nov. 28, 1835
" Benjamin	Susan Davidson [ic.]	Dec. 16, 1837
" Edmond H.	Amanda J. Ballard	Sept. 6, 1845
" Gillis	Sarah Johnson	Feb. 15, 1837
" Jacob	Rachael Vincent	Dec. 5, 1842
" James	Lucinda Knight	Feb. 14, 1839
" James M.	Elizabeth Williams	Dec. 24, 1834
" John	Nancy Couch	Aug. 31, 1841
" Robert	Martha Jones	June 27, 1847
" Sterlin	Elizabeth Messer	July 21, 1853
" William B.	Josephine Riggs	Jan. 26, 1839
" William M.	Mary Davidson	Sept. 27, 1842
ADDERHOLD, Andrew J.	Nancy McWhorter	Sept. 24, 1837
" George W.	Nancy E. Bailey	Jan. 2, 1838
" Michael	Barstheba E. McWhorter	Mar. 24, 1861
" Michall	Drucilla McWhorter	Dec. 7, 1843
" William H.	Elizabeth S. McKee	Mar. 11, 1860
" William W.	Martha C. Borders	Oct. 28, 1834
ADRIAN, January	Winney Dyer	July 7, 1834
AKIN, Thomas W.	Mary Davis	May 23, 1841
ALBRIGHT, Jeremiah	Emily Moon	July 22, 1842
ALEXANDER, Reuben	Martha Lowery	Sept. 8, 1833
" Robert	Elizabeth Yeal [ic.]	Dec. 26, 1853
ALFORD, Leatha	Nancy Williams	Mar. 22, 1860
" Washington	Frances Irwin	June 11, 1857
" William	Martha Irwin	Nov. 11, 1838
ALGOOD, Peter P.	Emily Brice	Feb. 4, 1841
ALLEN, Absolon	Elizabeth Blackwell	July 30, 1839
" Charles	Mary Brazier	May 7, 1838
" James B.	Jane R. Lasseter	Dec. 8, 1842
" Larkin A.	Madeleny Arney	Nov. 22, 1860
" Marchus	Martha J. Evans	

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

[illegible]

ALLANSON	(disregard)
ANDERSON	Caswell
■	Charles
■	Daniel
■	Joseph
■	Lathan
■	Thomas A.
■	William A.
■	Deputy A.
■	John
■	Isaac S.
■	Thomas O.

BAGLEY, Henry	Nancy Timms	Aug. 10, 1844
BAGWELL, Anderson, C.	Mary Cox	June 18, 1863
BALLET, Allen	Sarah Stroud	Dec. 12, 1850
BALLET, John C.	Jane L. Barnett	Oct. 28, 1847
BALSON, Madison	L. L. Stroud	Apr. 24, 1859
BALSON, Thomas	Alphy Turner	Dec. 23, 1849

WILLIAM H. BAKER	Cynthia H. Chandler	Feb. 4, 1845
FRED A. BAKER	Wm. M. Howard	Nov. 24, 1850
GEORGE A. BAKER	Pat. C. Loggins	Nov. 30, 1850
JOHN W. BANKS	Minerva Moreland	July 27, 1856
THOMAS B. BARKFIELD	Heath W. Sparks	Feb. 2, 1843

MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BARRETT, David B.	Martha J. Hill	Dec. 12, 1853
BARRINGER, Paul E.	Angeline Edwards	Dec. 21, 1852
BARRON, Samuel G.	Sarah Ann Strawn	Sept. 24, 1850
BARTON, Andrew O.	Rhoda Skelton	Sept. 1, 1853
David J.	Marinda Lane George	May 14, 1848
Stephen	Willie Boyd	Jan. 31, 1847
Stephen	Sarah R. Green	Aug. 10, 1848
BATES, Alexander B.	Kizziah Byram	May 15, 1845
A. P.	Sarah Jackson	Oct. 25, 1836
Jefferson	Caroline M. Wood	Dec. 8, 1844
John	Nancy McDonald	Oct. 27, 1848
McAfee	Sarah McCarty	Oct. 24, 1850
Madison	Sabra Hooper	Jan. 18, 1842
Solomon	Betty Ann York	Feb. 15, 1846
Thomas K.	Ann Jane McGill	Oct. 2, 1851
William	Jane E. Hogan	Oct. 2, 1860
William	Rosy V. Leith	Oct. 13, 1837
BAUGH, Isaac	Fanny Ann V. H. Ingham	July 23, 1846
BAUMGARDNER, Woodford	Susan Johnson	Jan. 2, 1856
BAXTER, Andrew B.	Fanny Lowrey	Jan. 1, 1849
David V.	Margaret Buchanan	Dec. 18, 1842
James	Elizabeth Lewis	Dec. 14, 1851
Mathaniel	Riverda V. Monrogh	Apr. 9, 1846
William	Adeline Southern	Feb. 13, 1840
BEARDEN, Thomas	Hannah Cummins	May 11, 1848
BEAVERS, James	Elizabeth Latch	May 12, 1855
John H.	Rosamund E. Canfield	Sept. 11, 1862
Willam	Caroline Latch	Apr. 21, 1860
BELEV, Jacob	Fanny Henderson	Sept. 9, 1851
BELES, William	Alley Bates	July 15, 1847
BELL, D. George G.	Aranda E. Beall	Nov. 25, 1858
Joseph U.	Nancy Settles	Sept. 8, 1850
Samford L.	E. L. Harbison	July 9, 1849
William E.	Martha A. Cox	Jan. 31, 1856
BENNETT, James	Fanny Caroline Plummer	Apr. 26, 1849
James	Lydla Harrison	Feb. 6, 1854

MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BENNETT, Mitchell	Abigail Snow	Mar. 19, 1843
Nathan	Martha Odell	Jan. 21, 1841
BENSON, Levi	Martha Bailey	July 27, 1849
BENTLEY, Benjamin	Caroline Boyett	Feb. 27, 1842
BERRY, Elias	Taser Barnett	Feb. 2, 1841
John A.	Mahalia Montgomery	June 5, 1865
Marling Posey	Mary S. Tye	Mar. 29, 1849
Robert	Jane Black	Dec. 30, 1849
T. A.	M. A. Tye	Sept. 16, 1852
BROADSHAW, Josiah	Comfort O'Neil	Sept. 12, 1839
BROAD, Jesse	Rachael Hassler	Sept. 5, 1847
Jesse	Margaret Johnson	Jan. 6, 1861
John	Patsey Swanson	July 3, 1847
BROWN, Joseph	Catherine Gladden	Apr. 4, 1854
Augustus B.	Mary Turner	Mar. 31, 1844
(Augustus at so shown as Mar. 31, 1845)		
George	Abigail Swan	Feb. 8, 1842
George	Kiziah H. Swan	Mar. 21, 1848
Gavely	Mary Ann Wood	Nov. 3, 1850
James	Catherine Varborough	Nov. 17, 1849
John	Mary Akins	July 24, 1845
Joseph	Martha Swan	Jan. 29, 1846
Matthew	Lucinda Lowry	Oct. 5, 1848
Moses	Martha Ann Eliza Mealer	Dec. 21, 1843
Thomas H.	Sarah Jane McCune	Sept. 19, 1850
POAKS, Jefferson F.	Lawson Smith	Oct. 2, 1860
BOATRIGHT, Daniel (James)	Harriett Halton	Jan. 1, 1843
Daniel J.	Martha O'Beare	Feb. 12, 1852
Joshua	Caroline Decker	Mar. 19, 1849
Joshua R.	Fanny Burch	Nov. 24, 1849
James W.	Martha Jane	Nov. 9, 1861
BOULES (Bales), William	Samuel Jamison	Nov. 24, 1850
Charles W.	Winney Penley	Nov. 25, 1849
Esther W.	Mary Ann East	Oct. 6, 1850
G. M. D. L.	C. M. Whittener	Oct. 23, 1851
Signal W.	Mary C. Boles	

BOOKOUT, Jesse	Oct. 17, 1836	BROWN, Reuben	Sarah Holt	Sept. 2, 1845
" John	Nov. 10, 1843	" Thomas C.	Sophia D. Green	Nov. 21, 1850
BOSWELL, Ransom	July 6, 1848	" William	Mary Ann Ragan	Jan. 29, 1837
BOWER (Boven) C. C.	Mar. 31, 1855	" William	Mary Jarrett	Nov. 20, 1846
BOX, Gilbert L.	July 22, 1841	BRUCE, Hezekiah	Frances S.B. Color	Feb. 7, 1861
BOYD, Augustus N.	Oct. 3, 1854	BRYANT, James S.	Nancy E. Parks	Apr. 19, 1849
John Alexander	Aug. 10, 1848	" John	Elizabeth Mauldin	Dec. 25, 1842
BOWETT, John	Sept. 6, 1840	" William	Rachael Campbell	Mar. 24, 1852
William	May 18, 1845	BRYSON, William M.	Margaret S. Bell	July 26, 1846
BRADSHAW, James R.	Feb. 1, 1838	BUAR, Jacob	Mary Kanester	Mar. 2, 1837
RADLEY, Absolom	Jan. 24, 1850	BUCKNER, Isaac H.	Sarah Ann Smith	Oct. 18, 1845
RAMBLETT, Harris	May 2, 1860	BUNN, William H.	Nancy M. Carter	Mar. 1, 1863
Nathaniel	Apr. 1, 1849	BUREST, Jacob L.	Emeline Wilbanks	Mar. 29, 1861
RAY, John	Aug. 22, 1861	BURK, Henderson	Jane Carroll	Feb. 17, 1857
REARILL, John B.	July 7, 1840	" John	Mary Frances Ellis	Feb. 17, 1850
REINER (Brever) Thomas	Feb. 8, 1848	" William	Mary Ann Combes	May 4, 1839
REWER, Thomas Ennis	Apr. 22, 1844	BURKE, Hugh H.	Sarah Stanton	Sept. 6, 1846
REWSTER/BRUSTER, James	Mar. 14, 1844	" Jackson	Rebecca Nelson	May 30, 1848
James	Aug. 21, 1851	Tilman	Delitha Johnson	Jan. 21, 1858
John C.	Sept. 17, 1850	BURKHART, William A.	Nancy Smithy	Mar. 8, 1860
RIDGES, James	July 6, 1858	BURNET, John	Caroline Green	Apr. 12, 1854
Jeremiah	July 28, 1859	BUTLER, John H.	Elizabeth Ann Boatright	Aug. 12, 1843
RIGHT, A. T.	May 13, 1851	BYAS, (Bejas) Carter	Clarentina Southernland	Sept. 18, 1837
Felix C.	Oct. 12, 1847	BYRAM, William H. C.	Julia Hite	Sept. 3, 1846
JASON W.	Sept. 21, 1851	CALIN, Joseph H.	Nancy J. Plemmons	Nov. 28, 1859
INDLE, John B.	May 31, 1849	CALDWELL, Leander G.	Elizabeth Buchannon	Aug. 19, 1838
ROADRICK, William A.	Dec. 16, 1858	CALHOUN, Gifford	Martha M. Nix	May 22, 1856
ROCK, Robert	Apr. 22, 1841	" Jeremiah	Mary Ann Brown	Feb. 18, 1858
ROOKER, Henry	Mar. 21, 1861	CALLAHAN, Lorenzo F.	Mary Ann Brown	No date
ROKSLEAR, Frederick	Apr. 1, 1854	CAMEL, George	Mary Ann Brown	Sept. 28, 1854
OWN, David	Feb. 9, 1862	CAMEL, Nathan	Hatilda Dover	July 5, 1841
George	Jan. 2, 1836	CAMPBELL, Alexander	Mary Walker	Aug. 22, 1850
Henry	Jan. 29, 1857	" Joseph M.	Angeline Harper	Dec. 7, 1846
James	Aug. 9, 1860	" Mesley	Nancy Lowe	Jan. 17, 1850
John G.				

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

JOCKOUT, Jesse
 JOHN, John
 SWELL, Ranson
 WER (Bower) C.C.
 OX, Gilbert L.
 YD, Augustus M.
 John Alexander
 YETT, John
 WILLIAM
 ADURRY, James R.
 ADLEY, Absolom
 AMBLETT, Harris
 Nathaniel
 AY, John
 EAKS ILL, John B.
 ENER (Brewer) Thomas
 EVER, Thomas Emis
 ENSTER/BRUSTER, James
 James
 IDGES, James
 Jeremiah
 IGH, A.T.
 Felix C.
 Jason W.
 INOLE, John B.
 OADRICK, William A.
 JACK, Robert
 R.H.
 JOKER, Henry
 JOCK SHEAR, Frederick
 OWN, David
 George
 Henry
 James
 John G.

Patsy Rollins
 Elizabeth Rollins
 Elizabeth Shaw
 Mary A. Conklin
 Isabella Steward
 Sarah Fitzgerald
 Lucinda Eliza George
 Della Stanfield
 Katherine Delina Stanfield
 Talia B. Kelly
 Susan M. McDonald
 Barclay Ruffman
 Sarah A. Adams
 Nancy Ann Russell
 ?
 Levina Night
 Catherine Carlton
 Mary Stan
 Mary Sutton
 Mary McFadden
 Elizabeth Carter
 Sarah Jane Thompson
 N.C. Hall
 Amy Mix
 Delaney A. Wallace
 Ann Allan
 Mary Ann Gappa
 Adeline Cline
 Julia E. Bevis
 Jane McLaughy
 Frances Williams
 Catherine Martin
 Nancy Stevens
 Lucinda Ragan
 Margaret L. Adair
 Dicy Springfield

-362-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

BROWN, Reuben
 Thomas C.
 William
 BRUCE, Ezekiah
 BRYANT, James S.
 John
 William
 BRYSON, William M.
 BUAR, Jacob
 BUCKNER, Isaac M.
 BUNN, William H.
 BURESS, Jacob L.
 BURK, Henderson
 John
 William
 BURKE, Hugh H.
 Jackson
 William
 BURKHART, William A.
 BURLET, John
 BUTLER, John H.
 BYAS (Belas) Carter
 BYRAM, William H.C.
 CALH, Joseph H.
 CALDWELL, Leander G.
 CALHOUN, Gilford
 Ceteriah
 GALLAHAY, Lorenzo F.
 CALON, George
 CAMEL, Nathan
 CAMPBELL, Alexander
 Joseph M.
 Wesley

Sarah Holt
 Sophia D. Green
 Mary Ann Ragan
 Mary Jarrett
 Frances S.B. Color
 Nancy E. Parks
 Elizabeth Mauldin
 Rachael Campbell
 Margaret S. Bell
 Mary Kanester
 Sarah Ann Smith
 Nancy M. Carter
 Emline Wilbanks
 Jane Carroll
 Mary Frances Ellis
 Mary Ann Combes
 Sarah Stanton
 Rebecca Nelson
 Delitha Johnson
 Nancy Sathley
 Caroline Green
 Elizabeth Ann Boatright
 Clarentina Southernland
 Julia Hite
 Nancy J. Plemmons
 Elizabeth Buchannon
 Martha M. Mix
 Mary Ann Brown
 Nathan Dover
 Matilda Dover
 Mary Walker
 Angeline Harper
 Susan Abernathy
 Nancy Love

-363-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

BOOKOUT, Jesse Oct. 17, 1856
 " John Nov. 10, 1845
 BOSWELL, Ransom July 6, 1848
 BOWEN (Boven) C.C. Mar. 31, 1858
 BOX, Gilbert L. July 22, 1841
 BOYD, Augustus M. Oct. 13, 1854
 " John Alexander Aug. 10, 1848
 BOYETT, John Sept. 6, 1840
 " William May 18, 1845
 BRADURY, James R. Feb. 1, 1838
 BRADLEY, Absolom Jan. 24, 1850
 BRADLEY, James May 2, 1860
 BRADLEY, James Apr. 1, 1849
 BRADLEY, James Aug. 22, 1861
 BRADLEY, James July 7, 1840
 BRADLEY, James Feb. 8, 1848
 BRADLEY, James Apr. 22, 1841
 BRADLEY, James Sept. 20, 1844
 BRADLEY, James Mar. 11, 1844
 BRADLEY, James Aug. 21, 1851
 BRADLEY, James Sept. 17, 1850
 BRADLEY, James July 6, 1858
 BRADLEY, James July 28, 1859
 BRADLEY, James May 13, 1851
 BRADLEY, James Oct. 12, 1847
 BRADLEY, James Sept. 21, 1851
 BRADLEY, James May 31, 1849
 BRADLEY, James Dec. 16, 1858
 BRADLEY, James Apr. 22, 1841
 BRADLEY, James Mar. 21, 1861
 BRADLEY, James Feb. 9, 1862
 BRADLEY, James Jan. 21, 1836
 BRADLEY, James Jan. 29, 1857
 BRADLEY, James Aug. 9, 1860

-362-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

BROWN, Reuben Sarah Holt Sept. 2, 1845
 " Thomas C. Sophia D. Green Nov. 21, 1850
 " William Mary Ann Ragan Jan. 29, 1837
 " William Mary Jarrett Nov. 20, 1846
 BRUCE, Ezekiah Frances S.B. Color Feb. 7, 1861
 BRYANT, James S. Nancy E. Parks Apr. 19, 1849
 " John Elizabeth Mauldin Dec. 25, 1842
 " William Rachael Campbell Mar. 24, 1852
 BRYSON, William M. Margaret S. Bell July 26, 1846
 BUAR, Jacob Mary Kanester Mar. 2, 1837
 BUCKNER, Isaac M. Sarah Ann Smith Oct. 18, 1845
 BUNN, William H. Nancy M. Carter Mar. 1, 1863
 BURESS, Jacob L. Emeline Wilbanks Mar. 29, 1861
 BURK, Henderson Jane Carroll Feb. 17, 1857
 " John Mary Frances Ellis Feb. 17, 1850
 " William Mary Ann Combes May 4, 1839
 BURKE, Hugh H. Sarah Stanton Sept. 6, 1846
 " Jackson Rebecca Nelson May 30, 1848
 " William Della Johnson Jan. 21, 1858
 BURKHART, William A. Nancy Smith Mar. 8, 1860
 BURNET, John Caroline Green Apr. 12, 1854
 BUTLER, John H. Elizabeth Ann Boatright Aug. 12, 1843
 BYAS, (Bejas) Carter Clarentina Southerland Sept. 18, 1837
 BYRAM, William H.C. Julia Hite Sept. 3, 1846
 CAIN, Joseph H. Nancy J. Plemmons Nov. 28, 1859
 CALDWELL, Leander G. Elizabeth Buchanan Aug. 19, 1838
 CALHOUN, Gillford Martha M. Nix May 22, 1856
 " Jeremiah Mary Ann Brown Feb. 18, 1858
 CALLAHAN, Lorenzo F. Nathan Howell No date
 CALON, George Katiida Dover Sept. 28, 1854
 CAMEL, Nathan Mary Walker July 5, 1841
 CAMPBELL, Alexander Angeline Harper Aug. 22, 1850
 " Joseph M. Susan Abernathy Dec. 7, 1846
 " Wesley Nancy Lowe Jan. 17, 1850

-363-

CAMPBELL, William M. Mar. 25, 1847
 " Clenentine Harper Dec. 1, 1846
 CANADY, Levi June 3, 1857
 CAPP, William Sept. 28, 1851
 CARDEN, Berry Jan. 25, 1855
 " Jasper June 20, 1850
 " John Mar. 3, 1861
 " Thomas Jan. 2, 1858
 CARGAL, Newton Dec. 30, 1857
 CARNES, William A. Nov. 7, 1857
 CARPENTER, Gideon Sept. 6, 1850
 " Gideon G. Dec. 21, 1856
 " Gideon J. Mar. 30, 1854
 " Oct. 16, 1853
 " Elizabeth Thomas Nov. 1, 1849
 " Elizabeth V. Roberts Apr. 16, 1854
 " Mary Stafford Jan. 16, 1855
 " Jane Miller Mar. 27, 1856
 " Henrietta Beaver Mar. 8, 1841
 " Mahala Williams Feb. 13, 1851
 " Mary Jane I. Thompson June 5, 1860
 " Susan Cauley Jan. 25, 1846
 " Mary Johnson Mar. 22, 1857
 " Martha Jane Brown Feb. 20, 1845
 " Sarah Dean Sept. 3, 1841
 " Mary Snow Feb. 3, 1839
 " Elizabeth McComb Feb. 27, 1837
 " Didemma Douglas June 23, 1853
 " Margaret A. Reese Apr. 8, 1855
 " Sarah A. Nix Dec. 25, 1852
 " Malissa Morris July 13, 1848
 " Manervy Ivens Oct. 26, 1838
 " Celia West Aug. 13, 1856
 " Julia Ann Bates Aug. 15, 1852
 " Jane D.H. Stanfield Nov. 19, 1850
 " Matilda McClean

-364-

CHEEK, John - Eneeline Henderson Jan. 11, 1843
 " Thomas B. - Hannah Broun Oct. 21, 1839
 CHILDERS, John - Polly Ann Ellis Aug. 21, 1850
 " John - Mary E. Harper Dec. 7, 1859
 " Willis - Georgia A. Latch Nov. 24, 1860
 CHRISTIAN, John A. - Any Chappel Jan. 27, 1852
 " John T. - Mary Hammock July 26, 1854
 " Thomas T. - Caroline M. Roberts Oct. 10, 1850
 CLARK, B. M. - Salina R. Bird June 16, 1850
 " J. M. - Elizabeth Ann Sisk July 4, 1849
 " Valentine - Louiza M. Wilson Jan. 2, 1831
 " William - Louiza Cargil May 15, 1851
 " Thomas - Sarah Gordon June 20, 1849
 CLARY, Perry G. - Rebecca Kincaid Jan. 30, 1849
 " - Hannah E. Moreland Aug. 1, 1850
 CLEVELAND, William E. - Matilda Anderson July 20, 1850
 " - Sarah Hutcherson Mar. 9, 1851
 CLINE, Abraham - Margaret King Mar. 30, 1838
 CLOUD, James - Susan E. Baker Aug. 16, 1847
 COBB, Jacob L. - Beckey Cauley Apr. 11, 1861
 " Thomas - Nancy Gage Aug. 11, 1846
 COCKBURN, John - M.E. Stanford July 10, 1857
 COFFEE, Espy F. - Elizabeth Watson Dec. 4, 1847
 COFFEY, Asberry - Sarah C. Sullins Sept. 22, 1853
 COFFMAN, James M. - A. Hansford Sept. 15, 1855
 COILER, John - Mary Unicia Harden Nov. 8, 1851
 COKER, R.C. - Marieta Leathers Sept. 17, 1848
 COLE, Adolphus - Susa Smith Dec. 14, 1842
 " William - Louisa McDonald Jan. 2, 1851
 COLES, William - Mary Ann Henstley Oct. 22, 1848
 COLEY, David S. - Jane Carter June 11, 1851
 " William - Lucinda Davis May 2, 1860
 COLLEY, James - N.C. Cobb Aug. 18, 1863
 " W.H. - Julia May May 29, 1851
 COMBES, John M. - Rene E. Langford Sept. 27, 1860
 COMPTON, Arthur - Alcester Ward June 29, 1848
 CONSTOCK, George H.

-365-

CORNELL, Jones	- Ann C. Hunter	Nov. 11, 1852
CORNELLY, N.E.	- M.E. Terry	Dec. 15, 1861
" Thomas C.	- Mary E. Field	Jan. 4, 1859
COOK, James M.	- Mary E. Gordon	Jan. 28, 1854
COCKSEY, John W.	- Rachael A.S. Bookout	Jan. 22, 1862
COOPER, John	- Frances Johnson	May 29, 1842
COPELAND, Irvin	- Rebecca Ramsey	Jan. 16, 1842
CORBU, Maxwell	- Drucilla Henderson	May 26, 1861
CORDELL, Julius Jefferson	- Margaret Ann Sloan	Oct. 22, 1857
CORNETT, James	- Evaline Davis	July 16, 1848
" John	- Sarah Black	July 8, 1851
COUCH, Silvanous	- Nancy Cole	May 7, 1848
COWAN, Jonathan	- Martha A. White	Feb. 25, 1855
COX, Charnick L.	- Amaliza Barnett	Feb. 14, 1838
" Francis Marion	- Rebecca Carolina Ivens	Sept. 22, 1850
" Frederick	- Sarah Malone	May 19, 1841
" Gall	- Jane K. Kite	Dec. 4, 1839
" Jacob	- Adeline McCaslin	Apr. 4, 1844
" James	- Elizabeth Halcomb	Oct. 18, 1848
" Matthew S.	- Adeline C. Prince	Jan. 11, 1855
" Noah B.	- Lucinda Layman	July 13, 1843
COXEY, J.A.	- Mary Fants	Jan. 20, 1859
CRANFORD, L.K.	- Frances Eliza Carpenter	Jan. 8, 1847
" O.A.	- Elizabeth Casteel	Mar. 14, 1858
" Thomas C.	- Mary Ann Gladdin	Mar. 20, 1856
CREEKMORE, Edmond	- Mary A. Jeanis	Nov. 23, 1851
" James	- Hixey Johnson	Jan. 4, 1847
" Jesse O.	- Mary A. Weaver	Oct. 18, 1849
CREASWELL, Barlett M.	- Elizabeth Kneister	Aug. 25, 1842
CROW, John C.	- Mary Malinda McCallister	Nov. 11, 1849
" Stephen	- Tem py Ann Boyd	Jan. 23, 1841
" Wiley	- Satah A. Hickey	Apr. 18, 1849
CROWDER, Preston	- Mariah Cox	Feb. 20, 1842
CROWLEY, Alexander D.	- Eleanor Patterson	Jan. 5, 1847
" Alexander D.	- Temperance A. Porter	Oct. 25, 1860
CUMMINGS, Hiram	- Elizabeth Jane Jackson	Sept. 16, 1847
CURTIS, Joshua	- Esther Cook	Dec. 29, 1857

DAILEY, John	- Mary Bargilly	Sept. 26, 1841
DALRYMPLE, Thomas W.	- Elizabeth Bell	Sept. 14, 1848
DANIEL, William C.	- Polly Donaldson	June 4, 1837
DAUGGAR, Alexander	- Cheraba Murray	Aug. 23, 1836
DAVIS, Alfred J.	- Sarah O. Lockhart	Aug. 10, 1842
" Benjamin A.	- Isabel C. Kilcannon	Nov. 10, 1840
" Caleb W.	- Mary Belev	July 11, 1850
" Field	- Mary Phillips	Aug. 11, 1862
" George	- Sarah Maggoner	Nov. 20, 1848
" Isaac	- Nancy Cheek	Oct. 4, 1854
" Isaac	- Betsy Ann Jones	Apr. 7, 1861
" Jeremiah	- Elizabeth Williamson	Jan. 24, 1850
" John	- Lucia Cheek	Jan. 4, 1843
" Joseph J.	- Jane Meredith	Apr. 15, 1845
" Levi	- Lucretia Campbell	Feb. 26, 1846
" L.H.	- Jemima Maddox	Mar. 4, 1841
" Marion	- Elizabeth Balley	1856c
" Nathaniel	- Elizabeth C. Clement	Dec. 17, 1861
" Spencer B.	- Ann D. Jordan	Oct. 23, 1849
" Walton K.	- Mary Ragan	Mar. 26, 1839
" William	- Mary Balley	Mar. 30, 1856
" William A.	- Sarah E. Bramblett	Nov. 1, 1857
DEAN, Palmouth	- Nancy Turner	Sept. 3, 1840
DEAVOURS, John	- Susan McCauley	Dec. 23, 1840
DELANY, Joel Hough (disregard)		
DELM, William	- Elizabeth Webb	Apr. 9, 1840
DESHA, Isaac R.	- Martha Lowery	Dec. 25, 1862
DETRICK, Julius	- Penelia Jeswelle	Dec. 5, 1849
DICKSON, William	- Patsy Cox	Mar. 28, 1850
DILLARD, Robert	- Meeky Montgomery	Aug. 15, 1850
DOBBS, Lewis	- Elizabeth J. Lamance	Sept. 25, 1855
DOBBS, (Dabbs) Reuben J.	- Jane Childers	Dec. 23, 1848
DOCKERY, Elijah	- Rebecca Masters	Aug. 30, 1849 <i>Misspellled</i>
DOOD, Jackson	- Gabriella Carter	Feb. 5, 1857 <i>not masterd</i>
" James H.	- Margaret R. Nix	July 4, 1857
" John A.	- Jane Hembree	May 24, 1846

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

COWELL, Jones	- Ann C. Hunter	Nov. 11, 1852
COWHILL, N.E.	- M.E. Terry	Dec. 15, 1861
" Thomas C.	- Mary E. Field	Jan. 4, 1859
COOK, James M.	- Mary E. Gordon	Jan. 28, 1854
COOKSEY, John M.	- Rachael A.S. Bookout	Jan. 22, 1862
COOPER, John	- Frances Johnson	May 29, 1842
CORLEAND, Irvin	- Rebecca Ramsey	Jan. 16, 1842
CORBUH, Maxwell	- Drucilla Henderson	May 26, 1861
CORDELL, Julius Jefferson	- Margaret Ann Sloan	Oct. 22, 1857
CORNETT, James	- Evaline Davis	July 16, 1848
" John	- Sarah Black	July 8, 1851
COUCH, Silvanous	- Nancy Cole	May 7, 1848
COWAN, Jonathan	- Martha A. White	Feb. 25, 1855
COX, Charnick L.	- Amaliza Barnett	Feb. 14, 1838
" Francis Marion	- Rebecca Carolina Ivens	Sept. 22, 1850
" Frederick	- Sarah Malone	May 19, 1841
" Gail	- Jane K. Kite	Dec. 4, 1839
" Jacob	- Adeline McCaslin	Apr. 4, 1844
" James	- Elizabeth Halcomb	Oct. 18, 1848
" Matthew S.	- Adeline C. Prince	Jan. 11, 1855
" Noah B.	- Lucinda Layman	July 13, 1843
COXEY, J.A.	- Mary Fatts	Jan. 20, 1859
CRAWFORD, L.K.	- Frances Eliza Carpenter	Jan. 8, 1847
" O.A.	- Elizabeth Casteel	Mar. 14, 1858
" Thomas C.	- Mary Ann Gladdin	Mar. 20, 1856
CREEKMORE, Edmond	- Mary A. Jeanis	Nov. 23, 1851
" James	- Hixey Johnson	Jan. 4, 1847
" Jesse O.	- Mary A. Weaver	Oct. 18, 1849
CREASWELL, Bartlett M.	- Elizabeth Knelster	Aug. 25, 1842
CROW, John C.	- Mary Malinda McCallister	Nov. 11, 1849
" Stephen	- Tem py Ann Boyd	Jan. 23, 1841
" Wiley	- Satah A. Hickey	Apr. 18, 1849
CROWDER, Preston	- Mariah Cox	Feb. 20, 1842
CRUMLEY, Alexander D.	- Eleanor Patterson	Jan. 5, 1847
" Alexander D.	- Temperance A. Porter	Oct. 25, 1860
CUMMING, Hiram	- Elizabeth Jane Jackson	Sept. 16, 1847
CURTIS, Joshua	- Esther Cook	Dec. 29, 1857

-366-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

DAILEY, John	- Mary Bargilly	Sept. 26, 1841
DALRYMPLE, Thomas H.	- Elizabeth Bell	Sept. 14, 1848
DANIEL, William C.	- Polly Donaldson	June 4, 1837
DAUGGAR, Alexander	- Cheraba Murray	Aug. 23, 1836
DAVIS, Alfred J.	- Sarah O. Lockhart	Aug. 10, 1842
" Benjamin A.	- Isabel C. Kilcannon	Nov. 10, 1840
" Caleb W.	- Mary Belaw	July 11, 1850
" Field	- Mary Phillips	Aug. 11, 1862
" George	- Sarah Waggoner	Nov. 20, 1848
" Isaac	- Nancy Cheek	Oct. 4, 1854
" Isaac	- Betsy Ann Jones	Apr. 7, 1861
" Jeremiah	- Elizabeth Williamson	Jan. 24, 1850
" John	- Lucia Cheek	Jan. 4, 1843
" Joseph J.	- Jane Meredith	Apr. 15, 1845
" Levi	- Lucretia Campbell	Feb. 26, 1846
" L.H.	- Jemima Maddox	Mar. 4, 1841
" Marion	- Elizabeth Ballew	1856c
" Nathaniel	- Elizabeth C. Clement	Dec. 17, 1861
" Spencer B.	- Ann D. Jordan	Oct. 23, 1849
" Walton K.	- Mary Ragan	Mar. 26, 1839
" William	- Mary Ballew	Mar. 30, 1856
" William A.	- Sarah E. Bramblett	Nov. 1, 1857
DEAN, Palmouth	- Nancy Turner	Sept. 3, 1840
DEAOURS, John	- Susan McCauley	Dec. 23, 1840
DELANY, Joel Hough (disregard)		
DELK, William	- Elizabeth Webb	Apr. 9, 1840
DESHA, Isaac R.	- Martha Lowery	Dec. 25, 1862
DETRICK, Julius	- Pemelia Jeswelle	Dec. 5, 1849
DICKSON, William	- Patsy Cox	Mar. 28, 1850
DILLARD, Robert	- Meeky Montgomery	Aug. 15, 1850
DOBBS INS, Lewis	- Elizabeth J. Lanance	Sept. 25, 1855
DOBBS, (Dabbs) Reuben J.	- Jane Childers	Dec. 23, 1848
DOCKERY, Elijah	- Rebecca Masters	Aug. 30, 1849
DOOD, Jackson	- Gabriella Carter	Feb. 5, 1857
" James H.	- Margaret R. Nix	July 4, 1857
" John A.	- Jane Hembree	May 24, 1846

-367-

misspelled
not married

RYALSON, Thomas	- Ann Anderson	Nov. 11, 1850	ELLIS, Jesse	- Julia Ann Harris	Jan. 25, 1849
WOOLY, McGager	- Elizer Smith	Jan. 7, 1852	" John M.	- Mary Jane Rutherford	Apr. 4, 1854
NOTSON (Watson) Josiah	- Amanda Leverton	Sept. 18, 1850	" Lawson	- Milla Wood	Sept. 19, 1840
DOUGHTY (Daughy) Charles	- Esther B. Isbell	Oct. 11, 1848	" Obed	- Martha Ann Lowery	Aug. 24, 1843
OWER, Anderson	- Catherine Hancock	Sept. 21, 1848	" Zachariah P.	- Mahala White	Jan. 16, 1849
Campbell	- Elizabeth Stancill	Nov. 7, 1850	"	- Jary Jane Layman	July 12, 1849
Dillon	- Elizabeth Helton	Aug. 15, 1855	ELLISON, Ralph	- Jane Bowman	Mar. 25, 1861
Henry S.	- Amanda Katherine Hames	Dec. 10, 1848	" George W.	- Frances Mangum	Apr. 21, 1856
Larkin C.	- Sarah Smart	Jan. 31, 1858	" John B.	- Elizabeth Couch	July 8, 1847
Mansel C.	- Amanda Spencer	July 24, 1862	" Thomas	- Nancy Wright	Oct. 25, 1850
Reuben C.	- Mary Ann Carter	July 17, 1859	" William	- Ann Corder	May 15, 1861
Samuel Z.	- Polly Ann Carpenter	Mar. 26, 1858	EVETT, James	- Cinthia Hughey	Sept. 30, 1841
William A.	- Dilly Wilson	July 6, 1848	" John	- Susan Money	Jan. 20, 1856
REEKSELL, John	- Magdalene Amback	Dec. 30, 1848	EVANS, Aquilla	- Sarah Jane Jernigan	Feb. 1, 1852
UNAGAN, Mitchell B.	- Emily J. Delk	Feb. 2, 1848	" (Evins) F. E.	- Lucy A. Beck	May 24, 1849
UICAN, Uriah	- Elizabeth Ann Arnold	June 7, 1842	" John W.	- Barbary Williams	Sept. 30, 1843
UWH, Daniel	- Elizabeth McCormick	Aug. 11, 1846	" Johnson (Eavens)	- Martha E. Stanfield	Mar. 25, 1849
YCUS, Larkin	- Elizabeth Compton	July 29, 1852	EVERETT, John A.	- Elizabeth Masters	Apr. 1, 1847
YER, John P.	- Lucy Davis	May 15, 1851	EVERIDGE, Solomon	- Matilda Hopson	Mar. 22, 1835
AKIN, Sillas M.	- Martha J. Adair	Feb. 12, 1854	FAGAN, William	- Lavenia A. Redwine	Feb. 11, 1847
THOMAS P.	- Mary C. Hooper	Dec. 24, 1862	FAITH, John	- M. Edwina Thompson	Aug. 2, 1859
ARREST, L. W.	- Sarah L. Waugh	Oct. 5, 1847	FAIN, George J.	- Roseanna M. Gilbert	Nov. 30, 1851
AST, Dreyer	- Elizabeth Carnade	Mar. 9, 1848	" W. M.	- Manerva Couch	Oct. 26, 1841
BRINDSON, George	- Effany Latch	Feb. 15, 1849	FANT, Solomon	- Easter Harris	Sept. 25, 1845
John S.	- Sarah Buchannon	Jan. 4, 1849	FARMER, Quilla	- Sarah Bright	Oct. 5, 1838
WARD, Claburn	- Elizabeth Johnson	June 27, 1854	" Thomas	- Martha E. Mitchell	Feb. 17, 1861
David	- Agnes A. Johnson	Aug. 27, 1854	FARR, Elijah	- Margaret Harrison	Oct. 3, 1838
F. A.	- Elvira Barton	Sept. 19, 1848	FARRINGTON, Edward F.	- Rody Stephenson	Oct. 11, 1846
Robert R.	- Harriett Ann Pope	Aug. 29, 1850	FARSED? John	- Arinda Waler	Nov. 8, 1843
LARD, Jephtha	- Alsa Pack	Mar. 14, 1840	FAULK(s) Harrison	- Margaret Campbell	Nov. 15, 1849
William	- Ellenor Kelton	July 30, 1837	" Harrison	- Jane Nolen	Apr. 28, 1843
LEDGE, Orlingham H.	- Elizabeth Nations	Apr. 23, 1846	" James	- Nancy Burnum	July 21, 1840
LICE (Ellis) John Q.	- Margaret Black	July 23, 1840	FERRINGTON, James J.	- Elizabeth Callahan	Nov. 26, 1849
LLIS, Benjamin	- Cynthia White	Mar. 27, 1851	FIELDS, Abel	- Elenor Copeland	Feb. 17, 1843
Ellijah M.	- Elizabeth M. Tucker	Mar. 21, 1852	" Thomas	- M. E. Sebastain	Dec. 21, 1858
Harry	- Nancy Howard	Nov. 11, 1850	" William G.		

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

FITE, J. M.
 FITZPATRICK, William
 FLEMING, A. I.
 FLORIS, Antonio
 FOSTER, Pleasant
 " P. L.
 FOX, James
 FRAZEL, Hurcum
 FREEMAN, Jesse P.
 FRETWELL, Lewis
 FULLER, William A.
 F INCHER, Eugenius
 GADDY, Jordan
 GAGE, George W.
 GAINES, Ransom C.
 " Mansfield S.
 GAITHER, Judson
 " Wiley S.
 GALT, Edward M.
 GARNER, John
 " Parish
 GARTMAN, Thomas
 GASKICK, Nathan
 GENTILE, Jesse
 " Pinkney
 GEORGE, Benjamin
 " John
 GIBSON, George G.
 GIDDENS, Isaac P.
 GILBERT, George
 " Isaac
 " James
 " John J.
 GILES, William P.

- Marian McClure
 - Nancy Tracey
 - M. O. Banks
 - Elizabeth A. Woodall
 - Mahala Evans
 - Elizabeth E. Emory
 - Louisa McNabb
 - Rachael Raw
 - Telftha Ann Cock
 - Margaret Weaver
 - M. L. Asher
 - Susan Walls
 - Elizabeth Webb
 - Mary Adair
 - Mary, Wellborn
 - Mary Thompson
 - Louisa Lance
 - Caroline E. Beck
 - Elizabeth McGhee
 - Jane Bell
 - Jane Chapman
 - Cordelia Barnes
 - Sarah A. Payne
 - Amanda M. Donaldson
 - Amanda Whitmore
 - Jane Pilkenton
 - Louisa A. Reese
 - Barbary B. Hunt
 - Hannah R. Patterson
 - Jane Johnson
 - Rebecca Swan
 - Maria Ann Swan
 - Nancy Tate
 - Nancy E. Mooney

Aug. 8, 1851
 Jan. 12, 1845
 Nov. 11, 1851
 Apr. 14, 1851
 Apr. 6, 1860
 July 30, 1854
 Aug. 25, 1850
 June 4, 1839
 Jan. 26, 1846
 Dec. 2, 1860
 Dec. 25, 1860
 Dec. 25, 1845
 July 4, 1858
 Dec. 20, 1849
 Sept. 2, 1844
 Jan. 29, 1857
 July 5, 1849
 July 1, 1845
 July 17, 1845
 Nov. 6, 1848
 July 2, 1839
 Nov. 24, 1855
 Aug. 30, 1853
 Dec. 25, 1860
 Apr. 16, 1842
 July 22, 1855
 Oct. 1, 1851
 Nov. 5, 1843
 Oct. 31, 1850
 Dec. 1, 1842
 Jan. 31, 1846
 Oct. 22, 1843
 Dec. 14, 1856

-370-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

GILLIAN, Hiram
 " Marlon
 GILMER, James M.
 GILREATH, James H., Jr.
 GIPSON, James
 GLASS, John A.
 GLAZE, Samuel J.
 GLOVER, Augustus L.
 " John I.
 " P. H.
 GOAD, Andrew J.
 GOINS, Stephen M.
 GOLSTON, John
 GOOD, John
 GOODEN, John
 GOODWIN, Isaac
 " James
 GORDON, Lorenzo
 " L. D.
 GOSSAGE, George
 " Hinson
 GRACE, Robert H.
 GRASON, Abraham
 GRAY, John A.
 " Robert
 " William B.
 " William B.
 " William R.
 GREEN, Alfred
 " Berryman
 " Columbus
 " David
 " Gideon
 " Henry J.
 " Jesse M.

- Hannah Reed
 - Martha E. Bates
 - Elizabeth Holcomb
 - Elizabeth J. Jackson
 - Mary Lineberry
 - Elizabeth A. Harris
 - Sena M. Cleveland
 - Evaline Bagley
 - Katherine Johnson
 - Mary J. Martin
 - Martha Sanders
 - Cynthia Jenkins
 - Elizabeth Willingham
 - Malinda E. White
 - Rebecca E. Flowers
 - Martha Dover
 - Mary E. Walden
 - Rachael Terry
 - Candis Carpenter
 - Zilphia King
 - Mary Harrison
 - Elizabeth Cummins
 - Catherine Horne
 - Nancy Gray
 - Frances Foster
 - Martha E. Childers
 - Ann S. Horton
 - Ann Elizabeth Gray
 - Mary E. Pearce
 - Lucretia Williams
 - Elizabeth Ballaw
 - Margaret McRight
 - Sarah K. George
 - Rudy Eanline Voyles
 - Synthia Dean

Dec. 22, 1841
 Aug. 11, 1861
 Jan. 23, 1859
 Nov. 4, 1848
 Apr. 15, 1847
 Mar. 26, 1861
 Dec. 4, 1855
 Mar. 8, 1848
 Mar. 18, 1845
 July 6, 1866
 May 4, 1847
 Nov. 6, 1859
 Jan. 5, 1842
 Mar. 28, 1849
 Sept. 14, 1849
 Feb. 20, 1853
 June 29, 1858
 June 29, 1862
 Dec. 14, 1852
 July 22, 1849
 Jan. 13, 1848
 Aug. 2, 1855
 Feb. 4, 1849
 Nov. 2, 1856
 Aug. 1, 1850
 Feb. 11, 1855
 Mar. 5, 1857
 Jan. 21, 1855
 May 27, 1858
 Aug. 26, 1847
 Feb. 26, 1863
 Jan. 8, 1860
 Nov. 21, 1841
 May 30, 1849
 Dec. 19, 1853

-371-

GREEN, Lafayette	- Pernelia Carter	Dec. 29, 1849	HARDIN, William E.	- Jane Cole	Jan. 11, 1849
" Lawson L.	- Susan Fox	Aug. 2, 1853	HARGROVE, Jesse H.	- Frances C. Elrod	June 26, 1851
" Wilfrey	- Elizabeth Hedrick	Oct. 19, 1851	" John C.	- Clarinda McColly	Nov. 23, 1848
" William	- Elizabeth Smith	Oct. 3, 1838	HARPER, Hiram	- Laura Pack	Nov. 15, 1860
GREGGS, James H.	- Nancy Hatley	Feb. 3, 1855	" Thomas J.	- Nancy Jane Graves	Sept. 14, 1855
GRESHAM, Charles A.	- Margaret H. McSpaden	Aug. 23, 1844	HARRIS, Absalom	- Julia Ann Montgomery	Dec. 21, 1845
GROGAN, William Elbury	- Mary Ann E. Ballew	Apr. 16, 1858	" Asa	- Nancy McGhee	Feb. 20, 1848
GUDDER, Lorenzo P.	- Frances Laughridge	May 26, 1856	" James	- Sarah Fillgum	Aug. 5, 1858
HACKNEY, James	- Sarah E. Kirk	July 18, 1847	" Jasper	- Evaline Wilson	Apr. 29, 1852
" John H.	- Fatty Carolina Jordan	Nov. 13, 1844	" George R.	- Mary A. Chester	July 19, 1841
" Joseph	- Susan Jordan	Jan. 6, 1850	" Milton	- Sarah McKen	Jan. 14, 1848
" Robert	- Caroline Champion	Nov. 23, 1841	" Minard	- Betsy Ann Turner	Feb. 24, 1850
HAGGARD, J.B.	- Mary Ledford	Sept. 8, 1852	" Robert G.	- Susan Bradshaw	Mar. 30, 1848
" Martin V.	- Elizabeth Walker	Aug. 11, 1853	" Samuel H.	- Martha McEntire	Jan. 10, 1861
HALL, Drury	- Caroline Ellison	Sept. 20, 1849	" Sanford	- Rebecca Montgomery	Dec. 29, 1850
" James W.	- Nancy Smith	Oct. 8, 1845	" William J.	- Eugenia A. Carter	Jan. 23, 1861
" Joel D.	- Harriett F. Christian	May 14, 1854	" William M.	- Elisure (Eliza) J. Lain	Mar. 2, 1852
" John J.	- Mary Ann Smith	June 3, 1855	HARRISON, A.P.	- Louisa Bates	June 19, 1852
" J.M.	- P.B.A. Cowley	Dec. 25, 1859	" James	- Elizabeth George	Jan. 3, 1843
" Nathaniel	- Nancy A. Hammett	Jan. 25, 1854	HARVELL, Coleman C.	- Mary E. Moody	Apr. 11, 1850
" R.L.	- Nancy Saffold	Dec. 27, 1857	HATHAWAY, Edwin B.	- Mary O. Swanson	Nov. 15, 1848
HAMES, Absalom	- Julia Ann Montgomery	Dec. 25, 1845	HAWKINS, Asberry	- Nancy C. Terry	Jan. 25, 1855
" Charles H.	- Mary Ann Berry	Jan. 31, 1858	" Benjamin	- Amanda J. Pullian	Mar. 16, 1858
" Jackson	- Algeline Johnson	Dec. 7, 1840	" Greenville F.	- Sarah Ann Coffey	May 30, 1848
" Joseph B.	- Elizabeth Montgomery	Sept. 18, 1845	" John H.	- Sarah Z. Arnold	Mar. 8, 1854
HAMMETT, David	- Martha Ann Holmes	Apr. 10, 1862	" Robert P.	- Mary Reagan	Nov. 22, 1853
" John	- Martha Hugg (Hoge?)	Mar. 8, 1855	" Tillman R.	- E. Terry	Dec. 15, 1850
HAMMONTREE, James	- Mary Jane Jones	May 11, 1848	HAYS, John	- Ann Smith	Dec. 15, 1857
" Jesse	- Nancy Neal	Aug. 13, 1846	HEAD, Charles W.	- Winney Grigsley	Apr. 24, 1850
HAMPTON, Hugh	- Rebecca E. Lackey	May 30, 1850	" Jeremiah M.	- Susan E. Greene	Nov. 29, 1855
HANAWAY, Hugh	- Mary McGuire	Oct. 21, 1849	" John E.	- Elizabeth E. Stanton	Mar. 25, 1841
HATTEY, James S.	- Mary Yankey	Dec. 26, 1854	HEATH, Griffin	- Sarah Atkins	Aug. 26, 1847
" John W.	- Clainda J. Williams	Aug. 5, 1853	HEDRICK, John	- Rodah Dunn	Mar. 25, 1860
HAWK, Robert F.	- Clarissa C. Hawkins	Sept. 8, 1855	" Peter	- Mary Ann Smith	Feb. 13, 1845
HANSAID, William J.	- Martha Loftis	July 27, 1847	HELTON, James H.	- Teresa Sexton	Dec. 27, 1848
			" Jackrial	- Rachael Akin	Aug. 12, 1836

HENDEREE, Drury S.	Aug. 16, 1857	- Catherine Gordon	Aug. 16, 1857
" James P.	July 23, 1846	- Martha Powers	July 23, 1846
HEMPHILL, James Y.	Aug. 18, 1859	- Rhoda J. McEntire	Aug. 18, 1859
HENDERSON, Benjamin W.	Feb. 11, 1840	- Mary Jackson	Feb. 11, 1840
" John D.	Oct. 24, 1850	- Mary E. McCune	Oct. 24, 1850
" John P.	Feb. 10, 1848	- Verissa I. Ault	Feb. 10, 1848
" Thomas	Mar. 10, 1856	- Harriett Henderson	Mar. 10, 1856
HENDRICK, James	Nov. 22, 1855	- Elizabeth Dunn	Nov. 22, 1855
" Peter	Apr. 19, 1840	- Susan Sutton	Apr. 19, 1840
HENRY, James C.	Jan. 6, 1851	- Jaissey B. Davis	Jan. 6, 1851
" John	Nov. 27, 1855	- Jane Dunn	Nov. 27, 1855
" Joseph	July 6, 1843	- Elizabeth Davis	July 6, 1843
" Samuel H.	July 4, 1850	- Rosie A. Harris	July 4, 1850
" Thomas	Mar. 15, 1857	- Mary Black	Mar. 15, 1857
HENSON, James M.	Aug. 25, 1850	- Sarah Wiley	Aug. 25, 1850
HESS, John	Mar. 25, 1844	- Jane Stafford	Mar. 25, 1844
" William	Apr. 5, 1849	- Nancy Abbe	Apr. 5, 1849
HICKMAN, M.F.	May 14, 1854	- Mary Andrews	May 14, 1854
HICKS, James M.	Sept. 23, 1847	- Nancy Mary Francisco	Sept. 23, 1847
" William H.	May 30, 1855	- Martha Hall	May 30, 1855
HIGDON, Michael C.	Sept. 8, 1859	- Rhoda Walker	Sept. 8, 1859
HIGGS INS, Caleb	June 25, 1842	- Susannah Gallthan	June 25, 1842
" William	Mar. 30, 1841	- Nancy Thompson	Mar. 30, 1841
HIGHT, James	Sept. 12, 1848	- Sarah A. Widener	Sept. 12, 1848
HILDEBRAND, S.P.	May 4, 1837	- Mary Poole	May 4, 1837
HILL, Dempsey	Nov. 2, 1846	- Elizabeth Lineberry	Nov. 2, 1846
" Edward S.	Dec. 14, 1848	- Mary A. Odell	Dec. 14, 1848
" Robert	Aug. 10, 1850	- Susan Smith	Aug. 10, 1850
" Stephen H.	Oct. 11, 1849	- Sarah Mailor	Oct. 11, 1849
" Thomas C.	Feb. 23, 1843	- Nancy Jane Wright	Feb. 23, 1843
" Thomas	Aug. 13, 1850	- Susan Smith	Aug. 13, 1850
HODGE, LeRoy	Sept. 7, 1847	- Aley Moreland	Sept. 7, 1847
HOGUE/HOGG/HOGG			
" Daniel W.	Apr. 16, 1845	- Sarah G.W. Bates	Apr. 16, 1845
" Henry	Oct. 28, 1851	- Martha M. Brotherton	Oct. 28, 1851
" John	Apr. 18, 1857	- Jane Bates	Apr. 18, 1857
" William	May 3, 1846	- Sarah Strawn	May 3, 1846

HOLBROOK, Jesse	- Teresa Ann Meredith	May 30, 1841
" John W.	- Elizabeth A. Meredith	Nov. 27, 1845
" Thomas P.	- Hetta Douglas	Oct. 21, 1841
HOLCOMB, Absalom	- Sidney Malinda Hughes	July 24, 1849
" Elisha	- Margaret Wilson	Aug. 11, 1859
" James A.	- Sarah Haynes	Oct. 22, 1840
" William J.	- Eliza Pernelia Ann Davis	Aug. 30, 1860
HOLDER, Andrew I.	- Harriett Shoopman	Dec. 2, 1845
" James	- Frances Keith	Mar. 8, 1836
" Samuel	- Lucretia Moreland	Oct. 15, 1854
" Thomas	- Mandy Farmer	Apr. 30, 1851
" William	- Rachael McElroy	Mar. 9, 1843
HOLLAND, James	- Mary K. Thompson	Aug. 1, 1845
HOLLIFIELD, Jacob	- Lucretia Gordon	Oct. 5, 1843
HOLMES, Edmond C.	- Leah Pophorn (Popham)	Sept. 16, 1856
HOLT, Thomas W.	- M. Ann B. Gary	July 3, 1856
" William	- Frances Latch	Jan. 25, 1844
HOOKE, Jacob	- Thirsey Smith	July 1, 1851
HOOPER, William J.	- Caroline Montgomery	Dec. 26, 1861
HOPKINS, Henderson T.	- Rachael Blackwell	July 24, 1849
HOPSON, James	- Milley Stewart	June 14, 1836
HOUGH, Joel	- Delony W. Jackson	Sept. 15, 1847
HOWARD, Stephen J.	- Mary Henry	Apr. 4, 1860
" William	- Nancy Howard	Oct. 25, 1837
HUBBARD, William	- Sarah Ann Whitten	July 29, 1843
HUDSPETH, Centino	- Sarah B. Drake	Oct. 22, 1839
HUFF, James H.	- Margaret A. McCaughey	Mar. 3, 1844
HUFFMAN, J.E.	- Jane E. Wood	May 13, 1855
HUGG, (Hogg?) Joseph W.	- Matilda Teasley	Dec. 10, 1857
" William B.	- Milly Ann Crawford	Dec. 15, 1857
HUGHES, Allen	- Mary Ann A. McCasland	Mar. 6, 1844
HUMPHREYS, Enoch	- Mary Ann Hill	Apr. 22, 1845
HUNTER, Andrew J.	- Elizabeth Childers	May 8, 1860
" Joseph C.	- Mary Ann Carroll	Sept. 19, 1843
HURST, Benjamin F.	- Sinia Mobley	Dec. 29, 1847
HUSKEY, Jesse	- Mary Bishop	Aug. 20, 1847

KELL, Elkin	- Elizabeth King	Jan. 1, 1846	LEDBETTER, James	- Cela Machem?	Aug. 3, 1838
KELLY, William	- Margaret Brown	Sep. 10, 1850	" John	- Elizabeth Ledford	June 5, 1835
KENT, James M.	- Martha Allan	July 17, 1849	" Wiley	- Mary Strawn	Mar. 30, 1845
KENT, Andrew J.	- Martha E. Couch	May 13, 1858	LEDFOED, Ephraim	- Caroline Watts	Sept. 16, 1844
KILE, (Kite) William	- Martha Bell	Nov. 14, 1861	" Noah	- Sarah Lovell	Apr. 25, 1847
KIMBROUGH, George	- Martha Willbourne	Jan. 5, 1842	" William	- Emily Gilliam	Aug. 3, 1837
KING, Ambrose K.	- Sarah Blanton	Mar. 21, 1850	LEE, Thomas Amos	- Rebecca Henry	Oct. 13, 1850
" Carter B.	- Caroline Furgerson	July 24, 1836	LEONARD, Alexander J.	- Emeline A. Jackson	Jan. 1, 1854
" Elijah	- Nancy Ledford	Jan. 9, 1842	" Daniel L.	- Susannah M. Goodwin	Jan. 1, 1857
" John J.	- Margaret Huff	Aug. 8, 1850	" Jefferson W.	- Elizabeth Jane Jay	Nov. 25, 1856
" Robert	- Mary H. McLeroy	Oct. 9, 1838	" Thomas M.	- Mary E. Richardson	Nov. 13, 1860
KIRWAN, Washington	- Elizabeth Loyd	June 13, 1839	LEWIS, Benjamin	- Mary Dianna Robertson	Aug. 15, 1843
KIRK, James H.	- Mary Ann Jewel	Jan. 8, 1851	" Theophilus	- Dovey McEntire	Mar. 30, 1862
KNICK, William	- Mary A. Welchhouch	Apr. 23, 1863	" Thomas (Lewice)	- Jane Cox	Aug. 6, 1840
KNIDER, Daniel	- Priscilla Page	Aug. 1, 1850	LITTLETON, P.C.	- Mary A. Rhodes	June 14, 1849
KNOWLING, Franklin	- Louisa Griffin	Feb. 26, 1860	LOCKHARD(t), Francis	- Malinda Jane Roberson	Aug. 6, 1840
KOKER, Leonard J.	- Charlotta Willson	Mar. 15, 1849	LOGGINS, James J.	- Catherine M. Smith	Mar. 28, 1851
LAMB, Asa	- Sarah Jackson	Feb. 28, 1839	" John A.	- Sarah Sanders	Sept. 21, 1849
LANCE, Solomon	- Jane McCool	June 15, 1857	" Peter	- Mary Ann Ground	Sept. 5, 1857
LAND, Joseph E.	- Unity J. Quinn	Jan. 13, 1848	LONG, Gilbert	- Nancy M. Carter	Nov. 15, 1849
LANE, Edward R.	- Sarah E. Barnett	Oct. 25, 1849	LOTT, William	- Mary Morris	Apr. 4, 1852
" Jonah	- Mary C. Floyd	Feb. 1, 1846	LOVE, W.J.	- Georgia A. Williams	Aug. 14, 1849
" Simeon	- Rutha Leming	Oct. 25, 1838	LOWER(y) George W.S.	- Rachael Susannah Plummer	Apr. 12, 1849
" Thomas M.	- Mary A. Howard	Mar. 4, 1855	LOWERY/LOWRY		
" William	- Caroline Perri's	Nov. 28, 1850	" Thomas F.	- Mary D. Arnold	June 19, 1838
LATCH, J.W.	- Rebecca Swan	Apr. 8, 1847	" Meshack	- Mary Katherine Albritton	Nov. 30, 1840
" William A.	- Susan Bergin	Oct. 21, 1857	" William M.	- Mary F. Compton	Dec. 2, 1860
" William A.	- Martha Ann W. Money	Nov. 28, 1865	MCALLISTER, Griffin A.	- Hannah Crow	Feb. 3, 1848
" William W.	- Elizabeth Ellis	Jan. 28, 1847	" McALLA, Greenberry	- Nancy Quinn	Jan. 31, 1847
LAUGHRIDGE, Thomas	- Elizabeth Nancy	Aug. 17, 1859	McCAMP, Samuel R.	- Elizabeth A. Bishop	Apr. 25, 1844
LAWRENCE, John W.	- Margaret Lankford	Aug. 14, 1849	McCANNY, William	- Susan J. Jackson	Feb. 21, 1850
LAYMAN, James B.	- Cynthia H. Caldwell	Mar. 10, 1842	McCASLAND, Andrew J.	- Nancy Ann McKinzie	Mar. 13, 1844
LAYMOND, Jacob	- Rutha Saxton	Oct. 7, 1838	McCLAIN, Thomas M.	- Lorena C. Bronner	July 1, 1860
LEA, Stephen E.	- Martha Hill	Nov. 13, 1845	McCoy, Robert	- Caroline Rogers	Jan. 12, 1851
" Stephen E.	- Senthly E. Graves	July 28, 1856	McCREA, (disregard)		
			McCURDY, John N.	- Mary N. Richardson	May 28, 1852

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

ELL, Elkin
 ELLY, William
 ENT, James M.
 ENT, Andrew J.
 ELL, (Kite?) William
 EMBROUGH, George
 ING, Ambrose K.
 CARTER, B.
 ELIJAH
 JOHN J.
 ROBERT
 INMAN, Washington
 IRK, James H.
 NICK, William
 NIDER, Daniel
 NOWLING, Franklin
 OKER, Leonard J.
 ASH, Asa
 ANCE, Solomon
 AND, Joseph E.
 ANE, Edward R.
 JONAH
 STINEON
 THOMAS M.
 WILLIAM
 ATCH, J.W.
 WILLIAM A.
 WILLIAM A.
 WILLIAM W.
 AUGHRIDGE, Thomas
 LAWRENCE, John W.
 AYMAN, James B.
 AYMOND, Jacob
 TRA, Stephen E.
 STEPHEN E.

- Elizabeth King
 - Margaret Brown
 - Martha Allman
 - Martha E. Couch
 - Martha Bell
 - Martha Willbourne
 - Sarah Blanton
 - Caroline Furgerson
 - Nancy Ledford
 - Margaret Huff
 - Mary H. McLeroy
 - Elizabeth Loyd
 - Mary Ann Jewel
 - Mary A. Welchhouch
 - Priscilla Page
 - Louisa Griffin
 - Charlotta Wilson
 - Sarah Jackson
 - Jane McCool
 - Unity J. Quinn
 - Sarah E. Barnett
 - Mary C. Floyd
 - Rutha Leming
 - Mary A. Howard
 - Caroline Perri's
 - Rebecca Swan
 - Susan Bergin
 - Martha Ann W. Money
 - Elizabeth Ellis
 - Elizabeth Yancy
 - Margaret Lankford
 - Cynthia H. Caldwell
 - Rutha Saxton
 - Martha Hill
 - Senthy E. Graves

Jan. 1, 1846
 Sep. 10, 1850
 July 17, 1849
 May 13, 1858
 Nov. 14, 1861
 Jan. 5, 1842
 Mar. 21, 1850
 July 24, 1836
 Jan. 9, 1842
 Aug. 8, 1850
 Oct. 9, 1838
 June 13, 1839
 Jan. 8, 1851
 Apr. 23, 1863
 Aug. 1, 1850
 Feb. 26, 1860
 Mar. 15, 1849
 Feb. 28, 1839
 June 15, 1857
 Jan. 13, 1848
 Oct. 25, 1849
 Feb. 1, 1846
 Oct. 25, 1838
 Mar. 4, 1855
 Nov. 28, 1850
 Apr. 8, 1847
 Oct. 21, 1857
 Nov. 28, 1865
 Jan. 28, 1847
 Aug. 17, 1859
 Aug. 14, 1849
 Mar. 10, 1842
 Oct. 7, 1838
 Nov. 13, 1845
 July 28, 1856

-378-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

LEDBETTER, James
 " John
 " Wiley
 LEDFORD, Ephraim
 " Noah
 " William
 LEE, Thomas Amos
 LEONARD, Alexander J.
 " Daniel L.
 " Jefferson W.
 " Thomas M.
 LEWIS, Benjamin
 " Theophilus
 " Thomas (Lewice)
 LITTLETON, P.C.
 LOCKHARD(t), Francis
 LOGGINS, James J.
 " John A.
 " Peter
 LONG, Gilbert
 LOIT, William
 LOWE, W.J.
 LOWER(y) George W.S.
 LOWERY/LOWRY
 " Thomas F.
 " Meshack
 " William M.
 McALLISTER, Griffin A.
 McALLA, Greenberry
 McCANN, Samuel R.
 McCANN, William
 McCASLAND, Andrew J.
 McCLAIN, Thomas M.
 McCoy, Robert
 McCREA, (disregard)
 McCURDY, John N.
 Cella Machem?
 Elizabeth Ledford
 Mary Strawn
 Caroline Watts
 Sarah Lovell
 Emily Gillian
 Rebecca Henry
 Emeline A. Jackson
 Susannah M. Goodwin
 Elizabeth Jane Jay
 Mary E. Richardson
 Mary Diamaia Roberson
 Dovey McEntire
 Jane Cox
 Mary A. Rhodes
 Malinda Jane Roberson
 Catherine M. Smith
 Sarah Sanders
 Mary Ann Ground
 Nancy M. Carter
 Mary Morris
 Georgia A. Williams
 Rachael Susannah Plummer
 Mary D. Arnold
 Mary Katherine Albritton
 Mary F. Compton
 Hannah Crow
 Nancy Quinn
 Elizabeth A. Bishop
 Susan J. Jackson
 Nancy Ann McKinzie
 Lorena C. Bronner
 Caroline Rogers
 Mary N. Richardson

Aug. 3, 1838
 June 5, 1835
 Mar. 30, 1845
 Sept. 16, 1844
 Apr. 25, 1847
 Aug. 3, 1837
 Oct. 13, 1850
 Jan. 1, 1854
 Jan. 1, 1857
 Nov. 25, 1856
 Nov. 13, 1860
 Aug. 15, 1843
 Mar. 30, 1862
 Aug. 6, 1840
 June 14, 1849
 Aug. 6, 1840
 Mar. 28, 1851
 Sept. 21, 1849
 Sept. 5, 1857
 Nov. 15, 1849
 Apr. 4, 1852
 Aug. 14, 1849
 Apr. 12, 1849
 June 19, 1838
 Nov. 30, 1840
 Dec. 2, 1860
 Feb. 3, 1848
 Jan. 31, 1847
 Apr. 25, 1844
 Feb. 21, 1850
 Mar. 13, 1844
 July 1, 1860
 Jan. 12, 1851
 May 28, 1852

-379-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

McCURDY, William J.	- Margaret E. Smith	Oct. 2, 1851
McDANIEL, George M.	- Sarah J. Robling	Sept. 14, 1851
" James	- Martha Garr	Mar. 23, 1860
" William	- Catherine Carroll	Oct. 2, 1861
" William	- Barthena Lourey	Nov. 28, 1850
McDONALD, D.W.	- Rebecca M. Varnell	Feb. 19, 1852
" I.J.W.	- Martha Jane Adair	Dec. 20, 1860
" J.R.	- Sarah M. Adair	Nov. 11, 1851
" Oliver H.	- Nancy Ellage	Apr. 13, 1851
McELREATH, Thomas	- Susannah Batley	Apr. 16, 1843
McELROH(d) James	- Candis Bright	Mar. 19, 1861
McENTIRE, James A.	- Georgia A. Carter	Aug. 23, 1849
McFALL, Ledford	- Amanda White	
(or LEDFORD, McFall)		
McFARLAND, Richard	- Mary Walker	Sept. 11, 1856
McGAUGHEY, Robert	- Mary Naler	Sept. 26, 1841
" Samuel	- Elizabeth King	Feb. 10, 1842
McGHEE, Burton	- Parthena G. Caldwell	June 19, 1836
" John F.	- Nancy Harris	Feb. 23, 1846
" Pleasant	- Frances Cleveland	Sept. 29, 1859
McGUIRE, John A.	- Dicey Martin	Oct. 13, 1846
McHANN, Allanson	- Elizabeth Jackson	Feb. 26, 1858
" Augustus	- Ann Matthews	Feb. 28, 1860
" Harvey	- Margaret Jane Lasseater	Nov. 24, 1857
McKINZA, I.E.	- Nancy E. Martin	Nov. 28, 1851
" Kenneth	- Mary Martin	Oct. 1, 1851
McLANE, D.C.	- R.A. Smith	Nov. 27, 1861
" Jonas A.	- Jane Floyd	Mar. 15, 1862
McLAYMAN, Andrew J.	- Nancy C. McCasland	Mar. 31, 1844
McHILLAN, Randolph.	- Anny N. Humphreys	Apr. 3, 1847
McNABB, Blackstone	- Nancy Greenwood	Apr. 11, 1836
" Shepherd	- Elizabeth Ann Jones	Aug. 14, 1839
" William	- Louisa A. Wright	Aug. 5, 1863
McNAIR, Daniel	- Catherine Lewinton	Aug. 3, 1848]
McREA, James F.	- Barthena Mattox	July 7, 1850
McREN(a), J.	- Malinda Fielder	Sept. 4, 1848

-380-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

McSPADDIN, J.W.	- Susan Caroline Byrd	Nov. 3, 1842
MACK, Thoopolis	- Mary F. Teasley	Feb. 25, 1858
MACKEY, John	- Mary Thompson	Sept. 20, 1842
MAGNON, A.J.	- Rebecca Roland	Mar. 14, 1852
MARTIN, James A.	- Elizabeth A. Webb	Apr. 4, 1849
MARTIN, Accalis	- Virginia Gordon	Dec. 21, 1844
" Alexander K.	- Sarah Finch	Nov. 15, 1857
" Brice	- Sarah Jones	Nov. 4, 1837
" Guilford E.	- Elizabeth Cofer	July 2, 1846
" Jonathan	- Mary Laughridge	May 4, 1860
" Samuel	- Margaret Malinda Sloan	July 16, 1840
" Thomas A. I.	- Hannah A. Voyles	Aug. 1, 1844
" Tillma P.	- Patience Davis	Feb. 10, 1859
" William	- Rebecca Langston	June 28, 1855
MASON, Peter	- Margaret Hewey	Nov. 6, 1842
MATHIS, Jacob	- Catherine Rosser	Nov. 24, 1844
" Jacob	- Catherine Roper	Nov. 24, 1845
(the two above may be one and same)		
" William	- Sarah Hughes	Sept. 14, 1848
" Lewis	- Jane Williams	Aug. 28, 1859
" William P.	- Matilda J. Roper	May 23, 1860
MATTHEWS, George B.	- Anna R. Ford	Jan. 8, 1852
" Lewis	- Elizabeth Huey	Oct. 2, 1842
MATTOX, Hardy	- Tabitha Carden	Nov. 7, 1856
MAULDIN, Alexander	- Elizabeth Blalock	Sept. 23, 1849
" Andrew	- Mary Briant	Apr. 3, 1842
MAY, George B.	- Elizabeth Gamble	Oct. 16, 1859
" Leroy	- Mary Green	Sept. 29, 1848
" William	- Nancy Meredith	Aug. 10, 1842
" William ?	- Barbary N. Bates	Jan. 26, 1851
" William B.	- Sarah Bridges	Oct. 5, 1851
MAYFIELD, Daniel J.	- Jodido Shipp	Jan. 27, 1853
MEELER, Isham R.	- Nancy Elvira Harrison	Nov. 6, 1839
MILLER, George W.	- Susannah Mays	July 29, 1836
" James	- Sarah Hall	Aug. 23, 1846
" Joel I.	- Elizabeth Connally	Mar. 2, 1844

-381-

MILLER, John H.	-	Adaline Cleveland	Dec. 12, 1848	MORRIS, Franklin B.	-	Clarissa Buchannon	Apr. 6, 1838
" Nathan	-	Catherine Miller	Oct. 1, 1864	" William	-	Martha Whitten	July 5, 1838
" Oliver P.	-	Zernetta Tye	Apr. 13, 1842	MORTON, Benjamin	-	Martha J. McCany	Nov. 12, 1858
MILLS, William H.	-	Martha Brock	Apr. 22, 1849	MOTE, Anderson M.	-	Martha Ann Coffey	Dec. 23, 1849
MILLS, William	-	Talitha E. Moody	June 5, 1860	" Wells	-	Milly E. Hill	Nov. 28, 1844
MITCHELL, John F.	-	Mary Jane Morgan	Oct. 8, 1846	MULKEY, David	-	Elizabeth F. Page	Aug. 12, 1858
" N.D.	-	Mary J. Evans	May 30, 1861	MULLIGAN, Hugh	-	Jane Pollard	Nov. 7, 1850
" William	-	Mahala McLeman	Aug. 24, 1843	MULLINAX, Benjamin J.	-	Mary Koiler	Nov. 23, 1856
MILL IRONS, Nonford S.	-	Mary DuPree	Jan. 3, 1850	MURPHY, Jeremiah F.	-	Elizabeth C. Chester	May 15, 1854
MOBLEY, Richard H.	-	Martha White	Feb. 8, 1843	" Michael J.	-	Nancy Cleveland	Nov. 10, 1846
MOFFETT, John H.	-	Sarah H. Edmondson	Sept. 11, 1853	" Samuel F.	-	Dacey M. Crow	Nov. 5, 1850
MONEY, Samuel	-	Elina Stovall	Nov. 17, 1843	MAILER, NALER	-	Elizabeth Smith	Feb. 12, 1852
MONROE, Joseph	-	Enaly Offett	Sept. 18, 1849	" Benjamin D.	-	Elizabeth Laughridge	Oct. 25, 1855
MONTGOMERY, George W.	-	Emily Nix	Sept. 19, 1861	" John	-	Martha Jane Naler	June 2, 1844
" Hugh P.	-	Mary Ann E. Goodwin	Nov. 11, 1855	MAPLER, Thomas T.	-	Celia Price	Sept. 9, 1849
" James B.	-	Martha R. Hames	Dec. 24, 1845	NATIONS, Manley	-	Elizabeth Smith	May 23, 1839
" James R.	-	Martha R. Harris	Dec. 24, 1845	NEAL, NEEL/NEIL, etc.	-	Alsey Morgan	July 24, 1845
" King	-	Mary Jane Hemphill	Sept. 8, 1853	" Adam	-	Sarah Montgomery	Jan. 22, 1854
" Thomas	-	Amanda Matvina Baxter	Nov. 24, 1843	" James R.	-	Nancy H. Ford	Aug. 18, 1845
" William	-	Elizabeth Trimble	July 27, 1843	" James W.	-	Mary E. Born	Jan. 19, 1857
" William	-	Safrona Black	June 10, 1855	" John	-	Mary D. Whittamore	May 11, 1861
" William F.	-	Laura Ann Jones	Sept. 25, 1851	" John H.O. (O'Neal)?	-	Susan Waggoner	Dec. 24, 1843
MOODY, James L.	-	Malinda Layman	Oct. 11, 1845	" Joseph T.	-	Didemma Revie	June 19, 1844
" I.W. (J.W.)	-	Matilda Layman	Oct. 31, 1848	" Moses	-	Martha A. Christian	Apr. 3, 1856
MOORE, Thomas	-	Matilda Layman	Nov. 8, 1857	" Thomas	-	Mary Ann Whitten	May 6, 1845
MORGAN, James	-	Nancy L. Murphy	Jan. 2, 1844	NEELEY, Allen M.	-	Mildred T. Adair	July 13, 1863
" Joseph E.	-	Milberry Huggins	Mar. 29, 1849	NEWMAN, John R.	-	Sarah McEntire	Sept. 5, 1850
" Lewis H.	-	Alevina Burson	Nov. 1, 1846	NICHOLS, Washington W.P.	-	F.E. Spears	Aug. 6, 1865
" M.	-	Eneline Whittle	Sept. 26, 1844	" F.E. Spears	-	Sarah Jane Tye	Mar. 22, 1845
" Orman	-	Margaret H. Robertson	Jan. 7, 1847	" Sarah Jane Tye	-	Sarah Jane Simmons	May 7, 1856
" R.A.	-	Jane Childers	May 3, 1861	" James	-	Nancy C. White	Aug. 11, 1861
" Silas F.	-	Matilda Gordon	Jan. 1, 1850	NIX, Aaron R.	-	Jane Wade	May 12, 1850
" Thomas G.	-	Frances Robertson	Feb. 19, 1845	NOBLET, John	-	Rachael Neal	Apr. 26, 1837
MORRIS, Patrick	-	Katherine Douglas	Sept. 19, 1849	NORTON, Norman	-		

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

OARE, Charles	- Abigail Bird	Aug. 25, 1842
OATES, John	- Martha Ann Drake	May 31, 1836
O'CONNER, John	- Della Garner	Dec. 27, 1849
O'NEILL, William	- Malinda McCurdy	May 31, 1840
O'DONALD, Frederick P.	- Hannah J. Robins	Sept. 11, 1847
OFFICER, Thomas M.	- Matilda Mattox	May 5, 1843
OLIVER, John N.	- Rebecca S. Shields	Jan. 12, 1855
O'REAR, Benjamin	- Mary O. Daniel	Nov. 4, 1849
" Lewis B.	- Mary Ann Boatright	Jan. 2, 1849
" Lewis B.	- Stha Harris	May 8, 1853
OSGORN, John	- Malissa Holmes	Dec. 29, 1843
" John	- Sophronia E. Whittaker	Nov. 7, 1851
" Squire A.	- Malinda E. Gazaway	Apr. 5, 1857
" Washington H.	- Mary Maddle	Sept. 13, 1859
OSGOOD, Knight S.	- Sarah Ann Swanson	Jan. 22, 1847
OWENS, Oliver P.	- Jane Looney	Mar. 6, 1850
" O. P.	- Lethy P. West	July 11, 1852
PACE, Stephen	- Dovey Martin	Sept. 20, 1851
PAGE, Thomas J.	- Elizabeth Henry	Mar. 10, 1853
PAINE, Westly	- Anna Smith	May 3, 1836
PALMER, Green R.	- Ananda J. Johnson	Dec. 21, 1853
" Robert H.	- Frances J. Couch	May 17, 1857
PARKER, John D.	- Armina Morgan	Dec. 21, 1851
" Joseph H. H.	- Mary J. McCamy	Oct. 30, 1856
PARKS, James	- Sarah Rogers	June 9, 1850
PARROTT, Orange	- Elizabeth Leonard	Dec. 29, 1853
PATE, Kinny	- Jane Belev	Oct. 9, 1849
PATTERSON, Cornelius	- Adalissou West	Sept. 14, 1843
" John M.	- Mainda Brakehill	Sept. 17, 1865
" Mark H.	- Martha Jane Lewis	June 5, 1859
PAYNE, James W.	- Rachael C. Harrison	Oct. 30, 1858
" William R.	- Jane Harrison	Aug. 5, 1858
PEARCE, James M.	- Martha R. Gray	Apr. 21, 1856
" Western	- Caroline Shamblin	Feb. 22, 1849
PEEPLES, O. M.	- M. J. Hasler	Dec. 15, 1853
" William Jasper	- Melissa Hassler	Sept. 18, 1856

-384-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

PENDLEY, Sidney S.	- Rhoda Anderson	May 31, 1858
PERRY, Joseph	- Dovey Walker	Dec. 5, 1839
PETTY, William D.	- Jane Harris	Dec. 23, 1857
PHIPPS, Abner	- Harriett Mansfield	Dec. 23, 1855
PIERCE, James M.	- Mary Burch	Sept. 17, 1851
PILNER, Galloway	- Martha A. Burnes	Sept. 9, 1845
PITMAN, Pleasant O.	- Elizabeth Stone	Dec. 12, 1853
PLEMMONS, William	- Margaret Jane Cain	Oct. 11, 1859
" Zachariah Taylor	- Mary Cobb	Apr. 10, 1862
PLUMMER, Alfred B.	- Felina Angeline Crow	Aug. 20, 1848
POINTER, William	- Elizabeth Payne	Oct. 15, 1858
POWELL, W. F.	- Huldah E. Reese	Jan. 1, 1857
PRATHER, PRATER		
" G. W. L.	- Hannah F. Spann	Oct. 16, 1846
" James M.	- Parthena Pool	Oct. 6, 1836
PRICHARD, John B.	- Happy Ann E. Jones (Hopy)	Apr. 6, 1851
" William G.	- Margaret Ivans	Mar. 20, 1851
PRICHETT, Henry W.	- Sarah Lance	Jan. 9, 1861
PRICE, Andrew P.	- Malsey J. Cook	May 16, 1848
PROVENCE, Hiram	- Mary Ann Cope	Dec. 5, 1847
PULLIN, Greenville	- Frances Bookout	Sept. 26, 1852
" Greenville	- Mary Miller	June 19, 1853
PURKINS, Hiram B.	- Susan Smith	Aug. 21, 1848
PUTNAM, Anderson	- Jane McGell (McGill)	May 15, 1837
RAGAN, Jacob	- Lucinda Council	Feb. 25, 1841
RAINEY, A. B.	- Mary Dearmond	Oct. 15, 1843
RAINS, Elias S.	- Mary Compton	July 29, 1856
RABO, John W.	- Elizabeth Jane Harris	Oct. 7, 1858
RAMSEY, George W.	- Mary Elizabeth Cheek	Mar. 25, 1849
RAMY (Raney) George H.	- Mary Barton	July 2, 1835
RAY, Hiram	- Malissa Bennett	May 29, 1839
" Jeremiah	- Margratt Ann Kincaid	Apr. 25, 1845
" William A.	- Phebe A. Moody	Nov. 5, 1854
REAGAN, William A.	- Agnes E. Reed	Mar. 10, 1853
REDWINE, John A.	- Hannah E. Coker	Dec. 14, 1851
" William I.	- Mary Vanderford	Nov. 14, 1844

-385-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

- Mary Adams
 - Isabella Adams
 - Susan Holland
 - Sarah Ann Crow
 - Mary Harrison
 - Frances E. Killingsworth
 - Sarah Ann Winkle
 - Malinda Drake
 - Sarah Parker
 - Polly McDanel
 - Malinda Carroll
 - Susannah Carpenter
 - Margaret Stafford
 - Elizabeth F. Laughridge
 - Nancy Cook
 - Aregenia C. Strawn
 - Elizabeth C. Hames
 - Evaline B. Southernland
 - Elizabeth Kitchen
 - Frances Ann Southernland
 - Emily A. Howell
 - Mary Ann Coker
 - Mary Ann Landham
 - Cassa L. Branch
 - Elizabeth J. Kile
 - Rebecca Hampton
 - Mary McMillan
 - Elizabeth C. Smithy
 - Ellen T. Skelton
 - Martha Neel
 - America H. Pittman
 - Elizabeth Baker
 - Susan M. Tate

-387-

RUSHTON, Robert
 RUSSELL, John
 " Joseph
 RUTHERFORD, John
 " Thomas
 RAUL INSON, John
 RAMSEY, James W.
 SAMPLES, James
 SANSMAN, Alexander
 SARILAN? James
 SCOTT, Edward
 SEAY, W.I.
 SELLIFF, Thomas P.
 SHANNON, Robert
 SHAPSHIRE (Shropshire)
 " Andrew
 SHELTON, E.C.
 SHERMAN, John
 SHIELDS, Andrew J.
 " Arnett
 " Caswell
 " John C.
 SHIPP, John
 SHIRA, Drayden D.
 SHORT, Frederick
 " Samuel A.
 SHOPMAN, Jacob
 SIMMONS, George
 SISK, John
 SKELTON, Robert
 SLATEN (Staten) Samuel
 SLOAN, Jackson B.
 " John
 " William

REID, Charles
 " Robert
 RICHARDSON, James M.
 " William D.
 RIGGS, William M.
 RILEY, Findley M.
 RIORANI, Jeremiah
 ROBERTS, Isaac M.
 " William
 " W.R.
 ROBERTSON, John
 " R.Z.
 ROBESON, Wilson
 ROBINS/ROBBINS, George W.
 " Henry F.
 " John B.
 " John R.
 " Samuel H.
 " Thomas J.
 RODGERS, Austin P. (RODGERS)
 " Daniel
 " Robert
 ROGERS, Dalphus
 " John L.
 ROLIN, Isaac
 ROLLINS, Andrew J.
 " John S.
 ROPER, Charles
 ROSE, Allen M.
 " Jacob
 " Jesse F.
 ROUTH, James C. (Routt)
 " William
 RIBLES, Joseph
 RUDD, Pleasant M.
 RIFA, David

-386-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

- Marge Emeline Coward
 - Narcissa West
 - Mrs. Mary McCurdy
 - Nancy Walker
 - Elizabeth M. Atkinson
 - Adaline Malone
 - Julia O'Connor
 - Frances Harvey
 - Elizabeth McMillan
 - Nancy A. Hall
 - Caroline Ellis
 - Sarah Skelton
 - Sofia Woshim (Worsham)
 - Sarah H. Compton
 - Elizabeth V. Weaver
 - Mary Harris
 - Eveline Harris
 - Sarah Turner
 - Cassy Martin
 - Sarah DuPree
 - Matilda Matler
 - Lytha Jane Mintz (Minty)
 - Nancy Garner
 - Artamella G. McCurdy
 - Manervy J. Horton
 - Sealy Ann Hardin
 - Frances A. Wood
 - Malinda Whitmore
 - Nancy Long
 - Mahilda Carter
 - Harriett J. Dyer
 - Mary McClure
 - Margaret Cleveland
 - Nancy Saffoon (Saffold)
 - Deltia Messamore?
 - Rosa Couch

-386-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

SMITH, Alexander	- Lafayette Burch	Aug. 12, 1841	STANFIELD, B.F.	- Elizabeth Jane Watley	Feb. 8, 1849
" Alfred I.	- China Gregory	July 21, 1845	" Frederick	- Caroline Boyett	May 15, 1842
" Anderson	- Rachael Burke	Mar. 25, 1839	" Willis M.	- Margaret Stroud	Dec. 28, 1851
" Asa	- Elizabeth Booker	June 19, 1839	STANFORD, E.S.	- Temple Wood	Jan. 23, 1866
" James L.	- Caroline Pendley	Mar. 16, 1854	" Nehemiah	- Nancy Bates	Sept. 1, 1858
" John	- Martha Shields	Oct. 19, 1851	STARKLY, Joseph	- Lucinda Lane	Nov. 21, 1852
" John	- Martha Jane Cleary	Jan. 15, 1858	STARNES, Russell	- Mary May	Jan. 25, 1866
" John W.	- Martha Bird	Sept. 18, 1845	STEED, William H.	- Cynthia McGhee	Aug. 10, 1837
" Joseph	- Elizabeth Mashburn	Nov. 23, 1855	STEEL, Abraham K.	- Elizabeth C. Malone	Oct. 10, 1847
" J.F.	- Sarah M. Ray	Oct. 14, 1860	STEPHENS, William	- Elizabeth Caroline Burket	Dec. 22, 1853
" Melvin I.	- Artemissa Slaton	Dec. 9, 1849	STEVENSON, William	- Nancy Watt	Oct. 8, 1850
" Peter	- Jane Anderson	Aug. 15, 1858	STEWART, James	- Margaret Forsyth	Mar. 20, 1849
" Robert	- Rozanah I. Hines	Mar. 15, 1839	" Richard H.	- Emily Ballard	July 2, 1846
SMITHEY, James M.	- Mary Bond	Aug. 25, 1861	STONE, Jasper	- Margaret Shelton	Jan. 11, 1848
" Jeremiah	- Lucinda Sweatman	Oct. 28, 1855	STOKES, William	- Mary Kelley	Feb. 13, 1841
SHOW, Jesse Jr.	- Albree Upton	Sept. 29, 1841	STOWALL, David J.	- Artimissa Skelton	Oct. 5, 1854
" John	- Nancy Call	June 18, 1845	" S.C.W.	- Anandy Moreland	Apr. 25, 1857
" Levi	- Matilda Watson	Feb. 6, 1840	" Thomas P.	- Valimia A. Cooper	Jan. 14, 1846
" Marion	- Sarah Cockburn	July 14, 1839	STRATTON, J.W.C.	- Jane S. Kent	Aug. 24, 1856
SURRELS, Samuel J.	- Pelisha Smith	Nov. 18, 1847	STRAWN, James M.	- Lucinda Cross	Dec. 7, 1847
SOUTHERLAND, John H.	- Nancy Smith	Feb. 2, 1849	" Luke	- Elizabeth Coffee	May 20, 1847
SPANN, Joseph K.	- Amanda Robertsob	Dec. 23, 1841	" William David	- Louiza Hess	June 5, 1851
SPARKS, Thomas	- Eneline Rollins	Feb. 21, 1856	STREET, S.M.	- Susan S. Edmonds	Dec. 17, 1851
" Wiley	- Nancy Walker	Aug. 12, 1840	STRICKLAND, Alexander	- Mary Jane Wilson	Feb. 18, 1850
SPENCER, Seaborn W.	- Emily Jones	Jan. 19, 1848	" John	- Margaret Land	Nov. 10, 1844
SPRINGFIELD, Aran	- Mary Ann Springfield	Apr. 21, 1856	" William	- Martha Sanders	Dec. 21, 1848
" Bennett	- Martha Springfield	Oct. 13, 1857	SULLAN, Kinney F.	- Missy Boullan	Sept. 26, 1836
" Bennett	- Caroline Beaver	Feb. 10, 1857	SUMMEY, Charles C.	- Mary F. Mack	July 26, 1857
" John	- Catherine E. Pritchard	July 25, 1850	SUTTON, A.S. Clayton	- Elizabeth Algeline Davis	May 9, 1840
STAFFORD, James	- Martha Clark	Dec. 29, 1843	" Henry	- Rosanna Vashiti Seledge	Feb. 25, 1853
" Samuel	- Sarah Jane Thompson	Jan. 22, 1845	SWAN, James McCrea	- Anna Maria Phillips	Aug. 13, 1843
STANICILL, Hillman	- Sarah J. Ellis	Dec. 20, 1845	SWANSON, E.R.	- Nancy Swanson	Sept. 21, 1848
" John			" Phillip	- Mary Alman	Jan. 24, 1847
			" William	- Ellen Latch	Feb. 29, 1848
			" W.G.	- Thurse Hyatt	Jan. 9, 1852

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

SWEATHAM, Joseph B.
 " William
 " William
 SWINNEY, Henry M. (Swimney)
 " Joel
 SWISHER, William I.
 TANKERSLEY, Roland
 TARTER, E. Lafayette
 TATE, Robert
 " William J.
 TAYLOR, William
 TEAGUE, Isaac M.
 TEOB, Peter C.
 TEASLEY, Allen P.
 " P. H.
 " Wesley M.
 TERRELL, Jarret
 TERRY, George C.
 " Joseph W.
 " William
 THOMAS, David
 " John
 " John M.
 " Nathaniel
 THOMPSON, Jesse
 " John W.
 " Josiah
 " Paul H.
 " Robert P.
 " Samuel R.
 THORBERRY, John
 THORNTON, Mark
 THREEWITS, S.W.
 THINLEY, Leonard
 TOWNSEND, William

- Louiza Weaver
 - Mary Wade
 - Sarah Jane Pool
 - Mary Helton
 - Frances Snow
 - Elizabeth Ann Whittle
 - Phoebe D. McCasland
 - Irene M. Harrison
 - Cynthia A. Ledford
 - Nancy Mote
 - Mary Duncan
 - Isabella P. Combs
 - Easter Jordan
 - Rody M. Boatright
 - N.E. Coffey
 - Elizabeth Henry
 - Rutha Ward
 - Mary Mansfield
 - Hannah Elrod
 - Julian Robins
 - Amanda Jane Terry
 - Martha Jane Marshall
 - Josephine Stafford
 - Frances A. Hurt
 - Violet E. Harrison
 - Sarah Taylor
 - Sarah Long
 - Rachael Smith
 - Ann E. Rorax
 - Nancy A. M. King
 - Caroline Webb
 - Mary Amanda Malone
 - Mary A. White
 - Nancy Jane May
 - Mary Jones

-390-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

TRACY, John P.
 TRAMMELL, Martin M.
 " William L.
 TREADWELL, Smith
 TRENT, Joshua
 TUCKER, James
 " Leroy
 " William
 TULLOCK, Henry M.
 TURK, Levanter
 TURNER, E. J.
 " Harrison
 " Ransom
 " Wade H.
 TYE, S. M.
 TYLER, Cabet
 TYSON, Richard P.
 UNDERWOOD, James W.
 " William J.
 VANDEVER, Alfred G.B.
 " Alpheus S.
 VARNELL, Lafayette W.
 " Richard N.
 VINING, Cosby L.
 " Shorter
 " T.B.
 VOILES(Voyles) J.H.
 " Nicholas H.
 VORNBERY, Frank
 WACASER, John
 " William
 " William
 " William Franklin-
 Elizabeth Smith
 - Mary Ann Lane
 - Mary York
 - Martha P. Brown
 - Mary Mobley
 - Nancy Ann Reid
 - Elizabeth Jane Green
 - Sarah Bryant
 - Polly Ann Bailey
 - Vina Deall
 - Sarah Isbell
 - Elizabeth K. Mote
 - Darcus Mobley
 - Elizabeth Pack
 - Sarah A. Jay
 - Harriett R. Hall
 - Clarissa Eastlinger
 - Tabitha Leonard
 - Mary Brown
 - Jane Bishop
 - Margaret I. Crow
 - Frances Vanderford
 - Elizabeth Morris
 - Sarah A. Morris
 - Elizabeth E. Routh
 - Jane Patterson
 - Barbara E. Harris
 - Jane Green
 - Deborah Nichols
 - Harriett Sims
 - Matilda Turner
 - Caroline Cook
 - Nella Rogers
 - Elizabeth Smith

Feb. 23, 1847
 Apr. 6, 1850
 Sept. 24, 1837
 Oct. 8, 1840
 Mar. 30, 1845
 Oct. 29, 1849
 Mar. 31, 1850
 June 8, 1848
 May 19, 1852
 Jan. 29, 1847
 Feb. 6, 1848
 Feb. 23, 1841
 Sept. 28, 1847
 Dec. 23, 1856
 Sept. 8, 1859
 Jan. 7, 1857
 Mar. 3, 1853
 June 22, 1844
 May 24, 1836
 Mar. 15, 1849
 Nov. 3, 1840
 May 1, 1859
 Dec. 9, 1857
 Sept. 3, 1846
 July 20, 1851
 Dec. 23, 1857
 May 17, 1849
 May 28, 1848
 Mar. 5, 1851
 May 6, 1848
 Apr. 15, 1849
 Sept. 21, 1855
 Feb. 6, 1849

-391-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

WAGGON, George	-	Emeline Ravlin	Oct. 10, 1850
" Peter	-	Catherine Harris	Dec. 21, 1854
" Sanford	-	Sarah C. Martin	Oct. 17, 1852
WALDROP, Samuel	-	Letha Jackson	Mar. 28, 1849
WALKER, Dawson A.	-	Jane A. Ellison	Feb. 28, 1851
" Samuel L.	-	Harriett K. Odell	Dec. 28, 1848
WALL, Andrew B.	-	Harriett M. Martin	Nov. 22, 1855
" David	-	Mary George	July 18, 1841
" John H.	-	Margaret Glass	Dec. 31, 1857
WALLIS, T.W.	-	M.M. Stroud	Dec. 4, 1853
WARD, H.H.	-	Lucy Minerva Clark	Sept. 16, 1847
" Levi	-	Jane Nations	May 31, 1850
" Patrick	-	Lucinda Beasley	Jan. 11, 1843
WATKINS, Isaac	-	Mary Elrod	Apr. 3, 1853
" R.F.	-	L.A. Price	Aug. 16, 1853
WATSON, William E.	-	Matilda Jones	Nov. 14, 1849
WEAVER, Albert T.	-	Margaret A. Martin	Feb. 20, 1862
WEBB, George Washington	-	Mary Wiggins	Dec. 7, 1848
WEST, Alexander	-	Nancy A. Popham	Mar. 27, 1859
" Curtis G.	-	Elizabeth Collins	July 3, 1845
" D.J.	-	Emeline Adams	Oct. 6, 1861
" Joseph M. West	-	Margaret L. Johnson	Jan. 7, 1863
" Massey W.	-	Nancy Pate	July 6, 1851
" Spartan G.	-	Nancy B. Jackson	June 1, 1854
" W.W.	-	Elizabeth C. Roberts	Oct. 8, 1850
WESTFELD, David	-	Comfort Birdshaw	Jan. 24, 1857
WETZEL, Warren A.	-	Martha M. Bates	Dec. 19, 1861
WHALEY, Osborn	-	Anna Johnson	Mar. 11, 1860
WHEAT, Blackley C.	-	Tallitha Ann Couch	Sept. 14, 1848
" Drury A.	-	Jane Brotherton	Sept. 2, 1858
" Samuel H.	-	Mary C. Jackson	July 8, 1860
" William Clinton	-	Matilda Jane Laynance	Nov. 16, 1848
WHISNUNT, Samuel E.	-	Mary Elizabeth Wilson	Mar. 10, 1849
WHITE, Andrew J.	-	Jane Ledford	Mar. 24, 1856
" Benjamin F.	-	Jane Stewart	Nov. 1, 1848
" George	-	Martha Burns	July 27, 1855

-392-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

WHITE, James A.	-	Nancy T. Whitener	Oct. 4, 1851
" James W.	-	Mary Jane Smith	Feb. 25, 1847
" Sterling	-	Elizabeth Ledford	May 31, 1855
" William	-	Nancy Caroline Couch	Feb. 29, 1843
" William Jr.	-	Palina D. House	Dec. 27, 1844
" William E.	-	Sarah Sullivan	Nov. 5, 1854
WHITMAN, James E.	-	Mary Ann Gray	Jan. 6, 1859
WHITTEN, A.J.	-	Ann Head	Jan. 10, 1841
" John A.	-	Lucretia Nicholson	Mar. 13, 1859
" John E.	-	Lucinda E. Kyle	Sept. 13, 1861
" William A.	-	Caroline Nicholson	Apr. 27, 1856
" ARCHIBALD	-	Fanny Stone	Feb. 3, 1842
WHITTLE, C.W.	-	Mary Ann Roach	Aug. 3, 1844
" Matthew F.	-	Katherine Creswell	Aug. 17, 1841
" Woodford M.	-	Martha Ann Julian	June 17, 1847
WIDENER, John J.	-	Martha J. Shields	Mar. 26, 1846
WILBANKS, William W.	-	Darcus Rollins	Feb. 14, 1844
WILKINS, William W.	-	Mary Jane Anderson	July 4, 1861
WILLIAMS, Augustus F.	-	Amanda Harber	Feb. 2, 1845
" David	-	Nancy Emeline Green	June 10, 1847
" Francis	-	Myra Clark	Nov. 16, 1841
" George W.	-	M.C. Gilreath	June 30, 1861
" Henry	-	Martha Bartley	July 27, 1842
" Henry	-	Louise Mansfield	Feb. 26, 1857
" James	-	Mary Akins	July 6, 1848
" James	-	Cornelia Mansfield	Nov. 30, 1859
" John	-	Elizabeth McElreath	May 30, 1845
" John	-	Elizabeth Graden	Sept. 23, 1851
" Nathan	-	Polly Minyard	July 19, 1857
" Thomas J.	-	Anna Beall	Aug. 20, 1843
" William	-	Sarah M. Neal	Jan. 9, 1862
WILLIAMSON, James	-	Elizabeth Hammock	Jan. 14, 1861
" James M.	-	Elizabeth Ballaw	June 1, 1856
" Robert	-	Elizabeth Tallafarro	Dec. 7, 1848

-393-

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

WILSON, Calvin - Thany Baxter July 6, 1848
 " Christopher - Nancy Jones Sept. 15, 1842
 " George - Elizabeth Davis May 21, 1834
 " Henry - Elizabeth Deen Aug. 25, 1851
 " Henry J. - Sarah E. Gazaway Feb. 15, 1859
 " James L. - Mary Ann Carter Apr. 18, 1848
 " James M. - Nancy Jones Apr. 10, 1848
 " John - Elizabeth McElrath May 31, 1845
 " John E. - Betsy Ann Logan Apr. 12, 1863
 " John S. - Hannah E. Tellock Dec. 29, 1859
 " Osvelt - Arra Dover July 29, 1849
 " Robert E. - Susan E. Seay Jan. 5, 1860
 " WINKLE, David - Ellen Bagby Jan. 25, 1859
 " Isaac - Catherine Anderson July 1, 1861
 " John - Elizabeth Bridges Apr. 23, 1848
 " WINN, Elijah E. - Mary Ann Hassler Oct. 14, 1852
 " WISE, Elias - Elizabeth Perkins Apr. 27, 1851
 " WOFFORD, B.C. - Rachael Lineberry Feb. 3, 1846
 " B.C. - Catherine White Mar. 23, 1848
 " James W. - Charlotte Wofford Oct. 7, 1858
 " William T. - Julia A. Dwyght Aug. 16, 1859
 " Isaac K. - Jane East Aug. 5, 1849
 " Jasper N. - Sarah Batlew June 26, 1862
 " John M. - Dorcas Hoffman Dec. 22, 1853
 " L.P. - Zilla East Aug. 5, 1851
 " WOODS, John - Lucinda Hall Dec. 23, 1841
 " WOODARD, William - Nancy Batlew June 1, 1859
 " WORKMAN, Martin - Nancy Ann Strawn Jan. 1, 1850
 " WRIGHT, I. W. - Sarah J. Cook Nov. 8, 1848
 " Oliver - Ellen Riorden Jan. 25, 1848
 " Robert F. - C.C. Stone Feb. 13, 1860

MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

YARBOROUGH, John A. - Mary Elledge Aug. 5, 1847
 " Thomas - Frances Adams May 27, 1855
 " YATES, Nathan I. - Margaret McClain Nov. 23, 1852
 " YERBY, Edward W. - Rachael G. Brickhill Sept. 11, 1853
 " YOUNG, James - Mary Ann Stewart Apr. 8, 1851
 " John - Jane Hamrick Nov. 8, 1852
 " YORK, Hugh M. - Margaret I. Burns July 26, 1846

"STRAYS"
 BAILEY, Samuel A. - Nancy E. Wilson Aug. 26, 1850
 GAINES, Mansfield - Mary Thomason Sept. 2, 1844
 HOWELL, B.W. - Sarah R. Smith Aug. 29, 1853
 SHOPMAN, Alexander - Harriett Williamson Nov. 8, 1855

END MURRAY COUNTY

1880 Census—United States

Volume 8

S. D. #4

Family History Department

State

Nebraska

County

Conance

Township

3rd Precinct

Marriage (or number)

Book # 540 (5) 1, 255, 297

Date

9 June 1880

Enumeration district number

29

Sheet number

13-A

Page number

13-A

Line Dwelling number Family number Names

Color Sex

Age prior to June 1 Month of birth in census year

Relationship to head of house

Single

Married

Widowed

Divorced

Married in census year

Occupation

Other information

Can't read or write

Place of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Enumeration date

7	9494	Jennell, James	W	M	36		Head	✓		Farmer			NC	—	—	
8		Mary	W	F	36		Wife	✓		Keeping house			TX	TN	GA	
9		Aggie	W	F	9		Da.	✓					TX	NC	TX	
10		Mary	W	F	7		Da.	✓					TX	NC	TX	
11		James	W	M	5		Son	✓					TX	NC	TX	
12		Sarah	W	F	3		Da.	✓					TX	NC	TX	

MEMARIPS

HUSBAND: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: April 1844

PLACE: Georgia, Missouri or North Carolina

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 7 July 1870 Thursday

PLACE: Bell County, Texas by Joel H. Cosper, MOG

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

WIFE: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

OCCUPATION:

BORN: May 1854

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James E. McKinzie

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy E. Martin

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES				
		DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	Lizzie	ca. 1871	Texas		
F.					
2.	Nancy	ca. 1873	Texas		
F.					
3.	James P.	Oct 1875	Texas	ca. 1894	
M.				Maggie	
4.	Sarah L.	May 1879	Texas	30 Sept 1900	
F.				Samuel T. Magill	
5.	Thomas H.	June 1881	Texas	ca. 1903	
M.				Mary Alice/Alice Mary	
6.	John William	Dec 1883	Texas	2 Nov 1902	
M. (Will, Sr.)				Janil/Jane May Dupree	
7.	Jesse Lawrence	7 July 1890	Brown County, Texas		
M.				Kate	
8.	Clara L.	Dec 1894	Texas		
F.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James Albert & Nancy Melvina (McKinzie) Tunnel/Tunnell/TunellMarriage=

Marriage for Albert & Melvina is recorded in Bell County, Texas marriage records, Vol. 1 page 40.
 Compiled by Mrs. Louis C. Hill and Mrs. John T. Martin. Printed in Waco, Texas 1969. Record shows Tunnel,
Albert & Miss N.M. McKenzie 7 July 1870 by Joel H. Cosper, MOG Page 390.

Census Reports=1860 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1860 by N.B. Ellis. Post Office-Cora E.D. No. 26
 Page No. 7 Dwelling No. 40 Family No. 37 Lines 1 thru 7

McKinzie, James E.	36 M Tennessee	Stock Raiser \$150	\$700
Nancy	21 F Georgia		
Sarah	7 F Arkansas		
Melvina	6 F Texas		
Charles	4 M Texas		
Mary	2 F Texas		
Lucy J.	3/12 F Texas		

This census report came from the Comanche Public Library, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

This census also can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book M 252 Census File No. 805,289.

This census is also listed in "Patchwork of Memories" (Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas) by the Heritage Division Committee on page 308.

1870 Census Bell County, Texas

Taken 11 Aug 1870 by S.R. Christian. Township-Beat 5 Post Office-Belton
 Volume 2 Page No. 46 Dwelling No. 298 Family No. 298 Lines 6 & 7

Tunnel, J.A.	26 M W Farming	Georgia
Nancy	16 F W Keepinghouse	Texas

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 553,074.

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct Supervisor's District No. 4
 Volume 8 E.D. No. 29 Sheet No. 13 A Page 13 A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 36 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
James	W M 5 Son Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 2 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

Lizzie & Nancy attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket/Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 4
 Volume 13 E.D. No. 7 Sheet 17 A Page No. 150 A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56	Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46	Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21	Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19	Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16	Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Jesse L. W M Son July 1891 9 Single

Texas Missouri Texas

Clara L. W F Daug Dec 1894 5 Single

Texas Missouri Texas

Albert owns his home Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule # 273.

Nancy mother of 9 children w/8 children Living.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

William & Jesse L. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 16

Volume 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 13 B Page No. 182 B

Dwelling No. 226 Family No. 231 Lines 2 thru 4.

Tunnell, James A. Head M W 66 Marr. 40 yrs. Missouri Missouri Missouri Farmer Own Account

Nancy M. Wife F W 56 Marr. 40 yrs. Texas Tennessee Tennessee

Jessie L. Son M W 19 Texas Missouri Texas

James owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule No. 199.

All read, write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page No. 38 B Dwelling No. 125 Family No. 125 Lines 52 & 53

Tunnell, James A. Head M W 74 Marr. Missouri Missouri Missouri Occup.-none

Nancy M. Wife F W 63 Marr. Texas Missouri Georgia Occup.-none

James owns farm Free & Clear w/no Farm Schedule.

Both can read & write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

Nmmck1P2

HUSBAND:

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR.:

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

WIFE: Lizzie Tunnell

BORN: ca. 1871

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE 1ST MARR

WHEN DIED

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

OCCUPATION:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

OCCUPATION:

PLACE: Texas

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

PLACE:

PLACE:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

1.

ADDRESS:

Lizzie TunnellCensus Reports==1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton Township-2nd Precinct Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 8 E.D. No. 29 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 13 A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 36 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
<u>Lizzie</u>	W F 9 Daug Single	Texas	<u>North Carolina Texas</u>		
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singlee	Texas	North Carolina Texas		
James	W M 5 Son Single	Texas	North Carolina Texas		
Sarah	W F 2 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina Texas		

Lizzie & Nancy attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

Nmmck2P2

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Nancy Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca.1873

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nmmck252

Nancy Tunnell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 8 E.D. No. 29 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 13 A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36	Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 36	Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
<u>Nancy</u>	<u>W F 7</u>	<u>Daug Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
James	W M 5	Son Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 2	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

Lizzie & Nancy attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

NMMCK3P2

HUSBAND: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell,Tinnel OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: October 1875

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca. 1894

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Maggie

OCCUPATION:

BORN: February 1877

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: B-Arkansas

WIFES MOTHER: B-Arkansas/Alabama

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. James F. M.		Sept 1896	Texas		Harriet/Mavit (?)
2. Clyde/Clide M. M.		Nov 1898	Texas		
3. Bonnie F. F.		ca. 1901	Texas		
4. Ray A. M.		ca. 1904	Texas		
5. Rena M. F.		ca. 1907	Texas		
6. Ruth F.		ca. 1909	Texas		
7. Dorothy F.		ca. 1916	Texas		
8. Violet F.		ca. Aug. 1919	Texas		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Everyone in this family except Tom H. & Ruth speaks English.

But James P. & Ruth can read & write.

James P., Clyde M., Dorothy F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census will be filed at the Census Library, Room, Arizona in Census Bureau Book T-140 Census File No. 1,377,647. Census File No. 1,383,544.

1935 Census/Source: Family History, Texas

Index 25 Feb 1935 by Ed A. Ripper. Double-Justus Precinct #2 Super-Clerk's District No. 17

Volume 145 S.S. No. 318 Sheet No. 2-A Page No. 145 A

Form Numbering No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tunnel, James P. Head M 36 45 Age Texas Texas Texas Former General Farm Hand Assistant

Wife Maggie 26 46 Single Texas Texas Texas School Teacher

Clyde M. Son M 11 21 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer House Farm Worker

Ray Son M 9 10 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer House Farm Worker

James P. & Maggie Tunnel/Tunnell/TinnelCensus Reports==1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 8 E.D. No. 29 Sheet No. 13 A Page 13 A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36	Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 36	Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Nancy	W F 7	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
James	W M 5	Son Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 2	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

Lizzie & Nancy attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 18 June 1900 by K.T. Spence Township-Justice Precinct 7 Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 13 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 196 A Page No. 196 A

Dwelling No. 134 Family No. 136 Lines 25 thru 28

Tunnel, James P.	Head W M Oct 1869	25 Marr. 6 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer
Maggie	Wife W F Feb 1877	23 Marr. 6 yrs.	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	
James F.	Son W M Sept 1896	3 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Clide	Son W M Nov 1898	1 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 125.Maggie mother of 2 children w/2 children living.James P. & Maggie read, write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surlles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16

Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B

Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head M W 34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife F W 32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
James F.	Son M W 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Clyde M.	Son M W 11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Bonnie F.	Daug F W 9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ray A.	Son M W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Rena M.	Daug F W 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug F W 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tinnel, James P.	Head M W 45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife F W 42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
Clyde M.	Son M W 21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm	Laborer	Home	Farm	Worker
Ray	Son M W 16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm	Laborer	Home	Farm	Worker

Rena	Daug F W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ruth	Daug F W	11 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Dorothy	Daug F W	4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Violet	Daug F W	6/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

NAME: _____ PLACE: _____

DATE OF BIRTH: _____ SEX: _____

EDUCATION: _____

INDUSTRY: _____

RELIGION: _____

OTHER NOTES: _____

NAME: _____ PLACE: _____

DATE OF BIRTH: _____ SEX: _____

EDUCATION: _____

INDUSTRY: _____

RELIGION: _____

OTHER NOTES: _____

NAME: _____ PLACE: _____

DATE OF BIRTH: _____ SEX: _____

EDUCATION: _____

INDUSTRY: _____

RELIGION: _____

OTHER NOTES: _____

James F. & Hariet or Mavit Tunnel/TunnellCensus Reports==1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 18 June 1900 by K.T. Spence Township-Justice Precinct 7 Supervisor's District No. 4
Volume 13 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 196 A Page No. 196 A

Dwelling No. 134 Family No. 136 Lines 25 thru 28

Tunnel, James P.	Head	W M	Oct 1869	25	Marr. 6 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer
Maggie	Wife	W F	Feb 1877	23	Marr. 6 yrs.	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	
James F.	Son	W M	Sept 1896	3	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Clide	Son	W M	Nov 1898	1	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 125.

Maggie mother of 2 children w/2 children living.

James P. & Maggie read, write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surlis Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16
Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B

Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None	
James F.	Son	M W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Clyde M.	Son	M W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Bonnie F.	Daug	F W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Ray A.	Son	M W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Rena M.	Daug	F W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Ruth	Daug	F W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Runnels County, Texas

Taken 11 March 1920 by Ed A. Wiggen Township-Justice Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 12 B Page No. 191 B

Dwelling No. 212 Family No. 217 Lines 76 thru 82

Hobbs, Gabriel	Head	M W	37	Marr.	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Farm Laborer Worker
Pearl	Wife	F W	32	Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Aldus	Son	M W	14		Texas	Texas	Texas	
Alvie	Son	M W	10		Texas	Texas	Texas	
Albert	Son	M W	7		Texas	Texas	Texas	
Ray	Son	M W	4		Texas	Texas	Texas	
Tunnel, J. F.	Head	M W	23	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Worker
Harriet	Wife	F W	26	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Georgia	

or Mavit

Gabriel Hobbs & J.F. Tunnel rents farm w/Farm Schedule 186.

J.F. & Hariet/Mavit Tunnel read, write & speak English.

Gabriel, Pearl & Aldus read & write. This family speaks English.

Aldus, Alvie & Albert attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

Clyde/Clide M. Tunnel/Tunnell/TinnelCensus Reports==1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 18 June 1900 by K.T. Spence Township-Justice Precinct 7 Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 13 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 196 A Page No. 196 A

Dwelling No. 134 Family No. 136 Lines 25 thru 28

Tunnel, James P.	Head	W M	Oct 1869	25	Marr.	6 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer
Maggie	Wife	W F	Feb 1877	23	Marr.	6 yrs.	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	
James F.	Son	W M	Sept 1896	3	Single		Texas	Texas	Texas	
<u>Clyde</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>W M</u>	<u>Nov 1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Single</u>		<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 125.

Maggie mother of 2 children w/2 children living.

James P. & Maggie read, write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by S.L. Surlles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16

Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B

Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
James F.	Son	M W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
<u>Clyde M.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>M W</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>				
Bonnie F.	Daug	F W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ray A.	Son	M W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Rena M.	Daug	F W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug	F W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324. Soundex File No. 1,375,547.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 12

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
<u>Clyde M.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>M W</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Farm</u>	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Farm</u>	<u>Worker</u>
Ray	Son	M W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm	Laborer	Home	Farm	Worker
Rena	Daug	F W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug	F W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Dorothy	Daug	F W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Violet	Daug	F W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Bonnie F. Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1901

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell/Tinnel

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Bonnie F. TunnellCensus Reports==1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16
 Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B

Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M	W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None	
James F.	Son	M	W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
<u>Bonnie F.</u>	<u>Daug</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>	
Ray A.	Son	M	W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Rena M.	Daug	F	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Ruth	Daug	F	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324. Soundex File No. 1,375,547.

HUSBAND: Ray A. Tunnell/Tinnel

OCCUPATION: Farm Laborer

BORN: ca. 1904

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell/Tinnel

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Maggie

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

JP RUN 453

Ray A. Tunnell/Tinnel

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16
Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B
Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M	W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
James F.	Son	M	W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Bonnie F.	Daug	F	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
<u>Ray A.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>				
Rena M.	Daug	F	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug	F	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324. Soundex File No. 1,375,547.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A
Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M	W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm	Laborer	Home	Farm	Worker
<u>Ray</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Farm</u>	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Farm</u>	<u>Worker</u>
Rena	Daug	F	W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug	F	W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Dorothy	Daug	F	W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Violet	Daug	F	W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

JPTUN5P3

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Rena M. Tunnell/Tinnel

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1907

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell/Tinnel

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rena M. Tunnell/Tinnel

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16
Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B

Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head M W 34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife F W 32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
James F.	Son M W 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Clyde M.	Son M W 11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Bonnie F.	Daug F W 9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ray A.	Son M W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Rena M.</u>	<u>Daug F W 3</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Ruth	Daug F W 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324. Soundex File No. 1,375,547.

1920 Census Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wigpen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tinnel, James P.	Head M W 45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife F W 42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
Clyde M.	Son M W 21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son M W 16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer Home Farm Worker
<u>Rena</u>	<u>Daug F W 13</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Ruth	Daug F W 11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Dorothy	Daug F W 4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Violet	Daug F W 6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. All except Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Ruth Tunnell/Tinnel

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1909

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell/Tinnel

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1. This census can be found at the Bureau Library, Room, Article in Census/Source Book T 540 Census File No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2

Ruth Tunnell/Tinnel

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Supervisor's District No. 16
Volume No. 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 180 B
Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 67

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M	W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
James F.	Son	M	W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Bonnie F.	Daug	F	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ray A.	Son	M	W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Rena M.	Daug	F	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug	F	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

James P. rents farm w/Farm Shedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Rena M. & Ruth speaks English.

All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324. Soundex File NO. 1,375,547.

1920 Census Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A Wigpen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A
Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M	W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General	Farm	Own	Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None				
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm	Laborer	Home	Farm	Worker
Ray	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm	Laborer	Home	Farm	Worker
Rena	Daug	F	W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Ruth	Daug	F	W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Dorothy	Daug	F	W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
Violet	Daug	F	W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

TPTUN7P3

HUSBAND: (James Tinnell) OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Dorothy Tinnel (Tunnell) OCCUPATION:

(Day)

BORN: ca. 1916 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

()

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell/Tinnel WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Dorothy Tinnel (Tunnell)

Census Report==

1920 Census Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb by Ed A Wigpen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tinnel, James P.	Head M W	45 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife F W	42 Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
Clyde M.	Son M W	21 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son M W	16 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Rena	Daug F W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ruth	Daug F W	11 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Dorothy</u>	<u>Daug F W</u>	<u>4 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Violet	Daug F W	6/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex file No. 1,830,728.

JP tuN8P3

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Violet Tinnel (Tunnell)

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. Aug 1919

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel/Tunnell/Tinnel

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Violet Tinnel (Tunnell)Census Report==1920 Census Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A Wigpen Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
 Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 A
 Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 149 Lines 7 thru 14

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M	W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None	
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	Home Farm Worker
Rena	Daug	F	W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Ruth	Daug	F	W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Dorothy	Daug	F	W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Violet	Daug	F	W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

Nm mck4p2

HUSBAND: Samuel T. Magill/MaGill

OCCUPATION: Farm Laborer

BORN: 10 Nov 1878 Sunday

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 30 Sept 1900 Sunday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

DIED: 3 Oct 1908 Saturday

PLACE:

(29 years 10 months 23 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER: Robert T. Magill/MaGill

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Isabella

WIFE: Sarah L. Tunnell/Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: May 1879

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Homer E.	1 May 1903			25 Nov 1908

M.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Samuel T. & Sarah L. (Tunnell/Tunell) Magill/MaGill

Marriage==

Marriage for S.T. Magill & Sarah L. Tunnell is recorded in Brown County, Texas Index To Marriages 1880-1920 on page 268. Reads as==Tunnel, Sarah Magill, S T Sept 30, 1900 Book 4 Page 264.

This marriage is also recorded at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona on Film Area 1,435,137 in the Female Index To Marriage of Brown County, Texas. On page 265 it reads--Tunnell, Sarah & Magill, S.T. 30 September 1900 in Book 4 Page 264.

Also at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona on Film #1,533,474 it reads==#988 Page 264 Item 3 Tunnell, Miss Sarah to S.T. Magill 1 October 1900 by Z.T. Blanton by Minister of the Gospel.

Death==

The death of S.T. Magill is recorded in "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County Texas", compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 69 it reads==MaGill, S.T., Father 10 Nov. 1878-3 Oct. 1908.

Burial==

S.T. MaGill is buried at the Antioch Cemetery which is located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton Township-2nd Precinct Supervisor's District No. 4
Volume 8 E.D. No. 29 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 13 A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36	Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 36	Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Nancy	W F 7	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
James	W M 5	Son Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 2	Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

Lizzie & Nancy attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 4
Volume 13 E.D. No. 7 Sheet 17 A Page No. 150 A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

					Supervisor's District #4
Tunell, Albert J.	W M	Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri Georgia Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F	Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas Texas Texas	
Sarah L.	W F	Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Thomas H.	W M	Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M	Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Jesse L.	W M	Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Clara L.	W F	Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	

Albert owns his home Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 273.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 children living.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

William & Jesse L. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Township-Justice Precinct 4 Volume 13 E.D. No. 8 Sheet No. 2

Dwelling No. 33 Family No. 33 Lines 77 thru 86

Magill, Robert T. Head W M Apr 1847 53 Marr. 22 yrs. Missouri Kentucky Tennessee Farmer
 Isabella Wife W F Apr 1856 44 Marr. 22 yrs. Arkansas Missouri Mississippi
 Samuel T. Son W M Nov 1878 21 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas Farm Laborer
 Robert R. Son W M Feb 1881 19 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas Farm Laborer
 Rolin W. Son W M Nov 1882 17 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas Farm Laborer
 Walter P. Son W M Feb 1886 14 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas
 James E. Son W M Feb 1888 12 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas
 Mary E. Daug W F Apr 1890 10 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas
 Jessie R. Son W M July 1892 7 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas
 John B. Son W M Apr 1894 6 Single Texas Missouri Arkansas

Robert T. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 31.

Isabella mother of 10 children w/8 children living.

Everyone in this family read & write except Jessie R. & John B.

This family speaks English.

Walter P., James E. & Mary E. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book M 240 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,891.

NAME		BIRTH		DEATH		BURIAL	
NAME		BIRTH		DEATH		BURIAL	
1. Robert T.	1847	1899	Texas	1 Dec 1900	3 Dec 1900		
2. Isabella	1856			March 1, 1901	March 1, 1901		
3. Robert R.	1881		Texas				
4. Rolin W.	1882		Texas				
5. Walter P.	1886		Texas				
6. James E.	1888		Texas				
7. Mary E.	1890		Texas				
8. Jessie R.	1892		Texas				
9. John B.	1894		Texas				
10. Robert T.	1847		Texas				
11. Isabella	1856		Texas				
12. Robert R.	1881		Texas				
13. Rolin W.	1882		Texas				
14. Walter P.	1886		Texas				
15. James E.	1888		Texas				
16. Mary E.	1890		Texas				
17. Jessie R.	1892		Texas				
18. John B.	1894		Texas				

Robert T. & Isabella parents of 10 children 1847-1894 born 1847-1894
 Age at first of children 7 months 3 days old
 Burial-Isabella cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 Age-at-death of Robert 52 years 11 months 11 days old
 Burial-Isabella cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 Age-at-death of Isabella 44 years 11 months 7 days old
 Burial-Isabella cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 Age-at-death of Robert 18 years 11 months 11 days old
 Burial-Isabella cemetery, Brown County, Texas

HUSBAND: Robert T. Magill
 ()
 BORN: 3 April 1847 Saturday
 CHURCH AFFILIATION:
 MARR.: ca. 1878
 DIED: 6 Dec 1934 Thursday
 (87 years 8 months 3 days old)
 BUR.:
 HUSBANDS FATHER: S.P. McGill

OCCUPATION: Farmer
 PLACE: Missouri
 HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 HUSBANDS MOTHER: Dicey

WIFE: Isabella
 ()
 BORN: 19 April 1856 Saturday
 CHURCH AFFILIATION:
 DIED: 1 Jan 1941 Wednesday
 (84 years 8 months 12 days old)
 BUR.:

OCCUPATION:
 PLACE: Arkansas
 WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
 PLACE:
 PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

WIFES FATHER: B-Missouri

WIFES MOTHER: B-Mississippi

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. Samuel T. M.		10 Nov 1878 Sunday	Texas	1 Oct 1900 Sarah L. Tunnell/Tunell	3 Oct 1908
2. Robert R. M.		Feb 1881	Texas		
3. Rolin/Roland W. M.		Nov 1882	Texas	Ona Barnett	
4. Walter P. M.		Feb 1886	Texas		
5. James E. M.		Feb 1888	Texas		
6. Mary E. F.		Apr 1890	Texas		
7. Jesse R. M.		July 1892	Texas		
8. John Burney M.		22 Apr 1894 Sunday	Texas		3 Aug 1907 Saturday
9. Bailey M.		22 Feb 1897 Monday	Texas		24 Jan 1900 Wednesday
10. Infant F.		7 Aug 1899 Monday	Texas		7 Aug 1899 Monday
11.					
12.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

#3-Roland & Ona (Barnett) parents of Grace B-10 Oct 1904 Monday D-16 May 1906 Wednesday
 Age at time of death==1 year 7 months 6 days old
 Buried==Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 #8-John Burney-Age at time of death==13 years 3 months 11 days old.
 Buried==Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 #9-Bailey-Age at time of death==12 years 11 months 2 days old.
 Buried==Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas
 #10-Infant daughter==Buried Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

Robert T. & Isabella MagillBirth & Death Dates==

Dates are from "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County, Texas". Compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 67 it reads==

MaGill, Isabella, Mother 19 Apr. 1856-1 Jan. 1941

Magill, Robert F., Father 3 Apr. 1847-6 Dec. 1934 (Son of S.P. & Dicey MaGill)

Children listed are==MaGill, Infant Daug. of R.T. & Isabella Born & Died-7 Aug 1899

MaGill, Bailey Son of R.T. & Isabella 22 Feb. 1897-24 Jan. 1900

MaGill, Burney Son of R.T. & Isabella 22 Apr. 1894-3 Aug. 1907

Also listed is a granddaughter of Robert T. & Isabella MaGill==

MaGill, Grace, Daug. of Roland & Ona (Barnett) 10 Oct. 1904-16 May 1906

Buried==

All are buried at the Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas. This cemetery is located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road, Care is given this Cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball & Hazel Wetzel. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M. Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Census Report==1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Township-Justice Precinct 4 Volume 13 E.D. No. 8 Sheet No. 2

Dwelling No. 33 Family No. 33 Lines 77 thru 86

<u>Magill, Robert T.</u>	Head	W M	Apr 1847	53	Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee	Farmer
<u>Isabella</u>	Wife	W F	Apr 1856	44	Marr. 22 yrs.	Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi	
Samuel T.	Son	W M	Nov 1878	21	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Farm Laborer
Robert R.	Son	W M	Feb 1881	19	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Farm Laborer
Rolin W.	Son	W M	Nov 1882	17	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Farm Laborer
Walter P.	Son	W M	Feb 1886	14	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Farm Laborer
James E.	Son	W M	Feb 1888	12	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	
Mary E.	Daug	W F	Apr 1890	10	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	
Jessie R.	Son	W M	July 1892	7	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	
John B.	Son	W M	Apr 1894	6	Single	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	

Robert T. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 31.

Isabella mother of 10 children w/8 children living.

Everyone in this family read & write except Jessie R. & John B.

This family speaks English.

Walter P., James E. & Mary E. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book M 240 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,891.

SP MAG IPO

HUSBAND: S.P. McGill

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE: Kentucky

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Dicey

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE: Tennessee

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Robert T.	3 Apr 1847	Missouri	ca. 1878	6 Dec 1934
M.				Isabella	

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

S. P. & Dicey MaGill**Fact==**

Listed in the "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County, Texas", compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801 on page 67 it lists MaGill, Robert T. Father. 3 Apr 1847-6 Dec 1934 (Son of S.P. & Dicey MaGill). This son on S.P. & Dicey is buried at the Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas. The cemetery is located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M. Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

SLTUNIPY

HUSBAND: Homer E. MaGill

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 1 May 1903 Sunday

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 25 Nov 1908 Wednesday

PLACE:

(5 years 6 months 24 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER: Samuel T. Magill/MaGill

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah L. Tunnell/Tunell

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Homer E. McGill**Birth & Death Dates==**

The birth & death dates for Homer E. McGill is recorded in "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County Texas", compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 69 it reads==McGill, Homer E. 1 May 1903-25 Nov. 1908.

Burial==

Homer E. McGill is buried at the Antioch Cemetery which is located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetze.

DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF BURIAL
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	DATE OF BURIAL	DATE OF BURIAL	DATE OF BURIAL
1. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
2. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
3. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
4. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
5. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
6. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
7. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
8. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
9. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908
10. May 1, 1903	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908	Nov. 25, 1908

Nmmck5P2

HUSBAND: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell
(Tom)

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: June 1881

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca. 1903

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunel

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1884

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. Eva E. F.		ca. 1905	Texas		
2. Seth T. M.		ca. 1906/1907	Texas		
3. Hugh Olen/Olan M.		1910	Texas	Labedo Boynton	
4. R.C. M.		ca. 1913	Texas		
5. Fay B. F.		ca. 1915	Texas		
6. Audie R. F.		ca. Dec. 1916 or Jan 1917	Texas		

Address:

Other Marriages:

(Tom) Thomas H. & Mary Alice/Alice Mary (maiden name unknown) Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 Supervisor's District 4
Volume 13 E.D. No. 7 Sheet 17 A Page No. 150 A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head	Apr 1844	56 Marr.	22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife	May 1854	46 Marr.	22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug	May 1879	21 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son	June 1881	19 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Labor
William	W M Son	Dec 1883	16 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Jesse L.	W M Son	July 1891	9 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Clara L.	W F Daug	Dec 1894	5 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Albert owns his home Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 199.

Nancy mother of 9 children w/8 children living.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

William & Jesse L. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District 16
Volume 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 13 B Page No. 182 B

Dwelling No. 227 Family No. 237 Lines 5 thru 9

Tunnell, Thomas H.	W M Head	29 Marr.	7 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Mary A.	W F Wife	26 Marr.	7 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Eva E.	W F Daug	5 Single		Texas	Texas	Texas	
Seth T.	W M Son	4 Single		Texas	Texas	Texas	
Ola H.	W F Daug	0 Single		Texas	Texas	Texas	

Thomas owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 200.

Mary mother of 3 children w/3 children living.

Thomas & Mary read & write.

This family speaks English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W	39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W	36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Eva E.	Daug F W	15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Seth T.	Son M W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Olan H.	Son M W	10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W	7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Fay B.	Daug F W	5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W	3 2/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Eva E. Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1905

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell

WIFES MOTHER: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Eva E. Tunnell

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District 16

Volume 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 13 B Page No. 182 B

Dwelling No. 227 Family No. 237 Lines 5 thru 9

Tunnell, Thomas H.	W M Head 29 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Mary A.	W F Wife 26 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
<u>Eva E.</u>	<u>W F Daug 5 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
Seth T.	W M Son 4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Ola H.	W F Daug 0 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	

Thomas owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 200.

Mary mother of 3 children w/3 children living.

This family speaks English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. township-Justice Precinct 4 Superlvvisor's District No. 17

Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W 39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W 36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Eva E.</u>	<u>Daug F W 15 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker</u>
Seth T.	Son M W 13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Olan H.	Son M W 10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W 7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Fay B.	Daug F W 5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W 3 2/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

THATUN2P5

HUSBAND: Seth T. Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca.1906/1907

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Seth T. Tunnell

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District 16
Volume 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 13 B Page No. 182 B

Dwelling No. 227 Family No. 237 Lines 5 thru 9

Tunnell, Thomas H.	W M Head 29 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Mary A.	W F Wife 26 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Eva E.	W F Daug 5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
<u>Seth T.</u>	<u>W M Son 4 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
Ola H.	W F Daug 0 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	

Thomas owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 200.

Mary mother of 3 children w/3 children living.

Thomas & Mary both read & write.

This family speaks English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W	39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W	36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Eva E.	Daug F W	15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Seth T.</u>	<u>Son M W</u>	<u>13 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Farm Laborer-Home Farm Worker</u>
Olan H.	Son M W	10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W	7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Fay B.	Daug F W	5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W 3 2/12 Single		Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND: Hugh Olen/Olan Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 1910

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

WIFE: Labedo Boynton

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1.	Vivian Maxine	24 Nov 1932	Brown County, Texas		
F.		Thursday			

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Hugh Olen/Olan Tunnell

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District 16
Volume 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 13 B Page No. 182 B

Dwelling No. 227 Family No. 237 Lines 5 thru 9

Tunnell, Thomas H.	W M Head 29 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Mary A.	W F Wife 26 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Eva E.	W F Daug 5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Seth T.	W M Son 4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Ola H.	W F Daug 0 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	

Thomas owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 200.

Mary mother of 3 children w/3 children living.

Thomas & Mary read & write.

This family speaks English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W 39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm Worker
Alice M.	Wife F W 36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Eva E.	Daug F W 15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Seth T.	Son M W 13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Olan H.	Son F W 10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W 7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Fay B.	Daug F W 5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W 3 2/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Vivian Maxine Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 24 Nov 1932 Thursday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: Hugh Olen/Olan TunnellWIFES MOTHER: Labedo Boynton

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Vivian Maxine Tunnell

Birth==

The birth date for Vivian Maxine was found in the "Birth Index I A to Z From 4 May 1900 to 1941 Partial". Reads as==

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birth Date	Book	Page
Tunnell	F	Vivian	Hugh Olen	Labedo	24 Nov 1932	7	201
		Maxine		Boynton			

This film can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona on Film No. 1,435,001.

THtun 4P5

HUSBAND: R. C. Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1913

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

THun455

R.C. Tunnell

Census Report==

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling NO. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W	39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W	36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Eva E.	Daug F W	15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Seth T.	Son M W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Olan H.	Son M W	10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>R.C.</u>	<u>Son M W</u>	<u>7 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Fay B.	Daug F W	5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W	3 2/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This Census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

THTUNSP5

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Fay B. Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1915

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell

WIFES MOTHER: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Fay B. Tunnell**Census Report==**1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W	39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W	36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Eva E.	Daug F W	15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Seth T.	Son M W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Olan H.	Daug F W	10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W	7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Fay B.</u>	<u>Daug F W</u>	<u>5 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Audie R.	Son F W	3 2/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

THTUN6P5

HUSBAND: () OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Audie R. Tunnell OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. Dec 1916 or Jan 1917 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: Thomas H. Tunell/Tunnell WIFE'S MOTHER: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Audie R. TunnellCensus Report==1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17
 Volume 24 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 98 B Farm

Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W	39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W	36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Eva E.	Daug F W	15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Seth T.	Son M W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer-Home Farm Worker
Olan H.	Son M W	10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W	7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Fay B.	Daug F W	5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W	3 2/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND: John William Tunnell/Tunell
(Will)

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: December 1883

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 2 Nov 1902 Sunday

PLACE: Comanche County, Texas

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Janil/Jane May Dupree
(Jannie/Janie)

OCCUPATION:

BORN: January 1885

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: John Burggess Dupree

WIFES MOTHER: Sarah M.

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
	1. William A. M. (Will, Jr.)	17 Sept 1903	Texas	2 Dec 1923	1 Apr 1961
	2. Raymond D. M.	12 Sept 1910	Brown County, Texas	Velma Parson/Parsons	
	3. Lyath F. (Lila)	8 July 1913	Brown County, Texas	26 Mar 1932	22 Feb 1966
				Rhoda Letrice/Leterice Dupree	

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(Will) John William & (Jannie/Janie) Janil/Jane May (Dupree) Tunnell, Tunell

Marriage==

Marriage is recorded on page 120 in the Comanche County, Texas Marriage Records in Book 4 1899-1903.
Reads as Tunnell, J.W. Dupree, Miss Jannie May 2 November 1902 Page 465.

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden Township-Blanket/Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 4
 Volume 13 E.D. No. 7 Sheet 17 A Page No. 150 A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr.	22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr.	22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Laborer
<u>William</u>	<u>W M Son Dec</u>	<u>1883 16 Single</u>		<u>Texas</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>At School-6 months</u>
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Albert owns his home Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 273.

Nancy mother of 9 children w/8 children living.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

William & Jesse L. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File NO. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1900 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 15 June 1900 by W.D. Summers Township-Precinct 7 Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 23 E.D. No. 36 Sheet No. 7 A Page No. 296 A

Dwelling No. 109 Family No. 116 Lines 40 thru 47

Dupree, John B.	Head W M Mar	1862 38 Marr.	17 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
Sarah M.	Wife W F July	1861 38 Marr.	17 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	
<u>Janie M.</u>	<u>Daug W F Jan</u>	<u>1885 15</u>		<u>Texas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
Alice B.C.	Daug W F July	1889 10		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
Winnie S.	Daug W F May	1887 13		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
David E.	Son W M Mar	1892 8		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
Samuel M.	Son W M Jan	1897 3		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
John B.	Son W M Sept	1899 9/12		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	

John B. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 112.

Sarah M. mother of 8 children w/6 children living.

John B., Sarah M., Janie M. & Alice B.C. read & write.

This family speaks English w/the exception of Winnie S. & John B.

Janie M. & Alice B.C. attended school 3 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,241,623. Soundex File No. 1,248,789.

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 21 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Zephyr Rd. Supervisor's District No. 14
 Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet 6 B Page No. 174 B Dwelling No. 129 Family No. 130 Lines 80 thru 82

Tunnell, John W. Head M W 26 Marr. 7 yrs. Texas Missouri Texas Farmer Home Farm Own Account

Janie M. Wife F W 25 Marr. 7 yrs. Texas Alabama Tennessee None

William A. Son M W 6 Texas Texas Texas None

John W. owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 72.

Janie M. mother of 2 children w/1 child living.

John W. & Janie M. read & write. All in this family speaks English.

William A. did not attend school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 500 Census File No. 1,375,548.

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.
 Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201 A
 Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45

Name	Relationship	Age	Sex	Mar.	Birthplace	State	Country	Occupation
Tunnell, Will	Head	M	W	36	Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas
Jannie	Wife	F	W	34	Marr.	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee
Will Jr.	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas
Raymond	Son	M	W	9	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas
Lila	Daughter	F	W	6	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule #175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr., Raymond & Lila attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

TB04P1P0

HUSBAND: John Burgess Dupree

(

BORN: 15 April 1862 Tuesday

CHURCH AFFILIATION: Baptist

MARR.: ca. 1883

DIED: 4 Feb 1944 Friday

(81 years 9 months 19 days old)

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Alabama

OCCUPATION: Farmer; Freemason

PLACE: Alabama

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE: Mercer Gap Cemetery, Comanche County, Arizona

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Alabama

WIFE: Sarah Mildred

(

BORN: 8 July 1861 Monday

CHURCH AFFILIATION: Baptist

DIED: 1 March 1929 Friday

(67 years 7 months 24 days old)

BUR.:

WIFES FATHER: B-Tennessee

OCCUPATION:

PLACE: Tennessee

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

PLACE:

PLACE: Mercer Gap Cemetery, Comanche County, Arizona

WIFES MOTHER: B-Tennessee

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	Janie M.	Jan 1885	Texas	2 Nov 1902	
F.				John Wm. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell	
2.	Winnie S.	27 May 1887	Texas		21 June 1902
F.		Friday			Saturday
3.	Alice Bell C.	25 July 1890	Texas	24 Dec 1911	11 Oct 1939
F.				John Calvin O'Keefe/O'Keeffe	
4.	David E.	March 1892	Texas		
M.					
5.	Samuel M.	Jan 1897	Texas		
M.					
6.	John B.	Sept 1899	Texas		
M.					
7.	Jacob B.	ca. 1902	Texas		
M.					
8.	Esau B.	ca. 1902	Texas		
M.					
9.	Alexander W.	ca. 1905	Texas		
M.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

#2-Winnie S.--Age at time of death--15 years 25 days old

Bur.-Mercer Gap Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas

TBD4P150

John Burggess & Sarah Mildred Dupree

Death==

Birth & death dates are from "Comanche County Gravestone Inscriptions", copied and compiled by Margaret & Samuel J.C. Waring, in Volume IV. Address--Margaret Waring, P.O. Box 753, Comanche, Texas 76442. On page 113 reads as==Dupree, John Burggess

15 April 1862

4 February 1944 Freemason

Dupree, Sarah Mildred

8 July 1861

1 March 1929

Dupree, Winnie

27 May 1887

21 June 1902

Burial==

John Burggess, Sarah Mildred & Winnie Dupree are buried at the Mercer Gap Cemetery that is located 10 miles south of Comanche & is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church and is fenced and well kept. The cemetery is in active use and the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975.

Census Reports==

1900 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 15 June 1900 by W.D. Summers Township-Precinct 7 Supervisor's District No. 4
Volume 23 E.D. No. 36 Sheet No. 7 A Page No. 296 A Dwelling No. 109 Family No. 116 Lines 40 thru 47

<u>Dupree, John B.</u>	Head W M Mar 1862	38 Marr. 17 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
<u>Sarah M.</u>	Wife W F July 1861	38 Marr. 17 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	
Janie M.	Daug W F Jan 1885	15	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
Alice B. C.	Daug W F July 1889	10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
Winnie S.	Daug W F May 1887	13	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
David E.	Son W M Mar 1892	8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
Samuel M.	Son W M Jan 1897	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	
John B.	Son W M Sept 1899	9/12	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	

John B. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 112.

Sarah M. mother of 8 children w/6 children living.

John B., Sarah M., Janie M. & Alice B. C. read & write.

This family speaks English w/the exception of Winnie S. & John B.

Janie M. & Alice B. C. attended school 3 months

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,241,623. Soundex File No. 1,248,789.

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95

<u>Dupree, John B.</u>	Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
<u>Sarah M.</u>	Wife F W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B. C.	Daug F W 19	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
David E.	Son M W 18	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Amgas (?) S.	Son M W 13	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
John B.	Son M W 10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Jacob B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Esau B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Alexander W.	Son M W 5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr., Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

JWTUN186

HUSBAND: William A. Tunnell
(Will, Jr.)

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 17 Sept 1903 Thursday

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 2 Dec 1923 Sunday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

DIED: 1 April 1961 Saturday

PLACE:

(57 years 7 months 14 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER: (Will) John William Tunnell/Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: (Jannie/Janie) Janil/Jane May Dupree

WIFE: Velma Parson/Parsons
(

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1905

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: Joseph F. Parsons, Jr.

WIFES MOTHER: Elmina J. Hefner

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(Will, Jr.) William A. & Velma (Parson/Parsons) Tunnell

Marriage==

Marriage for William & Velma is recorded in the Male Index to Marriages of Brown County, Texas on page 265. Reads as==Tunnell, W A to Parson, Velma 2 December 1923 Book 10 Page 76.

Death==

Birth & Death dates for William A. is recorded in "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County, Texas". Compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. Listed on page 69 it reads==Tunnell, William A. 17 Sept. 1903-1 Apr. 1961. Below William's name is listed one unidentified. Could this be the stone for Velma Tunnell??

Burial==

William A. is buried at the Antioch Cemetery in Brown County, Texas which is located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given to this cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 21 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Zephyr Rd. Supervisor's District No. 14 Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet 6 B Page No. 174 B Dwelling No. 129 Family No. 130 Lines 80 thru 82
Tunnell, John W. Head M W 26 Marr. 7 yrs. Texas Missouri Texas Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Janie M. Wife F W 25 Marr. 7 yrs. Texas Alabama Tennessee None
William A. Son M W 6 Texas Texas Texas None

John W. owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 72.

Janie M. mother of 2 children w/1 child living.

John W. & Janie M. read & write. All in this family speaks English.

William A. did not attend school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 500 Census File No. 1,375,548.

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd. Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume No. 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201 A Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45
Tunnell, Will Head M W 36 Marr. Texas Missouri Texas Farmer Own Account
Jannie Wife F W 34 Marr. Texas Alabama Tennessee None
Will Jr. Son M W 16 Single Texas Texas Texas None
Raymond Son M W 9 Single Texas Texas Texas None
Lila Daug F W 6 Single Texas Texas Texas None

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr., Raymond & Lila attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 February 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201 A & 201 B Farm Dwelling No. 230 Family No. 250 Page 201 A Lines 46 thru 50 & Page 201 B Lines 51 & 52
Parson, Joe Head M W 52 Marr. Texas Germany Kentucky Farmer General Farm Own Account
Elmina Wife F W 52 Marr. Missouri Missouri Missouri None
Zed Son M W 26 Single Texas Texas Missouri Farm General Farm Own Account
Ethel Daug F W 23 Single Texas Texas Missouri None
Bertha Daug F W 19 Single Texas Texas Missouri None
Eulah Daug F W 17 Single Texas Texas Missouri None

HUSBAND: Joseph F. Parson/Parsons

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: 29 May 1866 Tuesday

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 4 Dec 1939 Monday

PLACE:

(73 years 6 months 6 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER: Rev. Joseph Parsons

HUSBANDS MOTHER: E.J.

WIFE: Elmina J. Hefner

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 1 Mar 1866 Thursday

PLACE: Missouri

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 25 Jan 1950 Wednesday

PLACE:

(83 years 10 months 24 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

WIFES FATHER: Hefner B-Missouri

WIFES MOTHER: B-Missouri

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. S.L. M.		22 Jan 1888 Sunday	Texas		25 Mar 1905 Saturday
2. Zed M.		ca. 1894	Texas		
3. L.T. M.		25 Feb 1895 Monday	Texas		21 Dec 1915 Tuesday
4. Ethel F.		ca. 1897	Texas		
5. Bertha F.		ca. 1901	Texas		
6. Eulah F.		ca. 1903	Texas		
7. Velma F.		ca. 1905	Texas	2 Dec 1923 William A. Dupree	

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

#1-S.L. age at time of death--17 years 2 months 3 days old

#3-L.T. age at time of death--20 years 9 months 24 days old

Both buried Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

Joseph F. & Elmina J. (Hefner) Parson/Parsons**Death==**

Birth & Death dates are from Rural Cemeteries Inscriptions Brown County, Texas. Compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 69 reads as==

Parson, Joseph F., Father. 29 May 1866-4 Dec 1939

Parson, Elmina J. (Hefner), Mother 1 Mar 1866-25 Jan 1950

On page 67 is the Listings of 2 sons. Reads as--

Parsons, L.T. s/J.F. & E.J., dmw 25 Feb 1895-21 Dec 1915

Parsons, S.L. s/J.F. & E.J., 22 Jan 1888-25 Mar 1905

One stone unidentified.

Burial==

Antioch Cemetery is in Brown County, Texas located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right om FM 1467, turn left on second country road, Care is given this Cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel. Abreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M. Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Census Report==1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 February 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201 A & 201 B Farm

Dwelling No. 230 Family No. 250 Page 201 A Lines 46 thru 50 & Page 201 B Lines 51 & 52

Parson, Joe Head M W 52 Marr. Texas Germany Kentucky Farmer General Farm Own Account

Elmina Wife F W 52 Marr. Missouri Missouri Missouri None

Zed Son M W 26 Single Texas Texas Missouri Farm General Farm Own Account

Ethel Daug F W 23 Single Texas Texas Missouri None

Bertha Daug F W 19 Single Texas Texas Missouri None

Eulah Daug F W 17 Single Texas Texas Missouri None

Velma Daug F W 15 Single Texas Texas Missouri None

Joe owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 176.

Zed Farm Schedule 177.

Everyone in this family read, write & speaks English.

Bertha, Eulah & Velma attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book P 625 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,658.

TPARS100

HUSBAND: Joseph Parsons

OCCUPATION: Reverend

(

BORN: 31 July 1812 Friday

PLACE: Germany

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 14 Mar 1891 Saturday

PLACE:

(78 years 7 months 14 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: E.J.

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 27 Dec 1821 Thursday

PLACE: Kentucky

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 1 Aug 1900 Wednesday

PLACE:

(78 years 7 months 5 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN,	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY		DAY	MON	YEAR
1.	Joseph F.	29	May	1866	Texas				4	Dec	1939
M.								Elmina J. Hefner			

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rev. Joseph & E.J. Parsons

Birth & Death==

Birth & Death dates are from "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County, Texas". Compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 67 reads as==

Parsons, E. J. w/Rev. Joseph, dnmw 27 Dec 1821-1 Aug 1900

Parsons, Rev. Joseph 31 July 1812-14 Mar 1891

Burial==

Rev. Joseph & E.J. Parsons are buried at Antioch Cemetery, Brown County, Texas which is located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery. Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel. Abbreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carmon M. Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

HUSBAND: Raymond D. Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 12 Sept 1910 Monday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 26 March 1932 Saturday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

DIED: 22 Feb 1966 Tuesday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

(55 years 5 months 10 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Blanket Cemetery, Blanket, Brown County, Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER: (Will) John William Tunnell/Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: (Jannie/Janie) Janil/Jane May Dupree

WIFE: Rhoda Letrice\Leterice Eoff

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 2 March 1910 Tuesday

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: no entry

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE: probably Blanket Cemetery, Blanket, Brown County, Texas

WIFES FATHER: James A. Eoff

WIFES MOTHER: Gipsev

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Bobby Herald	17 Aug 1935	Brown County, Texas		

M.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

FWTUN 256

Raymond D. & Rhoda Letrice/Leterice (Eoff) Tunnell

Birth==

Birth of Raymond Tunnell is recorded in the Birth Records of Brown County, Texas. Reads as==

Last Name	First Name	Sex	Father	Mother	Birthdate	Location of Volume	Book	Page
Tunnell	Raymond	M	J W	Janil Dupree	12 Sept 1910	County Clerk	3	267

Birth & Death==

Birth & Death dates are from "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County, Texas". Compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 54 reads as==

<u>Tunnell, Leterice Eoff, Mot.</u>	<u>dmw,</u>	<u>2 Mar 1909-no entry</u>
<u>Tunnell, Raymond D., Marr</u>	<u>26 Mar 1932,</u>	<u>12 Sep 1910-22 Feb 1966</u>

Burial==

Blanket Cemetery, Blanket, Brown County, Texas is located about 10 miles from Brownwood in Blanket on Hiway 377 east, inquire. This Cemetery is well cared for. The two older sections were surveyed 9 Mar 1972, the new section surveyed 27 June 1979. Clifford and Alice R. Smith gave land for the Cemetery, Maiden names were given by Mrs. Ottie Damron Simpson. Information in brackets gathered from other sources. Cemetery data by Hazel Wetzel.

Marriage==

The marriage date was obtained from the cemetery records of Brown County, Texas. See above.

Census Report==

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.
Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201 A
Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45

Tunnell, Will	Head	M W 36 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer Own Account
Jannie	Wife	F W 34 Marr.	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Will Jr.	Son	M W 16 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Raymond</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>M W 9 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Lila	Daug	F W 6 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr., Raymond & Lila attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 12 February 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Brownwood Road
Supervisor's District No. 19 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 8 A Page No. 196 A Farm

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Lines 42 thru 50				
Eoff, James A.	Head M W 55 Marr.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account	
Gipsev	Wife F W 45 Marr.	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois	None	
Jack	Son M W 21 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account	
Kelsey	Daug F W 19 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
Floy	Son M W 17 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farm Laborer Worker Own Account	
Leva	Daug F W 13 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
<u>Letrice</u>	<u>Daug F W 10 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	<u>None</u>	
Joel	Son M W 7 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
Beatrice	Daug F W 5 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	

James A. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 68.

Jack Farm Schedule 69.

All persons except Joel & Beatrice read & write. This family speaks English.

Kelsey, Floy, Leva, Letrice & Joel attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book E 100 Census File No. 1,821,782.

HUSBAND: James A. Eoff

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: ca. 1865

PLACE: Arkansas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Arkansas

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Arkansas

WIFE: Gipsey

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1875

PLACE: Arkansas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: B-Missouri

WIFES MOTHER: B-Illinois

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY		
1.	Joseph M. M. (Jack)	4 May 1898	Texas	12 June 1920 Etta P. Goats	27 July 1972
2.	Kelsey F.	ca. 1901	Texas		
3.	Floy M.	ca. 1903	Texas		
4.	Leva F.	ca. 1907	Texas		
5.	Rhoda Letrice/Leterice	2 Mar 1910	Texas	26 Mar 1932 Raymond Tunnell	
6.	Joel M.	ca. 1913	Texas		
7.	Beatrice F.	ca. 1915			

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James A. & Gipseff EoffCensus Report==1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 12 February 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Brownwood Road
 Supervisor's District No. 19 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 8 A Page No. 196 A Farm
 Dwelling No. Family No. Lines 42 thru 50

Eoff, James A.	Head M W 55 Marr.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Gipseff	Wife F W 45 Marr.	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois	None
Jack	Son M W 21 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Kelsey	Daug F W 19 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None
Floy	Son M W 17 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farm Laborer Worker Own Account
Leva	Daug F W 13 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None
Letrice	Daug F W 10 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None
Joel	Son M W 7 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None
Beatrice	Daug F W 5 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None

James A. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 68.

Jack Farm Schedule 69.

All persons except Joel & Beatrice read & write. This family speaks English.

Kelsey, Floy, Leva, Letrice & Joel attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book E 100 Census File No. 1,821,782.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(Jack) Joseph M. & Etta P. (Goats) Eoff

Birth, Death & Marriage==

Birth & Death dates are from "Rural Cemetery Inscriptions Brown County, Texas". Compiled by Hazel Ellis Wetzel, 3618 Fourth Street, Brownwood, Texas 76801. On page 54 reads as==

Eoff, Etta P. (Goats) Mot. dnmw 31 May 1898-no entry
Eoff, Joseph M. Fat. 4 May 1898-27 July 1972.

Marr. 12 June 1920.

Burial==

Blanket Cemetery, Blanket, Brown County, Texas is located in Blanket about 10 miles from Brownwood on Hiway 377 east, inquire. This Cemetery is well cared for. The two older sections were surveyed 9 Mar 1972, the new section surveyed 27 June 1979. Clifford & Alice R. Smith gave land for the Cemetery. Maiden names were given by Mrs. Ottie Damron Simpson. Information in brackets gathered from other sources. Cemetery data by Haze. Wetzel.

Census Report==

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 12 February 1920 by M. Luther Cobb township-Justice Precinct 3 Brownwood Road
Supervisor's District No. 19 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 8 A Page No. 196 A Farm
Dwelling No. Family No. Lines 42 thru 50

Eoff, James A.	Head M W 55 Marr.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home	Farm	Own	Account
Gipsev	Wife F W 45 Marr.	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois	None				
<u>Jack</u>	<u>Son M W 21 Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Farm</u>	<u>Own</u>	<u>Account</u>
Kelsey	Daug F W 19 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None				
Floy	Son M W 17 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	Worker	Own	Account	
Leva	Daug F W 13 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None				
Letrice	Daug F W 10 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None				
Joel	Son M W 7 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None				
Beatrice	Daug F W 5 Single	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None				

James a. owns farm Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 68.

Jack Farm Schedule 69.

ALL persons except Joel & Beatrice read & write. This family speaks English.

Kelsey, Floy, Leva, Letrice & Joel attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book E 100 Census File No. 1,821,782.

RTUNNIP2

HUSBAND: Bobby Herald Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 17 Aug 1935 Saturday

PLACE: Brown County, Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: Raymond Tunnell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Rhoda Letrice/Leterice Eoff

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Bobby Herald Tunnell**Birth==**

Birth for Bobby Herald is recorded in the Birth Index I A to Z from May 4, 1900 to 1941 (Partial), Brown County, Texas. Listed as==

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birthdate	Book	Page
Tunnell	M	Bobby Herald	Raymond	Rhoda Letrice Eoff	17 Aug 1935	7	204

This film can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Film No. 1,435,001.

HUSBAND: (Lylath/Tunnell)
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR.: (Lylath is recorded in the
DIED: (Lylath is recorded in the
BUR.: (Lylath is recorded in the
HUSBANDS FATHER: (Lylath is recorded in the
HUSBANDS MOTHER: (Lylath is recorded in the
WIFE: Lyath\Lylath Tunnell
 (Lila)
BORN: 8 July 1913 Tuesday
CHURCH AFFILIATION: (Lylath is recorded in the
DIED: (Lylath is recorded in the
BUR.: (Lylath is recorded in the
WIFES FATHER: (Will) John William Tunnell/Tunell
WIFES MOTHER: (Jannie/Janie) Janil/Jane May Dupree

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS: (Lylath is recorded in the
OTHER MARRIAGES:

This family speaks English.
 Will speaks, Will Jr. is bilingual and reads & writes. Will Jr. speaks & has attended school this year.
 This record can be found in the Census Library, Room 4100 in Census/Source Book 1, 544 Census File No
 1,621,722. Census File No 1,621,722.

(Lila) Lyath/Lylath Tunnell**Birth==**

Birth for Lylath is recorded in the Birth Index I A to Z from May 4, 1900 to 1941 (Partial), Brown County, Texas. Listed as==

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birthdate	Book	Page
Tunnell	F	Lylath	Will	Jane Dupress	8 July 1913	4	405

Cor #1799

This film can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Film No. 1,435,001.

Census Report==1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.

Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201 A

Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45

Tunnell, Will	Head	M	W	36	Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer	Own Account
Jannie	Wife	F	W	34	Marr.	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None	
Will Jr.	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Raymond	Son	M	W	9	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Lila	Daug	F	W	6	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr., Raymond & Lila attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

NMMCK 7P2

HUSBAND: Jesse Lawrence Tunnell/Tunell OCCUPATION: Farmer

(

BORN: 7 July 1890 Monday PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Kate OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca. 1895 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: B-Tennessee WIFES MOTHER: B-Texas

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Murmou	ca. 1916	Texas		
F.					
2.	Vane	ca. Mar 1917	Texas		
M.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jesse L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Birth==

Birth for Jesse L. is recorded in the Birth Index I A to Z from May 4, 1900 to 1941 (Partial), Brown County, Texas. Listed as==

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birth Date	Location of Volume	Book	Page
Tunnell	M	Jesse Lawrence	James	Nancy	July 7, 1890	County Clerk	2	253
			Albert	Melvina				
				McKinzie				

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 4
Volume 13 E.D. No. 7 Sheet 17 A Page 150 A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

Tunell, Albert J.	W M	Head	Apr	1844	56	Marr.	22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F	Wife	May	1854	46	Marr.	22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F	Daug	May	1879	21	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M	Son	June	1881	19	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M	Son	Dec	1883	16	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Jesse L.	W M	Son	July	1891	9	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Clara L.	W F	Daug	Dec	1894	5	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Albert owns his home Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 273.

Nancy mother of 9 children w/8 children living.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

William & Jesse L. attended school 6 months.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615. Soundex File No. 1,248,981.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 16
Volume 16 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 13 B Page No. 182 B

Dwelling No. 226 Family No. 231 Lines 2 thru 4.

Tunnell, James A.	Head	M W	66	Marr.	40 yrs.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer-works own farm
Nancy M.	Wife	F W	56	Marr.	40 yrs.	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	
Jesse L.	Son	M W	19			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	

James owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule No. 199.

All read, write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Abilene City, Taylor County, Texas

Taken 29 Jan 1920 by Edna V. Powell Township-Justice Precinct 1 Kansas Avenue
Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 159 E.D. No. 263 Sheet No. 3 A Page No. 119 A

House No. 134 Dwelling No. 39 Family No.'s 49 & 50 Lines 11 thru 21

Family No. 49 Lines 11 thru 17

Graham, Mrs. Lela	Head	F W	36	Widow	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None
Gladys	Daug	F W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Stanley	Son	M W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Grace	Daug	F W	9	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Clark	Son	M W	2 4/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Hoover, Mrs. Myrthe	Roomer	F W	28	Widow	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Gleason	Roomer	M W	8	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Family No. 50 Lines 18 thru 21

Tunnell, Jess	Head	M W	28	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm
Kate	Wife	F W	25	Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None
Murmou	Daug	F W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Vane	Son	M W	2 10/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Mrs. Lela Graham owns home w/Mortgage.

All read & write except Clark, Gleason, Murmou & Vane.

All speak English.

Stanley, Grace, Clark(?) & Gleason attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,851. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

JLTUN1P7 57

HUSBAND: () OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Murmou (?) Tunnell OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca. 1916 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: Jesse Lawrence Tunnell/Tunell WIFES MOTHER: Kate

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Murmou (?) Tunnell**Census Report==**1920 Census Abilene City, Taylor County, Texas

Taken 29 Jan 1920 by Edna V. Powell township-Justice Precinct 1 Kansas Avenue
 Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 159 E.D. No. 263 Sheet No. 3 A Page No. 119 A
 House No. 134 Dwelling No. 39 Family No.'s 49 & 50 Lines 11 thru 21
 Family No. 49 Lines 11 thru 17

Graham, Mrs. Lela	Head F W	36 Widow	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None
Gladys	Daug F W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Stanley	Son M W	11 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Grace	Daug F W	9 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Clark	Son M W 2 4/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Hoover, Mrs. Myrthe	Roomer F W	28 Widow	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Gleason	Roomer M W	8 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Family No. 50						
Tunnell, Jess	Head M W	28 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm
Kate	Wife F W	25 Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None
Murmou	Daug F W	4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Vane	Son M W 2 10/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Mrs. Lela Graham owns home w/Mortgage.

All read & write except Clark, Gleason, Murmou & Vane.

All speak English.

Stanley, Grace, Clark (?) & Gleason attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesam Arizona in Census/Soundex T 540 Census File No. 1,821,851. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

7LTUN2P7

HUSBAND: Vane Tunnell

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca. March 1917

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: Jesse Lawrence Tunnell/Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Kate

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Vane Tunnell

Census Report==

1920 Census Abilene City, Taylor County, Texas

Taken 29 Jan 1920 by Edna V. Powell Township-Justice Precinct 1 Kansas Avenue
 Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 159 E.D. No. 263 Sheet No. 3 A Page No. 119 A
 House No. 134 Dwelling No. 39 Family No.'s 49 & 50 Lines 11 thru 21

Family No. 49 Lines 11 thru 17

Graham, Mrs. Lela	Head F W	36 Widow	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None
Gladys	Daug F W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Stanley	Son M W	11 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Grace	Daug F W	9 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Clark	Son M W	2 4/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Hoover, Mrs. Myrthe	Roomer F W	28 Widow	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Gleason	Roomer M W	8 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Family No. 50 Lines 18 thru 21

Tunnell, Jess	Head M W	28 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm
Kate	Wife F W	25 Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None
Murmou	Daug F W	4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Vane	Son M W	2 10/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Mrs. Lela Graham owns home w/Mortgage.

All read & write except Clark, Gleason, Murmou & Vane.

All speak English.

Stanley, Grace, Clark (?) & Gleason attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,851. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Clara L. Tunell (Tunnell) OCCUPATION:

BORN: Dec 1894 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Clara L. Tunell (Tunnell)Census Reports==1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 Supervisor's District No. 4

Volume 13 E.D. No. 7 Sheet 17 A Page 150 A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head	Apr 1844	56	Marr.	22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife	May 1854	46	Marr.	22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug	May 1879	21	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son	June 1881	19	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son	Dec 1883	16	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son	July 1891	9	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug	Dec 1894	5	Single		Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Albert owns his home Free & Clear w/Farm Schedule 273.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

HUSBAND: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TENNEL

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: APRIL 1844

PLACE: GEORGIA, NORTH CAROLINA OR MISSOURI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 07 JULY 1870 - THURSDAY

PLACE: BELL COUNTY, TEXAS. SERVICE BY JOEL H. COSPER, MOG

DIED: STILL LIVING IN 1920

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: MAY 1854

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: STILL LIVING IN 1920

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES E. MCKINZIE

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY E. MARTIN

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. LIZZIE		ca 1871			
F. (			TEXAS		
2. NANCY		ca 1873			
F. (			TEXAS		
3. JAMES P.		OCT. 1875		MARR. BY 1897	
M. (			TEXAS	MAGGIE ? ?	
4. SARAH L.		MAY 1879		1 Oct. -30 SEPT. 1900	
F. (			TEXAS	Samuel S.T. MAGILL	
5. THOMAS H.		JUNE 1881		MARR. BY 1903	
M. (TOM)			TEXAS	MARY ALICE/ALICE MARY ? ?	
6. JOHN WILLIAM		DEC. 1883		02 NOV. 1902	
M. (WILL)			TEXAS	JANIL/JANE MAY DUPREE	
7. JESSE LAWRENCE	07 JULY 1890			marr by 1915	
M. (			BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS	Kate ??	
8. CLARA L.		DEC. 1894			
F. (			TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE, BELL, BROWN
& CALLAHAN COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TENNEL

OCCUPATION: FARMER

(

(COULD READ AND WRITE)

BORN: APRIL 1844

PLACE: GEORGIA, NORTH CAROLINA OR MISSOURI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 07 JULY 1870 - THURSDAY

PLACE: BELL COUNTY, TEXAS SERVICE BY JOEL H. COSPER, MOG

(MOG - MINISTER OF GOSPEL) FROM BOOK "BELL COUNTY TEXAS RECORDS", VOLUME I, PAGE 40. THE COURT HOUSE MARRIAGE RECORDS STATES TUNNEL, ALBERT & MISS N.M. MCKINZIE MARRIED 07 JULY 1870 BY JOE H. COSPER, MOG, PAGE 390. COMPILED BY MRS LOUIS C. HILL AND MRS JOHN T. MARTIN.

DIED: STILL LIVING IN 1920

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

(

(COULD READ AND WRITE)

BORN: MAY 1854

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: STILL LIVING IN 1920

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES E. MCKINZIE

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY E. MARTIN

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	LIZZIE	ca 1871			
F.	(		TEXAS		
2.	NANCY	ca 1873			
F.	(		TEXAS		
3.	JAMES P.	OCT. 1875		MARR. BY 1897	
M.	(		TEXAS	MAGGIE ? ?	
4.	SARAH L.	MAY 1879		1 Oct - 30 SEPT. 1900	
F.	(		TEXAS	Samuel B.T. MAGILL	
5.	THOMAS H.	JUNE 1881		MARR. BY 1903	
M.	(		TEXAS	MARY ALICE/ALICE MARY ? ?	
6.	JOHN WILLIAM, SR.	DEC. 1883		02 NOV. 1902	
M.	(WILL)		TEXAS	JANIL/JANE MAY DUPREE	
7.	JESSE LAWRENCE	07 JULY 1890			
M.	(		TEXAS		
8.	CLARA L.	DEC. 1894			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE, BELL, BROWN
& CALLAHAN COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDINDEX REPORTS

1860 COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - POST OFFICE, CORA - E.D. #26 - PAGE #7 - LINE #1 THROUGH #7 -
DWELLING #40 - FAMILY #37 - TAKEN 26 JUNE 1860 BY N.B. ELLIS - BOOK #M 252 - CENSUS FILE #805,289. DATA
LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	PROPERTY	BIRTH PLACE
MCKINZIE, JAMES E.	HEAD	36	MALE	WHITE	STOCK RAISER	\$150 - \$700	TENNESSEE
, NANCY	WIFE	21	FEMALE	WHITE			GEORGIA
, SARAH	DAUGHTER	07	FEMALE	WHITE			ARKANSAS
----->, MELVINA	DAUGHTER	06	FEMALE	WHITE			TEXAS
, CHARLES	SON	04	MALE	WHITE			TEXAS
, MARY	DAUGHTER	02	FEMALE	WHITE			TEXAS
, LUCY J.	DAUGHTER	03/12	FEMALE	WHITE			TEXAS

1860 CENSUS REPORT IN THE BOOK "PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES" (HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS).
 COMPILED BY THE HERITAGE DIVISION COMMITTEE. BOOK WRITTEN FOR THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL
 1776 - 1976. BOOK FOUND IN THE COMANCHE COUNTY LIBRARY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
 DATA ON PAGE 308. READS AS FOLLOWS:

PAGE 7, JUNE 26, CORA P.O.

40 - 37 MCKINZIE, JAS. E. - 36 - MALE - TENN. - STOCK RAISER - \$150 - \$700
 , NANCY - 21 - FEMALE - GA.
 , SARAH - 07 - FEMALE - ARK.
 -----> , MELVINA - 06 - FEMALE - TEX.
 , CHARLES - 04 - MALE - TEX.
 , MARY - 02 - FEMALE - TEX.
 , LUCY J. - 03/12 - FEMALE - TEX.

1870 BELL COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - TOWN/TOWNSHIP BEAT #02 OR #5 - POST OFFICE, BELTON - VOLUME #2 - PAGE
 #46 - LINE #6 & #7 - DWELLING #298 - FAMILY #298 - TAKEN 11 AUGUST 1870, BY S.R. CHRISTIAN - BOOK #T 540 -
 CENSUS FILE #553,074. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	ELIGIBLE TO VOTE
--> TUNNEL, J.A.	26	MALE	WHITE	FARMING	GEORGIA	YES
--> , NANCY	16	FEMALE	WHITE	KEEPING HOUSE	TEXAS	

1880 COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - 2nd PRECINCT - VOLUME #08 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #29 - SHEET #13 A - PAGE
 #13 A - LINE #7 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #94 - FAMILY #94 - TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880, BY W.O. HAMILTON - BOOK
 #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 - SOUNDINDEX FILE #1, , DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY,
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE	RELATION- SHIP	MARRIED/ SINGLE	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER
--> TUNNELL, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	36	HEAD	MARRIED	FARMER	NORTH CAROLINA	- - -	- - -
--> , NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	36	WIFE	MARRIED	KEEPING HOUSE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	GEORGIA
, LIZZIE	WHITE	FEMALE	09	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS
, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	07	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS
, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	05	SON	SINGLE		TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS
, SARAH	WHITE	FEMALE	02	DAUGHTER	SINGLE		TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET OR PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #13 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #07 - SHEET
 #17 A - PAGE #150 A - LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - DWELLING #322 - FAMILY #322 - TAKEN 26 JUNE 1900, BY A.F.
 BOWDEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDINDEX FILE #1,248,981. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY
 LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	AGE	MARRIED/ SINGLE	YEARS MARRIED	# OF CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
--> TUNELL, ALBERT J.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	56	MARRIED	22	
--> , NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	46	MARRIED	22	09 08
, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	21	SINGLE		
, THOMAS H.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	19	SINGLE		
, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	16	SINGLE		
, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	09	SINGLE		
, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	05	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	MONTHS IN SCHOOL	CAN READ & WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH	PROPERTY OWN/RENT	OWN FREE MORTGAGE	FARM/ HOUSE	FARM NO.
--> MISSOURI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	-	YES YES YES	OWN	OWN FREE	FARM	#273
--> TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		-	YES YES YES				
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		-	YES YES YES				
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	-	YES YES YES				
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	6	YES YES YES				
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	6	YES YES YES				
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	-----	-	--- --- ---				

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - S.D. #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #13
 B - PAGE #182 B - LINE #2 THROUGH #4 - DWELLING #226 - FAMILY #231 - TAKEN 05 MAY 1910, BY R.L. SURLES -
 BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,375,547 - SOUNDDEX FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY,
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARRIED/ SINGLE	NUMBER YEARS	PLACE OF BIRTH PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	SPEAK ENGLISH
--> TUNNELL, JAMES A.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	66	MARRIED	1 40	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	YES
--> , NANCY M.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	56	MARRIED	1 40	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE	YES
, JESSIE L.	SON	MALE	WHITE	19	SINGLE		TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	YES

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE GO TO SCHOOL	PROPERTY OWN OR RENT	OWNED FREE MORTGAGED	FARM NUMBER
--> FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #199
--> NONE			YES YES			
NONE			YES YES NO			

1920 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #24 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #35 - SHEET
 #07 B - PAGE #38 B - LINE #52 & #53 - DWELLING #125 - FAMILY #125 - TAKEN 16 MARCH 1920, BY L.C. BEATY, JR.
 - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,783 - SOUNDDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY
 LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	READ/WRITE/ SPEAK ENGLISH
--> TUNNELL, JAMES A.	HEAD	OWNED FREE	MALE	WHITE	74	MARRIED	YES YES YES
--> , NANCY M.	WIFE		FEMALE	WHITE	63	MARRIED	YES YES YES

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION
--> MISSOURI	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NONE
--> TEXAS	MISSOURI	GEORGIA	NONE

NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE 1854/ TEXAS/ & JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL 1844/ GA/MC/MO MARRIED 07 JULY 1870

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDINDEX & CENSUS BOOK #M 52 CENSUS FILE #805,289 PAGE #7 LINE #1 - #7

FAMILY NAME: McKINZIE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: JAMES E.

COLOR WHITE AGE 36 MONTH --- YEAR --- PLACE OF BIRTH TENNESSEE PROPERTY VALUE \$150 \$700

LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE STATE TEXAS CITY POST OFFICE, CORA OCCUPATION STOCK RAISER

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME McKINZIE RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

DWELLING #40 NANCY WIFE 21 GEORGIA

FAMILY #37 SARAH DAUGHTER 07 ARKANSAS

-----> MELVINA DAUGHTER 06 TEXAS

CHARLES SON 04 TEXAS

CENSUS 1860 MARY DAUGHTER 02 TEXAS

LUCY J. DAUGHTER 3/12 TEXAS

TAKEN 26 JUNE 1860

BY N.B. ELLIS

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDINDEX & CENSUS BOOK #T 540 SOUNDINDEX FILE #553,074 PAGE #46

FAMILY NAME: TUNNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: J.A. LINE #6 & #7

COLOR WHITE AGE 26 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH GEORGIA

LIVING IN COUNTY BELL STATE TEXAS CITY BELTON POST OFFICE BEAT 5 OCCUPATION FARMER

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME TUNNELL RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

DWELLING #298 ----> NANCY WIFE 16 TEXAS

FAMILY #298

CENSUS 1870

TAKEN 11 AUGUST 1870

BY S.R. CHRISTIAN

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDINDEX & CENSUS BOOK #T 540 CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 E.D. #29 SHEET #A

FAMILY NAME: TUNNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: JAMES PAGE #13 LINE #7 - #12

COLOR WHITE AGE 36 MONTH ---- YEAR ---- PLACE OF BIRTH NORTH CAROLINA/ - / -

LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE STATE TEXAS CITY 2nd PRECINCT OCCUPATION FARMER

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME TUNNELL RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

DWELLING #94 NANCY WIFE KEEPING HOUSE 26 TEXAS/TENNESSEE/GEORGIA

FAMILY #94 LIZZIE DAUGHTER 09 TEXAS/MC/TEXAS

NANCY DAUGHTER 07 TEXAS/MC/TEXAS

CENSUS 1880 JAMES SON 05 TEXAS/MC/TEXAS

SARAH DAUGHTER 01 TEXAS/MC/TEXAS

TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880

BY W.O. HAMILTON

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDINDEX & CENSUS BOOK #T 540 CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 S.D #4 E.D. #7 SHEET #17A

FAMILY NAME: TUNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: ALBERT J. PAGE #150 LINE #44 - #50

COLOR WHITE AGE 56 MONTH APRIL YEAR 1844 PLACE OF BIRTH MISSOURI/GEORGIA/GEORGIA

LIVING IN COUNTY BROWN STATE TEXAS CITY BLANKET OR PRECINCT #3 OCCUPATION FARMER

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME TUNELL RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

DWELLING #322 NANCY WIFE MAY 1854 46 TEXAS/TEXAS/TEXAS

FAMILY #322 SARAH L. DAUGHTER MAY 1879 21 TEXAS/MISSOURI/TEXAS

THOMAS H. SON JUNE 1881 19 TEXAS/MISSOURI/TEXAS

CENSUS 1900 WILLIAM SON DECEMBER 1883 16 TEXAS/MISSOURI/TEXAS

JESSE L. SON JULY 1891 09 TEXAS/MISSOURI/TEXAS

TAKEN 26 JUNE 1900 CLARA L. DAUGHTER DECEMBER 1894 05 TEXAS/MISSOURI/TEXAS

BY A.F. BOWDEN

THOMAS H. OCCUPATION - FARM LABORER

WILLIAM AND JESSE L. ARE GOING TO SCHOOL

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME	TUNNELL	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
DWELLING #226	NANCY M.	WIFE	----	----	56	TEXAS
FAMILY #226	JESSE L.	SON	----	----	19	TEXAS

TAKEN 05 MAY 1910
BY R.L.SURLES

CENSUS 1920

TAKEN 16 March 1920
BY L. C. Beatty Jr.

Can read & write + Speak English Yes
Occupation - none

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF:		SOUNDEX BOOK #	SOUNDEX FILE #		VOLUME	E.D.#	
FAMILY NAME:		HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:			SHEET	LINE	
COLOR	AGE	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE OF BIRTH			
LIVING IN COUNTY		STATE	CITY				
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME			RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF:		SOUNDEX BOOK #	SOUNDEX FILE #		VOLUME	E.D.#	
FAMILY NAME:		HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:			SHEET	LINE	
COLOR	AGE	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE OF BIRTH			
LIVING IN COUNTY		STATE	CITY				
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME			RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDSEX & CENSUS BOOK #T 540 CENSUS FILE #1,375,547 VOLUME #16 E.D. #11
FAMILY NAME: TUNNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: JAMES A. SHEET #13 PAGE #913
COLOR WHITE AGE 66 MONTH --- YEAR --- PLACE OF BIRTH MISSOURI LINE #2 - #4
LIVING IN COUNTY CALLAHAN STATE TEXAS CITY FARMER OCCUPATION FARMER

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME	TUNWELL	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
DWELLING #226	NANCY M.	WIFE	----	----	56	TEXAS / TENN / TENN
FAMILY #226	JESSE L.	SON	----	----	19	TEXAS / MISSOURI / TENN

CENSUS 1910

TAKEN 05 MAY 1910

BY R. L. SURLS

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: <u>Texas</u>		SOUNDSEX & CENSUS BOOK # <u>T540</u>		CENSUS FILE # <u>1,821,783</u>		VOLUME <u>50</u>		E.D.# <u>33</u>	
FAMILY NAME: <u>Tunnell</u>		HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: <u>James</u>				SHEET <u>18</u>		LINE <u>52+53</u>	
COLOR <u>White</u>		AGE <u>74</u>		MONTH <u>—</u>		YEAR <u>—</u>		PLACE OF BIRTH <u>MO/mo/mo</u>	
LIVING IN COUNTY <u>Callahan</u>		STATE <u>Texas</u>		CITY <u>Justice</u>		Preenet # <u>4</u>		Occupation <u>None</u>	
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME <u>Tunnell</u>		RELATIONSHIP		BIRTH MONTH		BIRTH YEAR		AGE	
DWELLING # <u>125</u>		<u>James</u>						<u>63</u>	
FAMILY # <u>125</u>		<u>James M</u>						<u>Ir/mo/HA</u>	

CENSUS

1920

TAKEN

BY

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF:	SOUNDEX BOOK #	SOUNDEX FILE #	VOLUME	E.D.#
FAMILY NAME:	HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:		SHEET	LINE

COLOR	AGE	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE OF BIRTH	SHEET	LINE	
LIVING IN COUNTY		STATE		CITY			
<u>OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME</u>			<u>RELATIONSHIP</u>	<u>BIRTH MONTH</u>	<u>BIRTH YEAR</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>PLACE OF BIRTH</u>

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF:	SOUNDEX BOOK #	SOUNDEX FILE #	VOLUME	E.D.#
FAMILY NAME:	HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:		SHEET	LINE

COLOR	AGE	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE OF BIRTH	SHEET	LINE
LIVING IN COUNTY	STATE		CITY			
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH						

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDEX & CENSUS BOOK #T 540 CENSUS FILE #1,375,547 VOLUME #16 E.D. #11
 FAMILY NAME: TUNNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: JAMES A. SOUNDEX FILE #1,373,324 SHEET #13 PAGE #913
 COLOR WHITE AGE 66 MONTH --- YEAR --- PLACE OF BIRTH MISSOURI LINE #2 - #4
 LIVING IN COUNTY CALLAHAN STATE TEXAS CITY JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 OCCUPATION FARMER
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME TUNNELL RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #226 NANCY M. WIFE ----- ----- 56 TEXAS/TENNESSEE/TENN.
 FAMILY #226 JESSE L. SON ----- ----- 19 TEXAS/TENNESSEE/TENN.
 CENSUS
 1910
 TAKEN 05 MAY 1910
 BY R.L. SURLES

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDEX & CENSUS BOOK #T 540 CENSUS FILE #1,821,783 S.D. #17 E.D. #35 SHEET #7 B
 FAMILY NAME: TUNNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: JAMES A. PAGE #5689 LINE #52 & #53
 COLOR WHITE AGE 74 MONTH - - - YEAR - - - PLACE OF BIRTH MISSOURI/MISSOURI/MISSOURI
 LIVING IN COUNTY CALLAHAN STATE TEXAS CITY JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 OCCUPATION NONE
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME TUNNELL RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #125 NANCY M. WIFE ----- ----- 63 TEXAS/MISSOURI/GEORGIA
 FAMILY #125
 CENSUS
 1920
 TAKEN 16 MARCH 1920
 BY L.C. BEATY, JR.
 BOTH COULD READ AND WRITE AND SPEAK ENGLISH.

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

(Give full name when known on all entries)

HUSBAND McKinnis James E

No.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Born 9 Sept 1822 Place TennDied May 1906 Place Comanche TXMarried 28 Nov 1851 Place Murray MoBuried McKinnis Cem

Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affil. _____

Military Service _____

Father Charles Mother (Maiden Name) _____

Other spouse _____

WIFE (Maiden Name) Nancy MartinBirth 1835 Place MoDeath 27 May 1883 Place Comanche Co. TXBuried McKinnis CemeteryFather Nancy Martin Mother (Maiden Name) Ellender Wesley

Other spouse _____

CHILDREN

Children's Names in Full
(Arrange in order of birth)

Birth

Day Month Year
City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country

Death

Day Month Year
City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country

Marriage spouse

Day Month Year
City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country

CHILDREN	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth	Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Death	Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Marriage spouse	Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country
1	<u>Larch</u>		<u>1853</u>				
2	<u>Melvinia</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1856</u>				
3	<u>Charles</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1858</u>			<u>M. S. (Edwards) Edwards</u> <u>14 Dec 1875</u>	
4	<u>Mary</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1860</u>			<u>? J. T. Ellis ?</u> <u>10 Oct 1876</u>	
5	<u>Lucy J</u>	<u>Comanche</u>	<u>TX</u> <u>1861</u>			<u>J. R. (Edwards) Edwards</u> <u>20 Jan 1878</u>	
6	<u>John</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1866</u>			<u>E. E. (Edwards) Edwards</u> <u>4 June 1882</u>	
7	<u>Dicy</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1864</u>			<u>J. J. McDaniel</u> <u>9 June 1901</u>	
8	<u>William</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1872</u>			<u>Anties M. - Gray</u> <u>17 Dec 1892</u>	
9	<u>James</u>		<u>TX</u> <u>1875</u>			<u>Comanche, TX</u> <u>Edmund Mangum</u>	
10	<u>Ellen</u>		<u>TX</u>			<u>21 July 1901</u>	
11							
12							

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

[LOGIN](#)  [Ancestry.com](#)  

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Gedcom Family Entry:

Husband: James E McKinzie

Father: Charles McKinzie

Mother: Sarah Johnson

Wife: Nancy Martin

Father: Henry Martin

Mother: Elender Dooley

Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1851

Marriage Place: Murray Co GA

Children:

Sarah Ann McKinzie —

Melvina McKinzie 1854 TX *Albert Lunnell July 22, 1870 Bell Co.*

Charles M McKinzie &

Mary McKinzie J T *Ellie 10 Oct, 1876 com co.*

Lucy J McKinzie J R. *Edwards 20 Jan 1878 com co. (B - ^{Lucy} 1860 TX)*

John McKinzie —

William McKinzie 1864 TX

Dicy McKinzie 1866 TX - M - JJ. *McDANIELS 9 June 1901 com co*

James McKinzie 1872 TX M - *ARTIE M. MAY 17 Dec, 1892 com co*

Margaret Ellen B McKinzie —

[Download original file](#)

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH

		Any Locality	Any Year
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps/Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)



Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

BELL COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDS

Vol. I

Compiled by
Mrs. Louis C. Hill
and
Mrs. John T. Martin

Mrs. Louis C. Hill
Mrs. John T. Martin

Mesa Family History Center
4 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85201

Printed in Waco, Texas
1969

Arizona Branch
Genealogical Library
464 East First Ave.
Mesa, Arizona

22

22

22

22

Sinclair, James
 Miss Cynthia Steel
 McClinton, B.F.
 Miss A.K. Perry
 Bigham, John D.
 Miss Lucinda Obanome
 Edington, E.J.
 Miss M.J. Clary
 Underwood, James E.
 Miss Amanda Wells
 Irby, J.C.
 Miss M.H. Fuller
 Bigham, R.C.
 Miss M.A. Edmonson
 Shanklin, John W.
 Miss Mary E. Proctor
 Kinman, Lee
 Miss Leona Kinman
 Cole, J.E.
 Miss Martha A. Forbs
 → Tunnel, Albert
 Miss N.M. McKenzie
 Furnash, Charles H.
 Miss Septima E. Hughes
 Kelly, A.P.
 Miss Sarah E. Bland
 Donaho, William
 Julia Ann McKinney
 Reed, John M.
 Miss F.J. Thomas
 Boren, J.C.
 Mrs. M.E. Harper
 Miller, Simeon
 Miss Eunice Clawson
 Davis, John H.
 Mrs. Matilda Park
 House, R.F.
 Miss Martha McCoy
 Cooper, James G.
 Miss Nannie Mercer
 Pittman, E.C.
 Miss P.A. Sawyer
 Graham, B.F.
 Miss Sarah A. Fleming
 Clary, A.H.
 Miss M.E. Wilkins
 Curb, M.L.
 Miss M.A.E. Sanderford
 Locklin, T.J.
 Miss Martha H. Anderson

1 Mar. 1870 J.E. Ferguson, MG
 (p.385)
 5 Apr. 1870 Ed A. Martin, OMG
 (p.386)
 10 July 1870 Anderson Clark, OMG
 (p.386)
 7 July 1870 Wm. Thomas, MG
 (p.387)
 14 July 1870 F.C. Wilmeth, OMG
 (p.387)
 16 June 1870 Wm. M. Whittenburg,
 MG (p.388)
 7 July 1870 Wm. M. Whittenburg,
 MG (p.388)
 27 May 1870 W.R.D. Stockton, OM
 (p.389)
 2 June 1870 W.R.D. Stockton, OMG
 (p.389)
 16 Jan. 1870 Wm. Thomas, MG
 (p.390)
 7 July 1870 Joel H. Cosper, MOG
 (p.390)
 23 July 1870 H.H. Schrock, LE-
 MECS (p.391)
 24 July 1870 A.F. Smith, JP-BC
 (p.391)
 4 June 1870 J.B.B. Supple, JP-BC
 (p.392)
 14 Jan. 1870 Wm. Thomas, MG
 (p.392)
 7 July 1870 W.W. Kavanaugh, MG
 (p.393)
 5 Apr. 1870 J.T. Coons, MG
 (p.393)
 11 May 1870 J.T. Coons, MG
 (p.394)
 18 June 1870 (license returned -
 not used) (p.394)
 28 July 1870 J.H. Russel, OMG of
 Christ (p.395)
 11 Aug. 1870 W.R.D. Stockton, Ord.
 Elder-MECS (p.395)
 3 Aug. 1870 Isaac H. Scoggins,
 MG (p.396)
 16 Sep. 1870 C.E. Maul, OM
 (p.396)
 18 Sep. 1870 W.K. Hamblen, MG
 (p.397)
 8 Sep. 1870 R.J. Perry, MG
 (p.397)

1

2

3

4

5

Book M 252
Call number
Census File # 805 289

Call number

Comanche

2020

26 June 1860
for V B Ellis

Names

James E. McKenzie

36	M	W
----	---	---

Stock Raiser

\$150	\$700
-------	-------

Tennessee

Yancy

21	F	W
----	---	---

Sarah

7	5	3
---	---	---

Arkansas

Malina)

6	F	u
---	---	---

Terhad

Charles

4	11
---	----

Texas

Wages

2	F	✓
---	---	---

Verbo

James
J. J.

3/2	F	11
-----	---	----

1000

May 1.

m		
n		
p		

1

STATE: Texas COUNTY: Comanche

Morman Family Library

Surnames searched for: Nancy, Line 01-07
Dwelling 40
Family 37
P.O. Cora, E.D. 26
26 June 1860 by NB Ellis Page 7

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Notes
					Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal estate					
Line 1	7	40	37	Mckenzie, John E	36	M	W	Stock Raiser	150	300	Tenn				
				Nancy	21	F	W				Ark				
				Sarah	7	F	W				Texas				
				Melina	6	F	W				"				
				Charles	4	M	W				"				
				Mary	2	F	W				"				
				Lucy J.	3 1/2	F	W				"				

Notes: Don't know what the connection
with the mckenzie is.

SCHEDULE A—Free Inhabitants in

of Alaska enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. A. B. Ellis Ass't. Mar.

Post Office Barrow

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11			14
			4	5	6		8	9		12	13	15	
40	57	Joh. E. L. Higgins	16	m		Stock raiser	1000	200	Lower				
		Monny	21	Y					Bar				
		Lorah	7	Y					Bar				
		Helman	6	Y					Bar				
		Charles	4	m									
		Henry	2	Y									
		Louy	1	Y									
41	58	Thomas Wilson	44	m		Stock raiser	600	500	Lower				
		Margaret	44	Y									
		Elizabeth	18	Y		Student							
		James	16	m		Stock Keeper							
		Louy	15	Y		Student							
		Aminda	10	Y									
		Emeline	7	Y									
		Thomas	5	m									
		Amanda	2	Y									
42	59	John H. Baker	35	m		Stock raiser			Bar				
		Henry	34	Y					P. B.				
		Lorah	12	Y					Bar				
		Andrew	12	m									
		Willie	10	Y									
		Monny	4	Y					Bar				
		Henry	1	Y									
		L. H. Baker	12	m		Stock raiser		1000	Bar				
		Lally	18	Y									
		Elizabeth	4	Y					Bar				
		Martha	1	Y									
		Robert	2	m		Stock raiser		1000	Bar				
43	60	John H. Baker	34	m				1000	500				
		Thomas	16	Y		Student							
		Lorah	12	Y									
44	61	William Wilson	33	m		Student		1000	1000				

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)



Page 6, Town of Comanche, June 25, Cora P. O.

- 33-31 MARSHALL, Robert - 41 m - Mo. - Stock Raiser - \$75 - \$1600
Nancy - 19 f - Ark.
Mary J. - 19 f - Ark.
- 34-32 DEATON, Thomas - 33 m - NC - Stock Raiser - \$300 - \$4000
Harriett - 33 f - Ark.
Franklin - 12 m - Tex.
James - 10 m - Tex.
Henry - 8 m - Tx.
Welburn - 6 m - Tex.
George - 4 m - Tex.
Madora A. - 2 f - Tex.
Rebecca C. - 6/12 f - Tex.
- 35-33 JEFFRIES, Isaac B. P. - 25 m - Ala. - District Clk - \$300 per
- 35-33 HOBBS, O. P. - 20 m - Ga. - D. Laborer - \$40
- 35-33 BRANNER, Charles - 17 m - Tex. - D. Laborer
- 36-34 TAYLOR, John - 30 m - Ohio - House Carpenter - \$130 - \$400
Margarett - 20 f - Miss
- 37-35 LOGAN, Thomas M. - 46 m - SC - Farmer - \$800 - \$3323
Mary - 32 f - La.
Lora A. - 10 f - La.
Elonzo G. - 6 m - La.
Frances A. A. - 3 f - Tex.
- 38-unoccupied
- 39-36 HOCK, Wm. - 36 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$900 per
Elizabeth - 35 f - Tenn
Mary A. - 14 f - Ark.
Sarah - 12 f - Ark.
Isaak - 10 m - Ark.
John - 9 m - Ark.
George - 7 m - Tex.
Wm. D. E. - 6 m - Tex.
Nancy J. - 2 f - Tex.
Charity - 2/12 f - Tex.

Page 7, June 26, Cora P. O.

- 40-37 McKINZIE, Jas. E. - 36 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$150 - \$700
Nancy - 21 f - Ga.
Sarah - 7 f - Ark.
Melvina - 6 f - Tex.
Charles - 4 m - Tex.
Mary - 2 f - Tex.
Lucy J. - 3/12 f - Tex.
- 41-38 WILSON, THOMAS - 40 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$60 - \$500
Margarett - 40 f - Tenn.
Elizabeth J. - 18 f - Tenn.
James M. - 16 m - Tenn.
Lezie C. - 15 f - Tenn.
Lorinda - 10 f - Tex.
Emeline - 7 f - Tex.
Francis M. - 5 m - Tex.
Amanda A. - 2 f - Tex.
- 42-30 ISHAM, Charles H. - 39 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser
Mary - 40 f - SC
Andrew J. - 12 m - Ga.
Sarah - 14 f - Ga.
Milly E. - 10 f - Ga.
Nancy C. - 4 f - Tex.
Mary - 1 f - Tex.
- 42-30 COKER, L. T. - 30 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$400
Lotty - 28 f - Ga

1900 Census—United States

Volume #13

Family History Department

State

County

Town/Township

DePaul

Brown

Blanchard or Prunet #3

Microfilm roll number

#1,248,981

Date

26 June 1900

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Book #7540

#1,241,615

Date

26 June 1900

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Location

Big A. 7 Bawdson

Date

26 June 1900

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Big A. 7 Bawdson

Date

26 June 1900

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Line
Street
House number
Dwelling number
Family number

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

Number of years married

Mother of how many children

No. of these children living

Place of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Years of immigration to US

Number of years in US

Naturalization

Occupation

No. of months not employed

Attended sch. (months)

Can read

Can write

Can speak English

Home owned or rented

Home owned free or mortgaged

Farm or house

Page number

Page number

Page number

Page number

Page number

Jurell, Albert J. H

W

M

June

1874

56

M

23

9

8

MO

GA

GA

Nancy

W

F

May

1854

46

M

22

9

8

TX

TX

TX

Sarah J.

W

F

May

1854

46

M

22

9

8

TX

TX

TX

Thomas H.

W

M

June

1881

19

S

5

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

William

W

M

Dec

1883

16

S

5

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

Lease S.

W

M

May

1881

9

S

5

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

Mara S.

W

F

May

1881

5

S

5

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TEXAS

7390
Tunell, Albert

Vol. 13
 Sheet 7

W. 100 344 52 22
 Brown

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	DATE	AGE	SEX
Tunell, Nancy	Wife	May 1858	42	F
Grisham, Mary	Daughter	May 1882	18	F
Thomas, John	Son	June 1880	20	M
William	Son	1883	17	M
Joseph L. D. Tunell	Son	1890	10	M

May 1881
 Dec 1883
 July 1890

THE CENSUS INDEX
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 1

STATE: Texas

Tunell, Albert

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	DATE	AGE	SEX
Joseph L. D. Tunell	Son	1890	10	M

Dec 1894

1910 Census—United States

Volume 16

State

County

Town/Township

State

California

Quintec Precinct #4

Microfilm roll number

Date

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Book # T540 C1, 375, 547

5 May 1910

#16

#11

13 B

183 B

Location

By R. S. Burlew

Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family

Relation to head of family

Sex

Race

Age

Marital status

Number of years married

Mother of how many children

No. of these children living

Place of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Language spoken

Occupation

Nature of trade

Employer, worker, or own account

No. of months not employed

Can read and write

Attending school

Owned or rented

Owned free or mortgaged

Farm or house

Veteran of Civil War

Blind or deaf-mute

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

1920 Census—United States

Volume # 24

State

County

Town/Towship/City and ward

Sheet number

Page number

Microfilm roll number

Enumeration date

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Book # T540 @ 1,821,783

16 March 1920

#17

#35

#78

#388

Place of abode

Name

Tenure

Personal description

Citizenship

Education

Person

Native and mother tongue

Mother

Can speak English

Occupation

Line
Street
House number
Dwelling number
Family visit number
Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family

Relation to head of family
Home owned or rented
Owned free or mortgaged

Sex
Color or race
Age
Marital status
Year of immigration to US
Naturalized or alien
Year of naturalization
Attending school
Can read and write

Place of birth
Mother tongue

Place of birth
Mother tongue

Place of birth
Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

53

X
5
5
Jennell James A.
None

H
O
F
M
W
74
M

F
W
63
M

TX

MO

MO

GA

None

HUSBAND: JOHN BURGESS DUPREE

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: 15 APRIL 1862 - TUESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca 1883

PLACE:

DIED: 04 FEBRUARY 1944 - FRIDAY

PLACE:

(FREEMASON WRITTEN ON TOMBSTONE)

(81 YEARS 09 MONTHS 19 DAYS)

BUR.:

PLACE: MERCER GAP CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAS TOMBSTONE.

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

(B - Alabama) HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

(B Alabama)

WIFE: SARAH MILDRED ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 08 JULY 1861 - MONDAY

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 01 MARCH 1929 - FRIDAY

PLACE:

(67 YEARS 07 MONTHS 24 DAYS)

BUR.:

PLACE: MERCER GAP CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAS TOMBSTONE.

WIFE'S FATHER:

(B Tennessee) WIFE'S MOTHER:

(B Tennessee)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	ALICE BELL C.	25 JULY 1890		24 DEC. 1811	11 OCT. 1939
F.	(ALICE)	FRIDAY	TEXAS	JOHN CALVIN O'KEEFE/O'KEEFFE	
2.	DAVID E.	ca 1892			
M.	()		TEXAS		
3.	AMGAS S. (sp?)	ca 1897			
M.	(Lamar M.)		TEXAS		
4.	JOHN B.	ca 1900			
M.	()		TEXAS		
5.	JACOB B.	ca 1902			
M.	()		TEXAS		
6.	ESAU B.	ca 1902			
M.	()		TEXAS		
7.	ALEXANDER W.	ca 1905			
M.	()		TEXAS		
8.					
	()				
9.					
	()				

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

- 1- Janie M. Jan 1885 Texas - John Calvin O'Keefe
(F) 2- Alice Bell C. 25 July 1889 Texas - John Calvin O'Keefe
(F) 11 Oct 1939
(3) - Winnie L. May 1887 Texas
(F) 4- David E March 1892 Texas
(M) 5- Samuel M (Amgas) Jan 1897 Texas
(M) 6- John B. Sept 1899 Texas
(M) 7- Jacob B. ca 1902 Texas
(M) 8- Esau B. Winnie
(M)
- 9- Alexander W. 1905 2x
(9) (M)
- 24 Dec 1911 Sunday

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWNS WORK SHEET ONLY DISH H-A MARTIN CODE JB DUP 1 A 0

HUSBAND: JOHN BURGESS DUPREE

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: 15 APRIL 1862 - TUESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca 1883

PLACE:

DIED: 04 FEBRUARY 1944 - FRIDAY

PLACE:

(FREEMASON WRITTEN ON TOMBSTONE)

(81 YEARS 09 MONTHS 19 DAYS)

BUR.:

PLACE: MERCER GAP CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAS TOMBSTONE.

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

(B - ALABAMA)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

(B - ALABAMA)

WIFE: SARAH MILDRED ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 08 JULY 1861 - MONDAY

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 01 MARCH 1929 - FRIDAY

PLACE:

(67 YEARS 07 MONTHS 24 DAYS)

BUR.:

PLACE: MERCER GAP CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAS TOMBSTONE.

WIFE'S FATHER:

(B - TENNESSEE)

WIFE'S MOTHER:

(B - TENNESSEE)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	ALICE BELL C.	25 JULY 1890	TEXAS	24 DEC. 1811	11 OCT. 1939
2.	(ALICE)	FRIDAY	TEXAS	JOHN CALVIN O'KEEFE/O'KEEFE	
3.	DAVID E.	ca 1892	TEXAS		
4.	ANGAS S. (sp?)	ca 1897	TEXAS		
5.	JOHN B.	ca 1900	TEXAS		
6.	JACOB B.	ca 1902	TEXAS		
7.	ESAU B.	ca 1902	TEXAS		
8.	ALEXANDER W.	ca 1905	TEXAS		
9.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDSEX REPORTS

1910 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #4 - VOLUME #17 - S.D. #14 - E.D. #103 - SHEET #8 B
PAGE #176 B - LINE #87 THROUGH #95 - DWELLING #170 - FAMILY #171 - TAKEN 25 APRIL 1910, BY TALL G.
BECKHAM - BOOK #D 160 - CENSUS FILE #1,375,548 - SOUNDSEX FILE # . DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY
LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	COLOR	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	ATTENDING SCHOOL/CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH
--> DUPREE, JOHN B.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	48	MARRIED (1)	27		NO YES YES YES
--> , SARAH M.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	48	MARRIED (1)	27	11 08	NO YES YES YES
, ALICE B.C.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	19	SINGLE			NO YES YES YES
, DAVID E.	SON	MALE	WHITE	18	SINGLE			NO YES YES YES
, AMGAS S. ?	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	SINGLE			YES YES YES YES
, JOHN B.	SON	MALE	WHITE	10	SINGLE			YES NO NO YES
, JACOB B.	SON	MALE	WHITE	08	SINGLE			YES NO NO YES
, ESAU B.	SON	MALE	WHITE	08	SINGLE			YES NO NO YES
, ALEXANDER W.	SON	MALE	WHITE	05	SINGLE			NO NO NO YES

3

Winnie Dupree

Mercer Gap Cemetery

27 May 1887

21 June 1902

1902
1887
15
yrs old

John Wm Dupree
2 Nov. 1902

Janie M
Janie
Jan 1885
sk

Winnie S
May 1887
Texas

Census 1900

1910

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYED/WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	OWN/ RENT	OWN FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE OR FARM/FARM #
-->	ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA	FARMER	HOME FARM	EMPLOYER	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #113
-->	TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE	NONE					
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE					
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER			
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER			
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER			
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE					
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE					
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE					

L
2
976.4554
V3W

34

COMANCHE COUNTY
GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Copied and compiled by
Margaret Waring
and
Samuel J. C. Waring

Volume IV

Margaret Waring
P.O. Box 753
Comanche, Texas 76442

Mesa Family History Cent
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

MERCER GAP CEMETERY is located 10 miles south of Comanche and is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church and is fenced and well kept. The cemetery is in active use and the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975

ACKER, G. W.
12 November 1846
2 September 1931

ACKER, MARGARET
17 December 1855
12 October 1919

ACKER, JAMES T.
10 January 1893
24 November 1917 WOW

AUSTIN, CAROLINE
1848
1925

BAKER, A. H.
30 October 1874
30 October 1897

BARBER, GRACE
1894
1969**

BIGGS, J. J.
n.d.
Age 74

BOWERS, SHELIA
26 October 1953
10 December 1953

BREWER, FAYERENE
1906
1907**

BROWN, ALVIN W.
1901
1942

BROWN, HERBERT L.
1902
1952

BROWN, MILFORD L.
1876
1927 WOW

BROWN, HESTER
1879
1954

CADE, D. B.
21 September 1844
29 January 1916

CADE, CHARLEY B.
son of D.B. & H.A. CADE
14 February 1872
25 November 1875

CADE, ELLA LAYTON
wife of R. E. CADE
4 July 1877
28 April 1924

CADE, Mrs. H. A.
wife of D. B. CADE
26 February 1854
26 March 1920

BROWN, HESTER

BROWN, ALVIN W.
1901
1942

BROWN, ALVIN W.
1901
1942

MERCER GAP CEMETERY

113

CADE, WILLIAM A.

7 January 1879

20 March 1922

CALDWELL, DELLA LEE

7 September 1921

5 September 1967

CARPENTER, ONA MC KINZIE

8 December 1891

15 September 1974

CARVER, LLOID

[written on curbing]

CLARK, FRANCIS F.

28 January 1887

5 January 1962

CLARK, CLAUDIA ROGERS

wife of F. F. CLARK

4 December 1890

28 November 1973

CLAYTON, A.

1861

1893

COUCH, J. D.

11 October 1868

1 August 1945 Freemason

COUCH, TEXAS

30 December 1869

7 July 1934

COUCH, BESSIE

dau. of J.D. & TEXAS COUCH

28 November 1905

21 September 1918

COUCH, P. H.

son of J.D. & TEXAS COUCH

24 October 1899

27 January 1908

DAVIS, Infant of

REV. & M.E. DAVIS

b. & d. 1 February 1913

DUPREE, JOHN BURGESS

15 April 1862

4 February 1944 Freemason

DUPREE, SARAH MILDRED

8 July 1861

1 March 1929

DUPREE, WINNIE

27 May 1887

21 June 1902

DUTTON, FANNIE MURPHREE

1870

1941

EDARDS, HOWARD L.

son of J.M. & PAIRLEE

EDARDS

11 December 1907

19 June 1909

FARISS, Mrs. E. C.

20 February 1842

6 January 1925

FINLEY, LAURA B.

1 April 1882

8 October 1960

FLETCHER, MRS. C. M.

10 October 1855

22 June 1940

1241622
1241623

1241623

1910 Census—United States

State

Texas

Microfilm roll number

68# D-160 © 1375,548

By Yale H. Beckham

County

Brown

Date

25 April 1910

Supervisor's district number

#14

Town/Township

Justice Precinct #4

Enumeration district number

#103

Sheet number

88

Page number

176 B

Location			Personal Description				Nativity			Citizenship			Occupation			Education			Property			Blind or								
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade or profession	Employer, or own account	No. of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owed or rented	Owed free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute	
87	1011			Supper, John B	H	M	W	48	M	27			Ala	ALA	ALA					Farmer	None			Y			0	M	F	#113
88				Sarah M	W	F	W	48	M	27	11	8	IN	TN	TN					None	None			Y						
89				Alice B.C.	D	F	W	19					IN	Ala	TN					None	None			Y						
90				David E	S	M	W	18					IN	Ala	IN					Farmer	Farmer			Y						
91				Angas L	S	M	W	13					IN	Ala	IN					Farmer	Farmer			Y						
92				John B	S	M	W	10					IN	Ala	IN					Farmer	Farmer			Y						
93				Jacob B	S	M	W	8					IN	Ala	IN					None	None			Y						
94				Esau B	S	M	W	8					IN	Ala	IN					None	None			Y						
95				Alexander W	S	M	W	5					IN	Ala	IN					None	None			Y						

1910 Census—United States

Volume # 17

State

Location

County

Supervisor's district number

Town/Township

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Microfilm roll number

1375,548

Date

25 April 1910

Supervisor's district number

14

Town/Township

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family

By Fall H. Beckham

Supervisor's district number

25 April 1910

Supervisor's district number

25 April 1910

Supervisor's district number

Sex

Age

Marital status

Number of years married

Mother of how many children

No. of these children living

Place of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Citizenship

Language spoken

Occupation

Nature of trade

Employer, worker, or own account

No. of months not employed

Can read and write

Attending school

Owned or rented

Owned free or mortgaged

Farm or house

Veteran of Civil War

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

Blind or deaf-mute

JBDupIPO

HUSBAND: John Burgess Dupree

OCCUPATION: Farmer; Freemason

(

BORN: 15 April 1862 Tuesday

PLACE: Alabama

CHURCH AFFILIATION: Baptist

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca. 1883

PLACE:

DIED: 4 Feb 1944 Friday

PLACE:

(81 years 9 months 19 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Mercer Gap Cemetery, Comanche County, Arizona

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Alabama

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Alabama

WIFE: Sarah Mildred

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 8 July 1861 Monday

PLACE: Tennessee

CHURCH AFFILIATION: Baptist

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 1 March 1929 Friday

PLACE:

(67 years 7 months 24 days old)

BUR.:

PLACE: Mercer Gap Cemetery, Comanche County, Arizona

WIFES FATHER: B-Tennessee

WIFES MOTHER: B-Tennessee

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	Alice Bell C.	25 July 1890	Texas	24 Dec 1911	11 Oct 1939
F.				John Calvin O'Keefe/O'Keefe	
2.	David E.	ca. 1892	Texas		
M.					
3.	Amgas S. (?)	ca. 1897	Texas		
M.					
4.	John B.	ca. 1900	Texas		
M.					
5.	Jacob B.	ca. 1902	Texas		
M.					
6.	Esau B.	ca. 1902	Texas		
M.					
7.	Alexander W.	ca. 1905	Texas		
M.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

John Burggess & Sarah Mildred Dupree

Death==

Birth & death dates are from "Comanche County Gravestone Inscriptions", copied and compiled by Margaret & Samuel J.C. Waring, in Volume IV. Address--Margaret Waring, P.O. Box 753, Comanche, Texas 76442. On page 113 reads as==Dupree, John Burggess Dupree, Sarah Mildred

15 April 1862

8 July 1861

4 February 1944 Freemason

1 March 1929

Burial==

John Burggess & Sarah Mildred Dupree are buried at the Mercer Gap Cemetery that is located 10 miles south of Comanche & is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church and is fenced and well kept. The cemetery is in active use and the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975.

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95
Dupree, John B. Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs. Alabama Alabama Alabama Farmer

Sarah M. Wife F W 48 Marr. 27 yrs. Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee None

Alice B. C. Daug F W 19 Texas Alabama Tennessee None

David E. Son M W 18 Texas Alabama Tennessee Laborer Home Farm

Amgas (?) S. Son M W 13 Texas Alabama Tennessee Laborer Home Farm

John B. Son M W 10 Texas Alabama Tennessee Laborer Home Farm

Jacob B. Son M W 8 Texas Alabama Tennessee None

Esau B. Son M W 8 Texas Alabama Tennessee None

Alexander W. Son M W 5 Texas Alabama Tennessee None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr., Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

7BDUP2P1

HUSBAND: David E. Dupree

OCCUPATION: Laborer Farm

(

BORN: ca. 1892

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: John Burgess Dupree

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah Mildred

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

David E. Dupree

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95

Dupree, John B.	Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
Sarah M.	Wife F W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B.C.	Daug F W 19	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
<u>David E.</u>	Son M W 18	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Amgas (?) S.	Son M W 13	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
John B.	Son M W 10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Jacob B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Esau B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Alexander W.	Son M W 5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B.C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr. Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

HUSBAND: Amgas(?) S. Dupree

OCCUPATION: Laborer Farm

BORN: ca. 1897

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: John Burgess Dupree

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah Mildred

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Amgas (?) S. Dupree

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95

Dupree, John B.	Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
Sarah M.	Wife F W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B. C.	Daug F W 19	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
David E.	Son M W 18	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
<u>Amgas (?) S.</u>	<u>Son M W 13</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	<u>Laborer Home Farm</u>
John B.	Son M W 10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Jacob B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Esau B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Alexander W.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr. Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

JB DUP41

HUSBAND: John B. Dupree

OCCUPATION: Laborer Farm

BORN: ca. 1900

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: John Burgess Dupree

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah Mildred

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

John B. Dupree

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95
Dupree, John B. Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs. Alabama Alabama Alabama Farmer

Sarah M.	Wife	F W 48	Marr. 27 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B. C.	Daug	F W 19		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
David E.	Son	M W 18		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Amgas (?) S.	Son	M W 13		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
<u>John B.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>M W 10</u>		<u>Texas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	<u>Laborer Home Farm</u>
Jacob B.	Son	M W 8		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Esau B.	Son	M W 8		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Alexander W.	Son	M W 5		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B, Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr., Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File NO. 1,375,548.

HUSBAND: Jacob B. Dupree

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1902

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: John Burgess Dupree

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah Mildred

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jacob B. Dupree

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckman Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95

Dupree, John B.	Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
Sarah M.	Wife F W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B. C.	Daug F W 19	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
David E.	Son M W 18	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Amgas (?) S.	Son M W 13	Texass	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
John B.	Son M W 10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
<u>Jacob B.</u>	<u>Son M W 8</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	<u>None</u>
Esau B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Alexander W.	Son M W 5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr., Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

TB0uP6P1

HUSBAND: Esau B. Dupree

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1902

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: John Burgess Dupree

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah Mildred

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Esau B. Dupree

Census Report==

1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95

Dupree, John B.	Head M W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
Sarah M.	Wife F W 48 Marr. 27 yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B. C.	Daug F W 19	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
David E.	Son M W 18	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Amgas (?) S.	Son M W 13	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
John B.	Son M W 10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Jacob B.	Son M W 8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
<u>Esau B.</u>	<u>Son M W 8</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	<u>None</u>
Alexander W.	Son M W 5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr., Jacob B & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

JB Dupree

HUSBAND: Alexander W. Dupree

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1905

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: John Burgess Dupree

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Sarah Mildred

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Alexander W. DupreeCensus Report==1910 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 25 April 1910 by Tall G. Beckham township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 14
 Volume 17 E.D. No. 103 Sheet No. 8 B Page No. 176 B Dwelling No. 170 Family No. 171 Lines 87 thru 95

Dupree, John B.	Head	M	W	48	Marr.	27	yrs.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer
Sarah M.	Wife	F	W	48	Marr.	27	yrs.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None
Alice B. C.	Daug	F	W	19				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
David E.	Son	M	W	18				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
Amgas (?) S.	Son	M	W	13				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer Home Farm
John B.	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Laborer home Farm
Jacob B.	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Esau B.	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Alexander W.	Son	M	W	5				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None

John B. (Sr.) owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 113.

Sarah M. mother of 11 children w/8 children living.

This family speaks English.

John B. Sr., Sarah M., Alice B. C., David E., Amgas (?) S. & John B. Jr. read & write.

Amgas (?) S., John B. Jr., Jacob B. & Esau B. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book D 160 Census File No. 1,375,548.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: LIZZIE TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1871

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFES MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: (OCCUPATION:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
 MARR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: (PLACE:
 HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: SARAH L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION:
 BORN: MAY 1879 PLACE: TEXAS
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: (PLACE:
 WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE & BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORT

1880 COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - PRECINCT #02 - VOLUME #08 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #29 - SHEET #13 A -
 PAGE #13 A - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #94 - FAMILY #94 - TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880 BY, W.O. HAMILTON -
 BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 - SOUNDEX #1, , . DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY,
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE	RELATION- SHIP	MARITAL STATUS	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TUNNELL, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	36	HEAD	MARRIED	FARMER	NORTH CAROLINA	- - -	- - -
, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	36	WIFE	MARRIED	KEEPING HOUSE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	GEORGIA
, LIZZIE	WHITE	FEMALE	09	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NO CAROLINA TEXAS	
, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	07	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NO CAROLINA TEXAS	
, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	05	SON	SINGLE		TEXAS	NO CAROLINA TEXAS	
----->, SARAH	WHITE	FEMALE	02	DAUGHTER	SINGLE		TEXAS	NO CAROLINA TEXAS	

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET or PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #13 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #07 - SHEET #17 A - PAGE #150 A - LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - TAKEN 26 JUNE 1900, BY A.F. BOWDEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,214,615 - SOUND EX #1,248,981. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR/ RACE	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
TUNNELL, ALBERT J.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	MARRIED	22	
, NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	MARRIED	22	09 08
----->, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	SINGLE		
, THOMAS H.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	SINGLE		
, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	SINGLE		
, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	SINGLE		
, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH			OCCUPATION	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTEND SCHOOL	HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE or MORTGAGE	HOUSE/ FARM/FARM #
SELF	FATHER	MOTHER					
MISSOURI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	YES YES YES NO	OWNED	OWNED FREE	FARM #273
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		YES YES YES			

LIZZIE TUNNELL/TUNELL/TENNEL ca1871/ TEXAS **MARRIED**
 CENSUS FOR STATE OF: **TEXAS** CENSUS & SOUND EX BOOK # **540** CENSUS FILE # **1,255,297** E.D. # **29** SHEET # **A**
 FAMILY NAME: **TUNNELL** HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: **JAMES** PAGE # **13** LINE # **7 - #12**
 COLOR **WHITE** AGE **36** MONTH **- - -** YEAR **- - -** PLACE OF BIRTH **NORTH CAROLINE/ - - / - -**
 LIVING IN COUNTY **COMANCHE** STATE **TEXAS** CITY **2nd PRECINCT** OCCUPATION **FARMER**
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME **TUNNELL** RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH OCCUPATION AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING # **94** **NANCY** **WIFE** **KEEPING HOUSE** **26** **TEXAS/TENNESSEE/GEORGIA**
 FAMILY # **94** **----> LIZZIE** **DAUGHTER** **09** **TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA**
NANCY **DAUGHTER** **07** **TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA**
 CENSUS **JAMES** **SON** **05** **TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA**
1880 **SARAH** **DAUGHTER** **01** **TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA**
 TAKEN **09 JUNE 1880**
 BY **W.O. HAMILTON**

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: CENSUS & SOUND EX BOOK # CENSUS FILE # S.D. # E.D. #
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # PAGE #
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LINE #
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY OCCUPATION
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #
 FAMILY #
 CENSUS
 TAKEN
 BY

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: CENSUS & SOUND EX BOOK # CENSUS FILE # S.D. # E.D. #
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # PAGE #
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LINE #
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY OCCUPATION
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #
 FAMILY #
 CENSUS
 TAKEN
 BY

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: CENSUS & SOUND EX BOOK # CENSUS FILE # S.D. # E.D. #
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # PAGE #
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LINE #
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY OCCUPATION
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #
 FAMILY #
 CENSUS
 TAKEN
 BY

1880 Census—United States

Volume 8 S.D. #4

Family History Department

State		County		Town/Township		Page number		Page number							
Texas #1		Comanche		2nd Precinct		#13-A		#13-A							
Microfilm roll number	Enumeration district number	Date	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
B-R # 540 Feb. 1, 235, 297C	9 June 1880	9 June 1880													
W.O. Hamilton															
9494	James	W	M	36	Head	1			Farmer				NC		
	Nancy	W	F	36	Wife	1			Keeping house				Tex	Tex	NC
	Lizzie	W	F	9	Daughter				at school				Tex	NC	Tex
	Nancy	W	F	7	Daughter				at school				Tex	NC	Tex
	James	W	M	5	Son								Tex	NC	Tex
	Sarah	W	F	3	Daughter								Tex	NC	Tex

Line 7

8

9

10

11

12

1900 Census—United States

Volume #13

Family History Department

State		County		Township		Supervisor's district number		Enumeration district number		Sheet number		Page number	
Texas		Brown		#4		#7		17A		150A		Blanket or Precinct #3	
Microfilm roll number		Date		Personal description		Nativity		Citizenship		Education		Home owned or rented	
Book #7540		26 June 1900		Marital status		Place of birth		Years of migration to US		Can read		Home owned or rented	
By D. F. Bowden		Color		Age		Place of birth of father		Number of years in US		Can write		Home owned or mortgaged	
Location		Relation to head of family		Year of birth		Place of birth		Years of migration to US		Can read		Home owned or mortgaged	
House number		Sex		Month of birth		Place of birth		Years of migration to US		Can read		Home owned or mortgaged	
Dwelling number		No. of these children living		Year of birth		Place of birth		Years of migration to US		Can read		Home owned or mortgaged	
Family number		Mother of how many children		Year of birth		Place of birth		Years of migration to US		Can read		Home owned or mortgaged	
Street		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family		Year of birth		Place of birth		Years of migration to US		Can read		Home owned or mortgaged	
44	51	51	H	1881	56	M	22	GA	GA	TX	TX	TX	TX
45	52	52	W	1879	46	F	22	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX
46	53	53	W	1879	41	F	21	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX
47	54	54	W	1881	19	M	19	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX
48	55	55	W	1881	16	M	16	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX
49	56	56	W	1881	9	M	9	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX
50	57	57	W	1881	5	F	5	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX	TX

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: NANCY TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1873

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: (OCCUPATION:
 BORN: (PLACE:
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
 MARR.: (PLACE:
 DIED: (PLACE:
 BUR.: (PLACE:
 HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: NANCY TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (OCCUPATION:
 BORN: ca 1873 (PLACE: TEXAS
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
 DIED: (PLACE:

BUR.: (PLACE:
 WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

SOUNDEX AND CENSUS REPORTS

1880 COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - 2nd PRECINCT - VOLUME #08 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #29 - SHEET #13 A -
 PAGE #13 A - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #94 - FAMILY #94 - TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880, BY W.O. HAMILTON -
 BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 - SOUNDEX FILE #1, , . DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY
 LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE	RELATION-		OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH		
				SHIP	MARITAL STATUS		SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TUNNELL, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	36	HEAD	MARRIED	FARMER	NORTH CAROLINE	- - -	- - -
, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	26	WIFE	MARRIED	KEEPING HOUSE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	GEORGIA
, LIZZIE	WHITE	FEMALE	09	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NO CAROLINE	TEXAS
-----> , NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	07	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NO CAROLINE	TEXAS
, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	05	SON	SINGLE		TEXAS	NO CAROLINE	TEXAS
, SARAH	WHITE	FEMALE	01	DAUGHTER	SINGLE		TEXAS	NO CAROLINE	TEXAS

1900 NANCY DOES NOT SHOW UP ON HER PARENTS CENSUS REPORT. HOWEVER, NANCY WOULD BE 27 YEARS OLD.

NANCY TUNNELL/TUNELL/TENNEL ca1873/ TEXAS MARRIED
 CENSUS FOR STATE OF: TEXAS CENSUS & SOUNDEX BOOK #1 540 CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 E.D. #29 SHEET #A
 FAMILY NAME: TUNNELL HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: JAMES PAGE #13 LINE #7 - #12
 COLOR WHITE AGE 36 MONTH - - - YEAR - - - PLACE OF BIRTH NORTH CAROLINE/ -- / --
 LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE STATE TEXAS CITY 2nd PRECINCT OCCUPATION FARMER
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME TUNNELL RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH OCCUPATION AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #94 NANCY WIFE KEEPING HOUSE 26 TEXAS/TENNESSEE/GEORGIA
 FAMILY #94 LIZZIE DAUGHTER 09 TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA
 ----> NANCY DAUGHTER 07 TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA
 CENSUS JAMES SON 05 TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA
 1880 SARAH DAUGHTER 01 TEXAS/NO CAROLINE/GA
 TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880
 BY W.O. HAMILTON

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: CENSUS & SOUNDEX BOOK # CENSUS FILE # S.D. # E.D. #
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # PAGE #
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LINE #
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY OCCUPATION
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #
 FAMILY #
 CENSUS
 TAKEN
 BY

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: CENSUS & SOUNDEX BOOK # CENSUS FILE # S.D. # E.D. #
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # PAGE #
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LINE #
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY OCCUPATION
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #
 FAMILY #
 CENSUS
 TAKEN
 BY

CENSUS FOR STATE OF: CENSUS & SOUNDEX BOOK # CENSUS FILE # S.D. # E.D. #
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # PAGE #
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LINE #
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY OCCUPATION
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
 DWELLING #
 FAMILY #
 CENSUS
 TAKEN
 BY

County

Comanche

Corn anche

Town/Township

Present

Date _____

Date 9 June 1880

Enumeration district number
E.D. # 29

	4
--	---

Page number ~~1~~ 1

W.O. Hamilton

100

--	--

June

△

8

9

01

11

1

●
○
—
·
·
○
●
●
●
●
●
●

HUSBAND: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: OCTOBER 1875

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: MARRIED BY 1897

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

WIFE: MAGGIE ? ?

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: ca 1878

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	JAMES F.	SEPT. 1896			
M.	(		TEXAS	HARIET/MAVIT ? ?	
2.	CLIDE/CLYDE M.	ca 1899			
M.	(		TEXAS		
3.	BONNIE F.	ca 1901			
F.	(		TEXAS		
4.	RAY A.	ca 1904			
M.	(		TEXAS		
5.	RENA M.	ca 1907			
F.	(		TEXAS		
6.	RUTH	ca 1909			
F.	(		TEXAS		
7.	DOROTHY	ca 1916			
F.	(		TEXAS		
8.	VIOLET	ca 1919			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE & CALLAHAN & RUNNELS OTHER MARRIAGES:
COUNTIES, TEXAS

HUSBAND: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION: FARMER

((COULD READ AND WRITE)

BORN: OCTOBER 1875

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: MARRIED BY 1897

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

WIFE: MAGGIE ? ?

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

((COULD READ AND WRITE)

BORN: ca 1878

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

(B - ARKANSAS)

WIFE'S MOTHER:

(B - ARKANSAS/ALABAMA)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	JAMES F.	SEPT. 1896			
M.	(		TEXAS	HARIET OR MAVIT ? ?	
2.	CLIDE/CLYDE M.	ca 1899			
M.	(		TEXAS		
3.	BONNIE F.	ca 1901			
F.	(		TEXAS		
4.	RAY A.	ca 1904			
M.	(		TEXAS		
5.	RENA M.	ca 1907			
F.	(		TEXAS		
6.	RUTH	ca 1909			
F.	(		TEXAS		
7.	DOROTHY	ca 1916			
F.	(		TEXAS		
8.	VIOLET	ca 1919			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED COMANCHE, RUNNELS, CALLAHAN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDIX REPORTS

1880 COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - 2nd PRECINCT - VOLUME #08 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #29 - SHEET #13 A - PAGE #13 A - LINE #07 THRU #12 - DWELLING #94 - FAMILY #94 - TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880, BY W.O. HAMILTON - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 - SOUNDIX FILE #1, , . DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE	RELATION- SHIP	MARITAL STATUS	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF FATHER MOTHER
TUNNELL, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	36	EAD	MARRIED	FARMER	NORTH CAROLINA - - -
, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	36	WIFE	MARRIED	KEEPING HOUSE	TEXAS TENNESSEE GEORGIA
, LIZZIE	WHITE	FEMALE	09	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS NO CAROLINA TEXAS
, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	07	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS NO CAROLINA TEXAS
----->, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	05	SON	SINGLE		TEXAS NO CAROLINA TEXAS
, SARAH	WHITE	FEMALE	02	DAUGHTER	SINGLE		TEXAS NO CAROLINA TEXAS

Volume #13

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #07 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #196 A - PAGE #196 A - LINE #25 THROUGH #28 - DWELLING #134 - FAMILY #136 - TAKEN 18 JUNE 1900, BY K.T. SPENCE - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDINDEX FILE #1,248,981, DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH BIRTH	YEAR BIRTH	AGE	MARIAL STATUS	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	CAN READ & WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH
TUNNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	OCTOBER	18	25	MARRIED		YES YES YES
, MAGGIE	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	FEBRUARY	1877	23	MARRIED	02 02	YES YES YES
, JAMES F.	SON	WHITE	MALE	SEPTEMBER	1896	03	SINGLE		
, CLIDE	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1898	01	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	OWN OR RENT	HOUSE OR FARM	FARM NUMBER
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	RENT	FARM	#125
TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - S.D. #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #180 B - LINE #60 THROUGH #67 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #194 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLES - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,375,547 - SOUNDINDEX #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	CAN READ/WRITE/ATTEND SCHOOL/SPEAK ENGLISH
--> TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	YES YES NO YES
--> , MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA	YES YES NO YES
, JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES YES
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES YES
, BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES YES
, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES YES
, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	--- --- --- YES
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	--- --- ---

OCCUPATION	NATURE TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED/RENTED FARM/HOUSE	FARM NUMBER
--> FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	RENT FARM	#163

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #218 - SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 A - LINE #07 THROUGH #14 - DWELLING #146 - FAMILY #149 - TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920, BY ED A. WIGPEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUNDINDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
--> TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
--> , MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES YES NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES YES YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, DOROTHY	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	--- --- NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	--- --- NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH
--> FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES
--> NONE			YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			---

1880 Census—United States

Volume 8

S. D. # 4

Family History Department

State

Nebraska

Microfilm roll number

Back # 7540 (C) 1, 255, 297

Bg 20. D. Hamilton

County

Conance

Date

9 June 1880

Enumeration district number

29

Township

3rd Precinct

Sheet number

13-A

Page number

13-A

Line

Page

Dwelling number

Family number

Names

Color

Sex

Age prior to June 1

Month of birth in census year

Relationship to head of house

Single

Married

Widowed

Divorced

Married in census year

Occupation

Other information

Can't read or write

Place of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Enumeration date

7 9494 Jernell, James

8 W M 36 Head

9 W F 36 Wife

10 W F 9 Dau.

11 W F 7 Dau.

12 W M 5 Son

13 W F 2 Dau.

14 W F 9 Dau.

15 W F 9 Dau.

16 W F 9 Dau.

17 W F 9 Dau.

18 W F 9 Dau.

19 W F 9 Dau.

20 W F 9 Dau.

21 W F 9 Dau.

22 W F 9 Dau.

23 W F 9 Dau.

24 W F 9 Dau.

25 W F 9 Dau.

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State Texas	County Runnels	Town/Towship/City and ward Justice Precinct #3
Microfilm roll number Book # T5420 1821 841	Supervisor's district number #17	Enumeration district number #218
Place of abode House number Dwelling number Family visit number	Enumeration date 20 Feb. 1920	Sheet number 9A
Name Ed A. Wiggins	Personal description Sex Color Age Marital status Year of immigration to US Naturalized or alien Year of naturalization	Page number 188A

Place of abode				Name	Relation to head of family	Tenure		Personal description			Citizenship			Education		Nativity and mother tongue				Can speak English	Occupation
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number			Owned free or mortgaged	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person	Father	Place of birth		
1	16	11	11	By Ed A. Wiggins	H	R	M	W	45	M					✓	TX	TX	TX		✓	Farmer O A General Farm
2				Jinnet, James P	W		F	W	42	M					✓	TX	AL	TX		✓	None
3				, Maggie	S		M	W	21	S					✓	TX	TX	TX		✓	Farm Laborer in Home Farm
4				, Clyde M	S		M	W	16	S					✓	TX	TX	TX		✓	Farm Laborer in Home Farm
5				, Ray	D		F	W	13	S					✓	TX	TX	TX		✓	None
6				, Rena	D		F	W	11	S				✓	✓	TX	TX	TX		✓	None
7				, Ruth	D		F	W	4	S				-	-	TX	TX	TX		✓	None
8				, Dorothy	D		F	W	4 1/2	S				-	-	TX	TX	TX		-	None
9				, Violet	D		F	W	6 1/2	S				-	-	TX	TX	TX		-	None

HUSBAND: JAMES F. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION:

BORN: SEPTEMBER 1896

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

WIFE: HARIET OR MAVIT ? ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JAMES F. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION: FARM LABORER
 ((COULD READ AND WRITE)
 BORN: SEPTEMBER 1896 PLACE: TEXAS
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
 MARR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 ((PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL HUSBANDS MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

WIFE: HARIET OR MAVIT ? ? OCCUPATION:
 ((PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
 DIED: PLACE:
 ((PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

(

2.

(

3.

(

ADDRESS: LIVED COMANCHE, RUNNELS, CALLAHAN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDIX REPORTS

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #196 A - PAGE
 #196 A - LINE #25 THROUGH #28 - DWELLING #134 - FAMILY #136 - TAKEN 18 JUNE 1900, BY K.T. SPENCE - BOOK
 #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDIX FILE #1,248,981, DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY,
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH BIRTH	YEAR BIRTH	AGE	MARIAL STATUS	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	CAN READ & WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH
TUNNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	OCTOBER	18	25	MARRIED		YES YES YES
, MAGGIE	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	FEBRUARY	1877	23	MARRIED	02 02	YES YES YES
--> , JAMES F.	SON	WHITE	MALE	SEPTEMBER	1896	03	SINGLE		
, CLIDE	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1898	01	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	OWN OR RENT	HOUSE OR FARM	FARM NUMBER
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	RENT	FARM	#125
TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS				
--> TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				

Volume #13

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - S.D. #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #180 B - LINE #60 THROUGH #67 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #194 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,375,547 - SOUNDSEX #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH			CAN READ/WRITE/ATTEND SCHOOL/SPEAK ENGLISH			
					SELF	FATHER	MOTHER				
TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	YES	YES	NO	YES
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA	YES	YES	NO	YES
--> , JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES	YES	YES	YES
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES	YES	YES	YES
, BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES	YES	YES	YES
, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES	YES	YES	YES
, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	---	---	---	YES
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	---	---	---	

OCCUPATION	NATURE TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/OWN	ACCOUNT	OWNED/RENTED	FARM/HOUSE	FARM NUMBER
FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT		RENT	FARM	#163

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #218 - SHEET #12 B - PAGE #191 B - LINE #76 THROUGH #83 - DWELLING #212 - FAMILY #217 - TAKEN 11 MARCH 1920, BY ED A. WIGPEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUNDSEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTEND SCHOOL			
HOBBS , GABRIEL	HEAD	RENTED	MALE	WHITE	37	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES	NO
, PEARL	WIFE		FEMALE	WHITE	32	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES	NO
, ALDUS	SON		MALE	WHITE	14	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
, ALVIE	SON		MALE	WHITE	10	SINGLE	NO	NO	YES	YES
, ALBERT	SON		MALE	WHITE	07	SINGLE	NO	NO	YES	YES
, RAY	SON		MALE	WHITE	04	SINGLE	--	--	YES	---
--> TUNNEL, J.F.	HEAD	RENTED	MALE	WHITE	23	MARRIED	NO	NO	YES	NO
--> , HARIET	WIFE		FEMALE	WHITE	26	MARRIED	NO	NO	YES	NO
OR MAVIT										

PLACE OF BIRTH			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	WORKED ON FARM NUMBER
SELF	FATHER	MOTHER				
TEXAS	US	US	FARM LABORER	FARM	WORKER	#186
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS				
--> TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	FARM	WORKER	#186
--> TEXAS	TEXAS	GEORGIA				

1910 Census—United States

Volume #16

State		County		Town/Township		Precinct #4	
Jefar		Callahan		Justice Precinct #4			
Microfilm roll number		Date		Supervisor's district number		Enumeration district number	
Book T540		3 May 1910		#16		#11	
Location		Personal Description		Nativity		Citizenship	
House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status
Street							
60	88	1	Jennell, James T.	M	W	34	M
61			Maggie	F	W	32	M
62			James F	M	W	13	S
63			Plyde M.	S	M	11	S
64			Bonnie F	F	W	9	S
65			Ray B.	S	M	6	S
66			Kena M.	D	F	3	S
67			Ruth	D	F	1	S

1920 Census—United States

Volume # 140

State

County

Town/Township/City and ward

Macmillan roll number

Enumeration date

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

1540 1,830,728
1,821,841

11 March 1920

17

218

128

191-B

Place of abode

Name

Relation to head of family

Tenure

Sex

Color or race

Age

Marital status

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Year of naturalization

Attending school

Can read and write

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

Line

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family

Relation to head of family

Tenure

Sex

Color or race

Age

Marital status

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Year of naturalization

Attending school

Can read and write

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

HUSBAND: CLIDE/CLYDE M. TUNNELL/
TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION: HOME FARM - LABORER

BORN: ca 1899

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JP TUN 2 A 3

HUSBAND: CLIDE/CLYDE M. TUNNELL/
TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION: HOME FARM - LABORER

(COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)

BORN: ca 1899

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDIX REPORTS

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #07 - VOLUME #13 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #196 A - PAGE #196 A - LINE #25 THROUGH #28 - DWELLING #134 - FAMILY #136 - TAKEN 18 JUNE 1900, BY BY K.T. SPENCE - BOOK T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDIX FILE #1,248,981. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEAR MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
TUNNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	OCTOBER	1875	25	MARRIED	06	
, MAGGIE	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	FEBRUARY	1877	23	MARRIED	06	02 02
, JAMES F.	SON	WHITE	MALE	SEPTEMBER	1896	03	SINGLE		
--> , CLIDE	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1898	01	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	No. MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED	CAN READ, WRITE, SPEAK ENGLISH	OWNED/ RENTED	FARM NUMBER
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	00	YES YES YES	RENTED	#125
TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS			YES YES YES		
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS					
--> TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS					

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTINE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #180 B - LINE #60 THROUGH #67 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #194 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910, BY R.L. SURLES - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324 - SOUNDEX #1, , . DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	CITIZENSHIP		
TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	ENGLISH
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA	ENGLISH
, JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
----->, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	- - - -

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			OWNED OR RENT	FARM OR HOUSE	NUMBER OF FARM
FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES	YES	NO	RENT	FARM	#163
			YES	YES	NO			
			YES	YES	YES			
			YES	YES	YES			
			YES	YES	YES			
			YES	YES	YES			
			---	---	---			
			---	---	---			

-->

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #218 - SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 A - LINE #07 THROUGH #14 - DWELLING #146 - FAMILY #149 - TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920, BY ED A. WIGPEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728 - DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
----->, CLYDE	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, DOROTHY	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	----	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH	OWNS OR RENTS FARM
FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES	RENTS FARM
NONE			YES	
--> LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES	
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES	
NONE			YES	
AT SCHOOL			YES	
NONE			YES	
NONE			---	

1900 Census—United States

Volume # 13

Family History Department

State		County		Town/Township		Enumeration district number		Sheet number		Page number	
1900 Census—United States		Volume # 13		Metcie Precinct #7		11		196 A		196 A	
Microfilm roll number		Date		Personal description		Supervisor's district number		Occupation		Education	
1540 Census #1241615		18 June 1900		18 June 1900		4		11		196 A	
By K. J. Spence		18 June 1900		18 June 1900		4		11		196 A	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family		Relation to head of family		Sex		Month of birth		Year of birth		Age	
House number		Dwelling number		Family number		Color		Month of birth		Year of birth	
Street		Dwelling number		Family number		Color		Month of birth		Year of birth	
25	James B.	H	W	M	25	1875	6	2	2	2	2
26	Maggie	W	W	F	23	1877	6	2	2	2	2
27	James F.	S	W	M	3	1892					
28	Clide	S	W	M	1	1897					

Family History Department

30435 9/90 Printed in USA

1910 Census—United States

Volume #16

State		County		Town/Township		Precinct		Page number	
Lafayette		Callahan		Justice Precinct No 4		#11 B		#180 B	
Microfilm roll number		Date		Supervisor's district number		Enumeration district number		Sheet number	
Bk. T 540 File #1373, 3249		3 May 1910		#16		#ED 11		#11 B	
Location		Personal Description		Nativity		Occupation		Education	
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Age	Marital status	Number of years married
60				Tennell, James E.	H	M	W 34		
61				Maggie	W	F	W 32		
62				James F	S	M	W 13		
63				Clyde M	S	M	W 11		
64				Bonnie F	D	F	W 9		
65				Ray A.	S	M	W 6		
66				Rene M	D	F	W 3		
67				Ruth	D	F	W 1		

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State		County		Town/Township/City and ward		Precinct #3							
Jettas		Runnels		Justice		#218							
Microfilm roll number		Enumeration date		Supervisor's district number		Sheet number							
Book # 75400 1,830,728		20 Feb. 1920		#17		9A							
Place of abode		Tenure		Personal description		Citizenship							
House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race						
Street		Relation to head of family		Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization						
Name		Education		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue						
Can read and write		Attending school		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue						
Can speak English		Mother tongue		Occupation									
7	141	141	By Ed A. Wiggins	H R		M W	45 M	✓	TX		TX		Farmer O A General Farm
8			Maggie	W		F W	42 M	✓	TX		AL		None
9			Clyde M S	S		M W	21 S	✓	TX		TX		Farmer laborer Home Farm
10			Larry	S		M W	16 S	✓	TX		TX		Farmer laborer Home Farm
11			Rena	D		F W	13 S	✓	TX		TX		None
12			Ruth	D		F W	11 S	✓	TX		TX		None
13			Dorothy	D		F W	4 S	- -	TX		TX		None
14			Viola	D		F W	6 1/2 S	- -	TX		TX		None

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: BONNIE F. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1901

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: BONNIE F. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

(COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)

BORN: ca 1901

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORTS

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #8788 - LINE #60 THRU #68 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #189 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	CITIZENSHIP
TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS ENGLISH
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS ENGLISH
, JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
-----> , BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS - - - -

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	OWNED OR RENT	FARM OR HOUSE	NUMBER OF FARM
FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES NO	RENT	FARM	#163
			YES YES YES			
			YES YES YES			
			YES YES YES			
			YES YES YES			

1920 BONNIE F. TUNNELL DOES NOT SHOW UP IN PARENTS CENSUS REPORT. SHE WOULD BE 19 YEARS OLD.

Look Up Marriage
Records

1910 Census—United States

Volume #16

State

Totava

County

Callahan

Town/Township

Justice Precinct #4

Microfilm roll number

Reel T540 (5) 1,373,334

Date

3 May 1910

Supervisor's district number

#16

Enumeration district number

#11

Sheet number

118

Page number

180B

Line	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Personal Description										Nativity	Citizenship				Occupation	Nature of trade		No of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number		Relation to head of family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No of these children living	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother		Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Employer, worker, or own account											
60			18	41	Jennell, James T.	H	M	W	34	M			TX	AR	AR			1	Farmer	None	04		24	24	R		F	#163			
61					Maggie	W	F	W	38	M			TX	AR	AL				None				24	24							
62					James T.	S	M	W	13	S			TX	TX	TX				None				24	24							
63					Clay M.	S	M	W	11	S			TX	TX	TX				None				24	24							
64					Bornie T.	D	F	W	9	S			TX	TX	TX				None				24	24							
65					Ray A.	S	M	W	6	S			TX	TX	TX			English	None				24	24							
66					Kane M.	D	F	W	3	S			TX	TX	TX				None				-	-							
67					Ruth	D	F	W	1	S			TX	TX	TX				None				-	-							

HUSBAND: RAY A. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION: HOME FARM - LABORER

BORN: ca 1897

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: RAY A. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION: HOME FARM - LABORER

(

(COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)

BORN: ca 1897

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDINDEX REPORTS

1900

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #8788 - LINE #60 THRU #68 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #189 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	CITIZENSHIP
TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS ENGLISH
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS ENGLISH
, JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
----->, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS ENGLISH
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS TEXAS	TEXAS - - - -

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	OWNED OR RENT	FARM OR HOUSE	NUMBER OF FARM
------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------

FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES NO	RENT	FARM	#163
--------	-----------	-------------	------------	------	------	------

YES	YES	NO
YES	YES	YES
YES	YES	YES
YES	YES	YES
YES	YES	YES
---	---	---
---	---	---

-->

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #218 -
 SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 OR #9099 OR #7228 - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #145 - FAMILY #148 -
 TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920 BY ED A. WIGPENS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUND EX FILE #1,830,728
 DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES YES NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
, CLYDE	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
----> , RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES YES NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES YES YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, DOROTHY	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	--- --- NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	--- --- NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH
FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES
NONE			YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
--> LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			---

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State		County		Township/City and ward		Precinct #3							
Texas		Runnels		Justice		9A							
Microfilm roll number		Enumeration date		Supervisor's district number		Sheet number							
Book # T 540 C 1,831,841		20 Feb. 1920		# 17		# 218							
Page number		188A											
Street	Place of abode	Name	Relation to head of family	Tenure	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Person	Nativity and mother tongue	Can speak English	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Occupation
Line 7	House number 146	Byrd A. Wiggon	H	R	M W 45 M				TX	✓		TX	Farmer O A General Farm
8		Maggie	W		F W 42 M				TX	✓		AL	None
9		Clyde M	S		M W 21 S				TX	✓		TX	Farmlaborer Home Farm
10		Ray	S		M W 16 S				TX	✓		TX	Farmlaborer Home Farm
11		Rena	D		F W 13 S				TX	✓		TX	None
12		Ruth	D		F W 11 S				TX	✓		TX	None
13		Dorothy	D		F W 4 S				TX	✓		TX	None
14		Violet	D		F W 6 1/2 S				TX	✓		TX	None

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: RENA M. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1907

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: RENA M. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

(COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)

BORN: ca 1907

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDIX REPORTS

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #8788 - LINE #60 THRU #68 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #189 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	CITIZENSHIP
TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS ARKANSAS	ENGLISH
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS ARKANSAS	ENGLISH
, JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS TEXAS	ENGLISH
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS TEXAS	ENGLISH
, BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS TEXAS	ENGLISH
----->, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS TEXAS	ENGLISH

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	OWNED OR RENT	FARM OR HOUSE	NUMBER OF FARM
FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES NO	RENT	FARM	#163
			YES YES YES			
			YES YES YES			
			YES YES YES			
			YES YES YES			

-->

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #218 -
 SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 OR #9099 OR #7228 - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #145 - FAMILY #148 -
 TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920 BY ED A. WIGPEN^S BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUND EX FILE #1,830,728^S
 DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			PLACE OF BIRTH		
					SELF	FATHER	MOTHER			
TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
, CLYDE	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
---->, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, DOROTHY	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK
			ENGLISH
FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES
NONE			YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
--> NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			---

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State

County

Jefas

Runnels

Town/Towship/City and ward

Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number
Book # T 540 1830, 728
1821, 841

Enumeration date

20 Feb. 1920

Supervisor's district number

#17

Enumeration district number

#218

Sheet number

9A

Page number

188A

Place of abode	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure		Personal description			Citizenship			Education		Nativity and mother tongue				Can speak English	Occupation
						Home owned or rented	Owed free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person	Father	Place of birth		
1	141	141	141	By Ed A. Wiggins	H	R		M	W	45 M							TX		TX		Farmer O A General Farm
8				, Maggie	W		F	W	42 M								TX		AL		None
9				, Clyde M	S		M	W	21 S								TX		TX		Farm laborer General Farm
10				, Ray	S		M	W	16 S								TX		TX		Farm laborer General Farm
11				, Lena	D		F	W	13 S								TX		TX		None
12				, Ruth	D		F	W	11 S								TX		TX		None
13				, Dorothy	D		F	W	4 S								TX		TX		None
14				, Violet	D		F	W	6 1/2 S								TX		TX		None

Grace Christianson

Published/Last Modified on Tuesday, April 21, 2009 10:33 AM CDT

Grace Christianson, 88, a longtime McKenzie County resident, passed away on Saturday, April 18, 2009, at the Good Shepherd Home, Watford City, where she had resided theses past years.

Her funeral services are at the chapel of the Good Shepherd Nursing Home at 2 p.m. on Friday, April 24, 2009. Pastoral assistant Rob Favorite will officiate and interment will be next to her husband, Emil, at Schafer Cemetery east of Watford City.

Grace was born on Jan. 28, 1921, to Earl and Agnes (Brown) **Stedman** at Berg, N.D. She was raised on the family farm and educated at the Dodge and Sandstone Country Schools. She was baptized and confirmed in the Lutheran faith at the Spring Creek Lutheran Church.

As a young lady, she worked at Anthonys Caf  and Roosevelt Hotel in Watford City. She married Emil Christianson on Nov. 15, 1944, at Sidney and they farmed and ranched together 15 miles southeast of Watford City until they retired. Grace became a member of the Watford City Presbyterian Church in 1992. Emil passed away May 30, 1994.

Surviving Grace is her daughter, Diana and son-in-law Richard Byerly of California; granddaughter Emily Byerly and two great-grandchildren, Alex Byerly and Sophia Byerly. Grace was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of nearly 50 years, Emil; two brothers, **Orville Stedman** and **Allen Stedman**; two sisters, Helen Haugen and Cordie Granlie and her grandson, Devron Byerly.

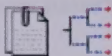
Friends may call at the Fulkerson Funeral Home, Watford City on Thursday from 10 a.m. until 5 p.m. and one hour before services at the chapel at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home on Friday.

Genealogy Data Page 2875 (Family Pages)

For privacy reasons, Date of Birth and Date of Marriage for persons believed to still be living are not shown.

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Henry Burdette {I81878}



Gender: Male

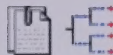
Parents:

Father: Marvin, Stephen Bradbury {I61632}

Mother: Humfreville, Eleanor Louise {I61633}

Family:

Spouse: **Metz, Barbara Helen** {I81880}



Gender: Female

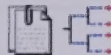
Parents:

Father: Metz, Hughes C {I81882}

Mother: Monroe, Edith {I81883}

Children:

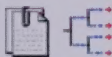
Marvin, Henry Humfreville {I81881}



Gender: Male

[Back to Main Page](#)

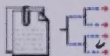
Jenkins, Thomas Walter {I81884}



Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse: **Marvin, Mary Eleanor** {I81879}



Gender: Female

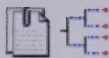
Parents:

Father: Marvin, Stephen Bradbury {I61632}

Mother: Humfreville, Eleanor Louise {I61633}

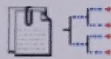
Children:

Jenkins, Stephen Folsom {I81885}



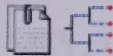
Gender: Male

Jenkins, Jennifer Louise {I81886}



Gender: Female

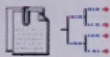
Jenkins, Thomas Moore {I81887}



Gender: Male

[Back to Main Page](#)

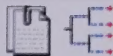
Metz, Hughes C [aka: Judge] {I81882}



Gender: Male

Family:

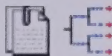
Spouse: **Monroe, Edith** {I81883}



Gender: Female

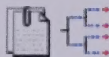
Children:

Metz, Barbara Helen {I81880}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Barnum, Eli {I81888}

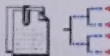


b. ABT 1791 of, Ballston, Ny

Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse: **Westcott, Rhoby Harris** {I83853}

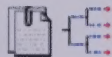


b. ABT 1795 of, Ballston, Ny

Gender: Female

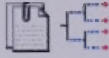
Children:

Barnum, Rhoby Harris {I61690}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Bradbury, William B [aka: Dr] {I81889}



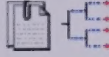
b. ABT 1819 of, Montclair, Nj

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: ABT 1844 of, Montclair, Nj

Spouse: **Fessender, Adra Esther** {I83665}

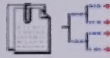


b. ABT 1832 of, Montclair, Nj

Gender: Female

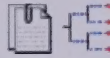
Children:

Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Humm, Mr {I81890}



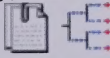
b. ABT 1879 of, Sadsbury Twp, Crawford, Pa

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: ABT 1903 of, Sadsbury, Crawford, Pa

Spouse: **Holland, Carol** {I83096}

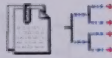


b. ABT 1883 of, Sadsbury Twp, Crawford, Pa

Gender: Female

Children:

Humm, Dorothy {I83095}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Malet, William {I81894}



b. ABT 1504 of, Wiltshire, , England

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: ABT 1527 of, Wiltshire, , England

Spouse: **Basset, Aliva Alice Mabel** {I81895}



b. ABT 1506 of, Wiltshire, , England

Gender: Female

[Back to Main Page](#)

Malet, William {I93276} 

b. BEF 1210

d. 1210/1211

Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse: **Basset, Alice** {I81896} 

b. BEF 1200 of, Hedendon, Oxford, England

Gender: Female

[Back to Main Page](#)

Malet, Gilbert [aka: Seneschal] {I81897}  

b. BEF 1174 of Curry and Shepton

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Malet, William {I81253}

Mother: Mortimer, Maud {I81254}

Family:

Spouse: **Picot, Alice** {I81898}  

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Picot, Ralph {I81899}

Children:

Malet, William Sir Knight {I90772}  

Malet, Robert {I101304}  

d. AFT 1190

Gender: Male

Malet, Rudolfus {I101305}  

[Back to Main Page](#)

Picot, Ralph {I81899}

Gender: Male

Family:

Children:

Picot, Alice {I81898}

This HTML database was produced by a registered copy of  [GED4WEB](#) version 3.32 .

[Back to Main Page](#)

Copyright 2010 Gary B Prather

Genealogy Data Page 2265 (Family Pages)

For privacy reasons, Date of Birth and Date of Marriage for persons believed to still be living are not shown.

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Azor Smith {I61619}  

b. 7 NOV 1791 South East,,Ny

d. 1 DEC 1870 Havana,Schuyler,Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Ichabod {I61287}

Mother: Kellogg, Martha {I61408}

Family:

Marriage: 6 JAN 1817 of,Ny,Ny

Spouse: **Penny, Delia Maria** {I61620}  

b. 9 MAY 1798 Milford,New Haven,Conn

d. 1 JUN 1859 Orange,Essex,Nj

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Penny, Samuel {I83440}

Mother: Scribner, Jemima {I83441}

Children:

Marvin, Edward Augustus {I62358}  

b. 12 OCT 1817 Ny,,Ny

d. 10 SEP 1818

Gender: Male

Marvin, John Penny {I62359}  

Marvin, Ann Eliza {I62360}  

b. 10 MAR 1820 Ny,,Ny

d. 20 SEP 1838

Gender: Female

Marvin, Delia Maria {I62361}  

b. 29 MAR 1821 Ny,,Ny

d. 30 JUL 1824

Gender: Female

Marvin, Emeline Penny {I62362}

b. 1 NOV 1822 Westport,Fairfield,Conn

d. 20 DEC 1829

Gender: Female

Marvin, Walter Kellogg {I61622} **Marvin, Azor Smith {I61621}**

b. 30 OCT 1825 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 5 AUG 1899

Gender: Male

Marvin, Jane Monroe {I62363}

b. 20 MAY 1828 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 18 JAN 1829

Gender: Female

Marvin, Samuel Penny {I62366} **Marvin, Martha {I62367}**

b. 28 JUN 1832 Brooklyn,,Ny

Gender: Female

Marvin, Elizabeth Penny {I62364}

b. 9 OCT 1834 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 17 APR 1839

Gender: Female

Marvin, Chester {I62365}

b. 4 MAR 1840 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 14 JUL 1841

Gender: Male

[Back to Main Page](#)**Marvin, Walter Kellogg {I61622}**

b. 1 FEB 1824 Westport,,Conn

d. 11 DEC 1885 Ny City,,Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Azor Smith {I61619}Mother: Penny, Delia Maria {I61620}

Family:

Marriage: 23 JAN 1844



Spouse: **Marvin, Martha Louisa** {I61623}

b. 19 MAY 1828 Ogden, Monroe, Ny

d. 19 MAR 1926 Los Angeles, Ca

Gender: Female

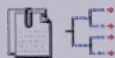
Parents:

Father: Marvin, Stephen {I61634}

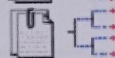
Mother: Smith, Sarah {I63143}

Children:

Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}

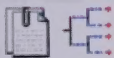


Marvin, Mary Elizabeth {I61692}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}



b. 15 JAN 1845 Lockport, Monroe, Ny

d. 18 JUN 1897 Ny., Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Walter Kellogg {I61622}

Mother: Marvin, Martha Louisa {I61623}

Family:

Marriage: 18 DEC 1868



Spouse: **Bradbury, Emily Marie [aka: Lilla]** {I61625}

b. 9 JAN 1845 Montclair, Nj

d. 4 FEB 1910 Ny City, Ny

Gender: Female

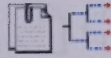
Parents:

Father: Bradbury, William B {I81889}

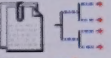
Mother: Fessender, Adra Esther {I83665}

Children:

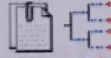
Marvin, William Bradbury {I61626}



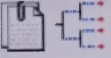
Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}



Marvin, Arthur Lockett {I61628}



Marvin, Adra Esther {I63702}

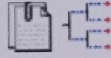


b. 19 JUN 1876 Ny,,Ny

d. 30 APR 1882

Gender: Female

Marvin, Jennette Alzada {I63703}



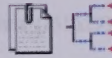
b. 6 NOV 1880 Ny,,Ny

d. 2 MAY 1882

Gender: Female

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, William Bradbury {I61626}



b. 30 AUG 1869 Montclair,,Nj

d. 2 MAY 1902 Victoria,,Bc,Canada

Gender: Male

Parents:

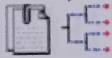
Father: Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}

Mother: Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}

Family:

Marriage: 29 DEC 1893 of,Cleveland,Oh

Spouse: **Nesbit, Mina** {I61680}



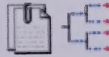
b. 29 NOV 1868 London,,,Eng

d. 12 APR 1950

Gender: Female

Children:

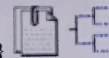
Marvin, Arthur Burdette {I61681}



b. 25 SEP 1894 Cleveland,,Ohio

Gender: Male

Marvin, Esther Bradbury {I61682}

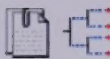


b. 28 JUL 1900 Tacoma,,Wash

d. 19 AUG 1925

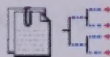
Gender: Female

Marvin, Dorothea Bradbury {I61683}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}



b. 22 JUN 1873 Montclair,,Nj

d. 10 JUN 1955 Riverside,,Calif

Gender: Male

Parents:

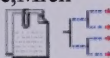
Father: Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}

Mother: Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}

Family:

Marriage: 22 JUN 1904 Owosso,Shianassee,Mich

Spouse: **Sherwood, Sara Elmyra** {I61629}



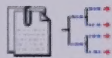
b. 30 NOV 1876 Linden,,Mich

d. 1 DEC 1972 Riverside,,Calif

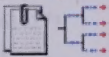
Gender: Female

Children:

Marvin, Elma Rumsey {I61630}



Marvin, Willis Sherwood {I61650}

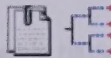


b. 5 MAY 1909 of,Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi

d. 13 AUG 1936

Gender: Male

Marvin, Arthur {I61631}

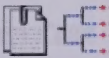


b. ABT 1910 of,Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi

d. 1944

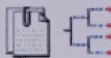
Gender: Male

Marvin, Stephen Bradbury {I61632}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Arthur Lockett {I61628}



b. 17 DEC 1874 Bergen,,Nj

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}Mother: Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}

Family:

Marriage: 14 MAY 1902 of,Bergen,Nj

Spouse: **Frank, Florence Evelyn** {I63704}

b. ABT 1881 of,Bergen,Nj

Gender: Female



[Back to Main Page](#)**Millett, Howard** {I61649}

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: 26 MAR 1930

Spouse: **Marvin, Elma Rumsey** {I61630}

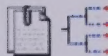
b. 23 JUN 1905 of,Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}Mother: Sherwood, Sara Elmyra {I61629}

Children:

Millett, Joan Cameron Marvin {I81865}

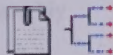
[Back to Main Page](#)**Marvin, Stephen Bradbury** {I61632}

b. 23 SEP 1910 White Plains,,Ny

d. 7 MAR 1972 Palmdale,,Calif

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}Mother: Sherwood, Sara Elmyra {I61629}

Family:

Marriage: 9 JUL 1933 Los Angles,,Calif

Spouse: **Humfreville, Eleanor Louise** {I61633}

b. 3 AUG 1911 Waterville,,Ks

d. 14 JUN 1995 Lancaster,,Ca

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Humfreville, Henry King {I81876}Mother: Davis, Elfreda Maria {I81877}

Children:

Marvin, Henry Burdette {I81878}Marvin, Mary Eleanor {I81879}

[Back to Main Page](#)**Marvin, Stephen** {I61634}

b. 13 JUL 1784 South East,Putman,Ny

d. 9 FEB 1861 Lockport,Niagara,Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Ichabod {I61287}Mother: Kellogg, Martha {I61408}

Family:

Marriage: 1 FEB 1816

Spouse: **Smith, Sarah** {I63143}

b. 22 MAR 1795 Peekskill,,Ny

d. 15 APR 1877 Lockport,Niagara,Ny

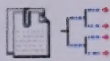
Gender: Female

Parents:

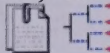
Father: Smith, Samuel {I84055}Mother: Hannah {I84056}

Children:

Marvin, Damaris Polly {I64064}



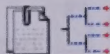
Marvin, Aaron S {I64065}



b. 19 APR 1820 Ogden,,Ny

Gender: Male

Marvin, Hanford {I64066}

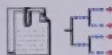


b. 8 AUG 1822 Ogden,,Ny

d. 8 AUG 1823

Gender: Male

Marvin, Martha Louisa {I64067}

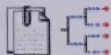


b. 10 AUG 1824 Ogden,,Ny

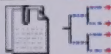
d. 2 OCT 1826

Gender: Female

Marvin, Martha Louisa {I61623}

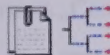


Marvin, Harriet Elizabeth {I64068}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Isaac [aka: III] {I61637}



b. 27 FEB 1774 Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn

d. 12 OCT 1850 Shelby,Richland,Ohio

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Isaac {I61636}

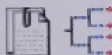
Mother: Marsh, Rachael {I63190}

Family:

Marriage: 8 JUN 1794



Spouse: **Hoyt, Hannah** {I63197}



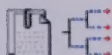
b. 15 AUG 1773 Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn

d. 27 MAY 1858

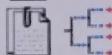
Gender: Female

Children:

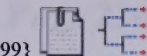
Marvin, Charles {I63198}



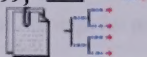
Marvin, Stephen {I61638}



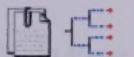
Marvin, Miranda {I63199}



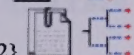
Marvin, Sally {I63200}



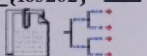
Marvin, Isaac Marsh {I63201}



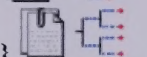
Marvin, Henry H Huls {I63202}



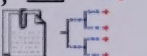
Marvin, Eliza {I63203}



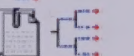
Marvin, Hiram {I63204}



Marvin, Silas {I63205}



Marvin, Abraham {I63206}

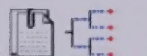


b. 27 MAR 1807 Norwalk,,Conn

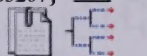
d. 4 JAN 1808

Gender: Male

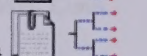
Marvin, William W {I63207}



Marvin, Elsey {I63208}



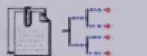
Marvin, Ezra {I63209}



b. 18 APR 1812 Norwalk,,Conn

Gender: Male

Marvin, Hannah {I63210}



This HTML database was produced by a registered copy of  GED4WEB© version 3.32 .

[Back to Main Page](#)

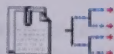
Copyright 2010 Gary B Prather

Genealogy Data Page 2265 (Family Pages)

For privacy reasons, Date of Birth and Date of Marriage for persons believed to still be living are not shown.

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Azor Smith {I61619}



b. 7 NOV 1791 South East,,Ny

d. 1 DEC 1870 Havana,Schuyler,Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

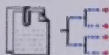
Father: Marvin, Ichabod {I61287}

Mother: Kellogg, Martha {I61408}

Family:

Marriage: 6 JAN 1817 of,Ny,Ny

Spouse: **Penny, Delia Maria** {I61620}



b. 9 MAY 1798 Milford,New Haven,Conn

d. 1 JUN 1859 Orange,Essex,Nj

Gender: Female

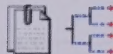
Parents:

Father: Penny, Samuel {I83440}

Mother: Scribner, Jemima {I83441}

Children:

Marvin, Edward Augustus {I62358}

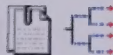


b. 12 OCT 1817 Ny,,Ny

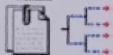
d. 10 SEP 1818

Gender: Male

Marvin, John Penny {I62359}



Marvin, Ann Eliza {I62360}

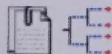


b. 10 MAR 1820 Ny,,Ny

d. 20 SEP 1838

Gender: Female

Marvin, Delia Maria {I62361}

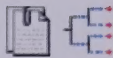


b. 29 MAR 1821 Ny,,Ny

d. 30 JUL 1824

Gender: Female

Marvin, Emeline Penny {I62362}

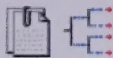


b. 1 NOV 1822 Westport,Fairfield,Conn

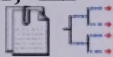
d. 20 DEC 1829

Gender: Female

Marvin, Walter Kellogg {I61622}



Marvin, Azor Smith {I61621}

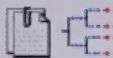


b. 30 OCT 1825 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 5 AUG 1899

Gender: Male

Marvin, Jane Monroe {I62363}

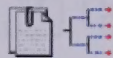


b. 20 MAY 1828 Brooklyn,,Ny

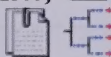
d. 18 JAN 1829

Gender: Female

Marvin, Samuel Penny {I62366}



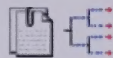
Marvin, Martha {I62367}



b. 28 JUN 1832 Brooklyn,,Ny

Gender: Female

Marvin, Elizabeth Penny {I62364}

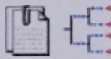


b. 9 OCT 1834 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 17 APR 1839

Gender: Female

Marvin, Chester {I62365}



b. 4 MAR 1840 Brooklyn,,Ny

d. 14 JUL 1841

Gender: Male

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Walter Kellogg {I61622}



b. 1 FEB 1824 Westport,,Conn

d. 11 DEC 1885 Ny City,,Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Azor Smith {I61619}

Mother: Penny, Delia Maria {I61620}

Family:

Marriage: 23 JAN 1844 

Spouse: **Marvin, Martha Louisa** {I61623}  

b. 19 MAY 1828 Ogden, Monroe, Ny

d. 19 MAR 1926 Los Angeles,, Ca

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Stephen {I61634}

Mother: Smith, Sarah {I63143}

Children:

Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}  

Marvin, Mary Elizabeth {I61692}  

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}  

b. 15 JAN 1845 Lockport, Monroe, Ny

d. 18 JUN 1897 Ny,, Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Walter Kellogg {I61622}

Mother: Marvin, Martha Louisa {I61623}

Family:

Marriage: 18 DEC 1868 

Spouse: **Bradbury, Emily Marie [aka: Lilla]** {I61625}  

b. 9 JAN 1845 Montclair,, Nj

d. 4 FEB 1910 Ny City,, Ny

Gender: Female

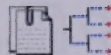
Parents:

Father: Bradbury, William B {I81889}

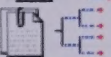
Mother: Fessender, Adra Esther {I83665}

Children:

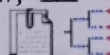
Marvin, William Bradbury {I61626}



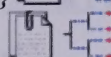
Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}



Marvin, Arthur Lockett {I61628}



Marvin, Adra Esther {I63702}

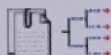


b. 19 JUN 1876 Ny,,Ny

d. 30 APR 1882

Gender: Female

Marvin, Jennette Alzada {I63703}



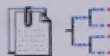
b. 6 NOV 1880 Ny,,Ny

d. 2 MAY 1882

Gender: Female

[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, William Bradbury {I61626}



b. 30 AUG 1869 Montclair,,Nj

d. 2 MAY 1902 Victoria,,Bc,Canada

Gender: Male

Parents:

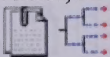
Father: Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}

Mother: Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}

Family:

Marriage: 29 DEC 1893 of,Cleveland,Oh

Spouse: **Nesbit, Mina** {I61680}



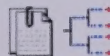
b. 29 NOV 1868 London,,,Eng

d. 12 APR 1950

Gender: Female

Children:

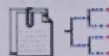
Marvin, Arthur Burdette {I61681}



b. 25 SEP 1894 Cleveland,,Ohio

Gender: Male

Marvin, Esther Bradbury {I61682}

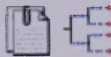


b. 28 JUL 1900 Tacoma,,Wash

d. 19 AUG 1925

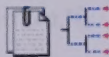
Gender: Female

Marvin, Dorothea Bradbury {I61683}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}



b. 22 JUN 1873 Montclair,,Nj

d. 10 JUN 1955 Riverside,,Calif

Gender: Male

Parents:

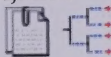
Father: Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}

Mother: Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}

Family:

Marriage: 22 JUN 1904 Owosso,Shianassee,Mich

Spouse: **Sherwood, Sara Elmyra** {I61629}



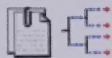
b. 30 NOV 1876 Linden,,Mich

d. 1 DEC 1972 Riverside,,Calif

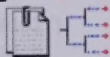
Gender: Female

Children:

Marvin, Elma Rumsey {I61630}



Marvin, Willis Sherwood {I61650}

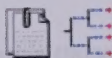


b. 5 MAY 1909 of,Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi

d. 13 AUG 1936

Gender: Male

Marvin, Arthur {I61631}

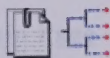


b. ABT 1910 of,Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi

d. 1944

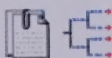
Gender: Male

Marvin, Stephen Bradbury {I61632}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Arthur Lockett {I61628}



b. 17 DEC 1874 Bergen,,Nj

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Willis Burdette {I61624}Mother: Bradbury, Emily Marie {I61625}

Family:

Marriage: 14 MAY 1902 of,Bergen,Nj

Spouse: **Frank, Florence Evelyn** {I63704}

b. ABT 1881 of,Bergen,Nj

Gender: Female



[Back to Main Page](#)**Millett, Howard** {I61649}

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: 26 MAR 1930

Spouse: **Marvin, Elma Rumsey** {I61630}

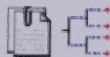
b. 23 JUN 1905 of,Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}Mother: Sherwood, Sara Elmyra {I61629}

Children:

Millett, Joan Cameron Marvin {I81865}

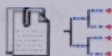
[Back to Main Page](#)**Marvin, Stephen Bradbury** {I61632}

b. 23 SEP 1910 White Plains,,Ny

d. 7 MAR 1972 Palmdale,,Calif

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Burdette Kellogg {I61627}Mother: Sherwood, Sara Elmyra {I61629}

Family:

Marriage: 9 JUL 1933 Los Angles,,Calif

Spouse: **Humfreville, Eleanor Louise** {I61633}

b. 3 AUG 1911 Waterville,,Ks

d. 14 JUN 1995 Lancaster,,Ca

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: Humfreville, Henry King {I81876}Mother: Davis, Elfreda Maria {I81877}

Children:

Marvin, Henry Burdette {I81878}Marvin, Mary Eleanor {I81879}

[Back to Main Page](#)**Marvin, Stephen** {I61634}

b. 13 JUL 1784 South East,Putman,Ny

d. 9 FEB 1861 Lockport,Niagara,Ny

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Ichabod {I61287}Mother: Kellogg, Martha {I61408}

Family:

Marriage: 1 FEB 1816

Spouse: **Smith, Sarah** {I63143}

b. 22 MAR 1795 Peekskill,,Ny

d. 15 APR 1877 Lockport,Niagara,Ny

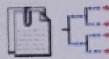
Gender: Female

Parents:

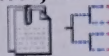
Father: Smith, Samuel {I84055}Mother: , Hannah {I84056}

Children:

Marvin, Damaris Polly {I64064}



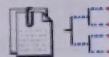
Marvin, Aaron S {I64065}



b. 19 APR 1820 Ogden,,Ny

Gender: Male

Marvin, Hanford {I64066}

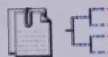


b. 8 AUG 1822 Ogden,,Ny

d. 8 AUG 1823

Gender: Male

Marvin, Martha Louisa {I64067}

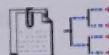


b. 10 AUG 1824 Ogden,,Ny

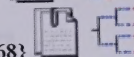
d. 2 OCT 1826

Gender: Female

Marvin, Martha Louisa {I61623}

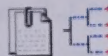


Marvin, Harriet Elizabeth {I64068}



[Back to Main Page](#)

Marvin, Isaac [aka: III] {I61637}



b. 27 FEB 1774 Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn

d. 12 OCT 1850 Shelby,Richland,Ohio

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: Marvin, Isaac {I61636}

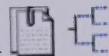
Mother: Marsh, Rachael {I63190}

Family:

Marriage: 8 JUN 1794



Spouse: **Hoyt, Hannah** {I63197}



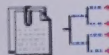
b. 15 AUG 1773 Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn

d. 27 MAY 1858

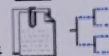
Gender: Female

Children:

Marvin, Charles {I63198}



Marvin, Stephen {I61638}



Marvin, Miranda {I63199}  

Marvin, Sally {I63200}  

Marvin, Isaac Marsh {I63201}  

Marvin, Henry H Huls {I63202}  

Marvin, Eliza {I63203}  

Marvin, Hiram {I63204}  

Marvin, Silas {I63205}  

Marvin, Abraham {I63206}  
b. 27 MAR 1807 Norwalk,,Conn
d. 4 JAN 1808
Gender: Male

Marvin, William W {I63207}  

Marvin, Elsey {I63208}  

Marvin, Ezra {I63209}  
b. 18 APR 1812 Norwalk,,Conn
Gender: Male

Marvin, Hannah {I63210}  

This HTML database was produced by a registered copy of  [GED4WEB©](#) version 3.32 .

[Back to Main Page](#)

Copyright 2010 Gary B Prather

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Old Derby Uptown Burying Ground](#)
- [Derby](#)
- [New Haven County](#)
- [Connecticut](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

ancestry.com

We'll help you
discover your
family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

Start Now +

John Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1666
 Stratford
 Fairfield County
 Connecticut, USA
Death: May 31, 1749
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

Son of HENRY SMITH & ANN ANDREWS

Married: Jun 1, 1699, MARY BRACY, Milford,
New Haven, CT

Seven children:

1. Thomas SMITH
1700 - 1762

2. Mary SMITH
1703 - 1726

3. Josiah SMITH
1706 - 1776

4. Daniel SMITH
1709 -

5. Jonathan SMITH
1716 -

6. Deborah SMITH
1721 -

7. John SMITH
1723 -

Family links:

Spouse:
Mary Bracy Smith (1677 - 1745)

Inscription:

Here lyes the body of Mr. John Smith who
dec'd this life May ye 31st Anno Domini 1749 in
ye 75th Years of his Age

Burial:

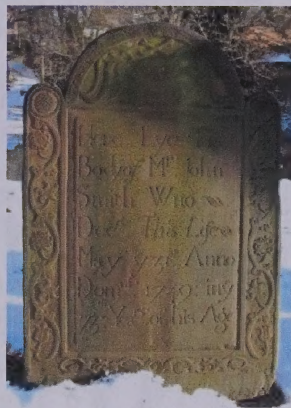
[Old Derby Uptown Burying Ground](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA
 Plot:

Maintained by: [Steven Smith](#)

Originally Created by: [Kelly Palifka Lindsey](#)

Record added: Feb 21, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6203693



Added by: Catherine Sevenau



Added by: Nareen, et al



Cemetery Photo

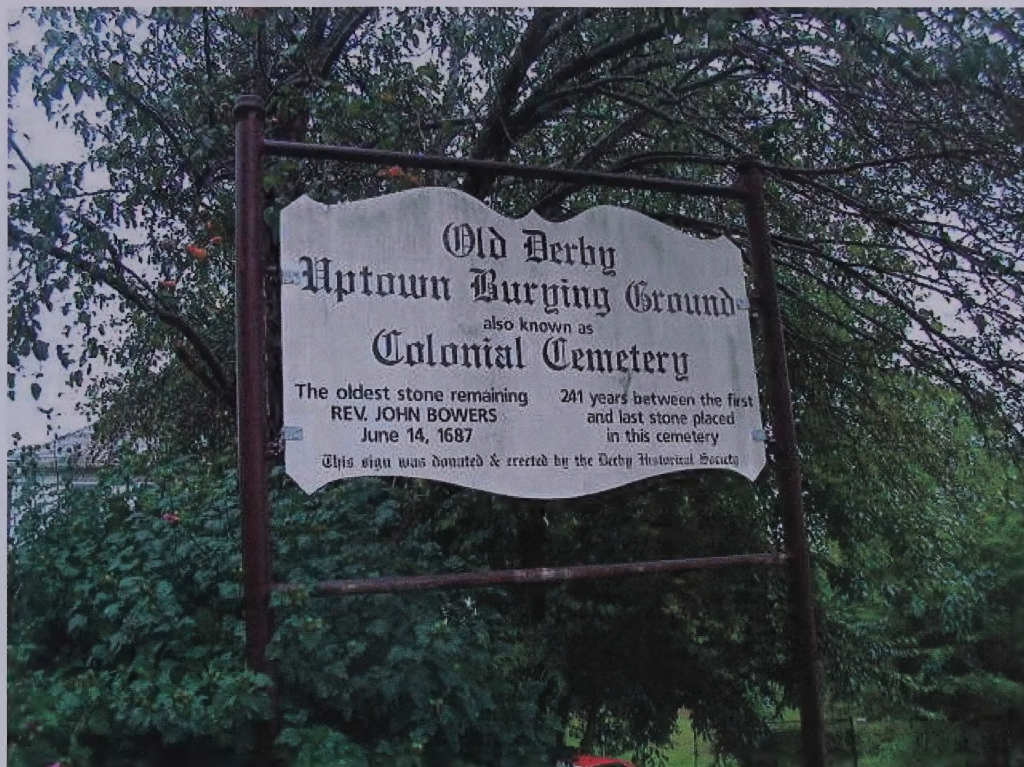
Added by: Nareen, et al

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo







FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Grave Search Results

Records **81 to 115** (of 115 total matches)

← Records 41 - 80

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank ←

[Smith, Mary Bracy](#) 19355858
 b. Oct. 20, 1677 d. Jun. 11, 1745

[Smith, Mary](#) 19364155
 b. unknown d. Jul. 6, 1865

[Smith, Mary E. Greene](#) 24962334
 b. 1833 d. 1898

[Smith, Mary Helen](#) 24402946
 b. Oct. 7, 1846 d. Nov. 12, 1928

[Smith, Mary Jane](#) 19364008
 b. unknown d. Feb. 1, 1852

[Smith, Maj Nathan](#) 19364538
 b. unknown d. Feb. 24, 1798

[Smith, Oliver H.](#) 24971306
 b. 1829 d. 1890

[Smith, Polly Johnson](#) 19363456
 b. unknown d. Oct. 13, 1846

[Smith, Rachel](#) 24393595
 b. Sep., 1793 d. Mar. 23, 1883

[Smith, Rupert F. O.](#) 24402736
 b. unknown d. May 14, 1862

[Smith, Sally](#) 6203696
 b. unknown d. Sep. 3, 1865

[Smith, Sally](#) 19364896
 b. Dec., 1799 d. May 25, 1800

[Smith, Samuel M.](#) 24393529
 b. 1826 d. Jan. 2, 1849

[Smith, Sarah French](#) 19356003
 b. Jul. 16, 1736 d. Aug. 13, 1805

[Smith, Sarah Lum](#) 24886801
 b. Jan. 30, 1805 d. May 26, 1869

[Smith, Sarah](#) 19364020
 b. unknown d. Jul. 4, 1839

[Smith, Sarah Carrie](#) 24968595
 b. unknown d. Jun. 19, 1883

[Smith, Sarah F.](#) 24969371
 b. unknown d. Jun. 16, 1863

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby

Honoring
[Henry Collier](#)



Icon Key

Flowers
 Famous
 Sponsored
 Photo Icons
 Person
 Headstone

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Smith, Sarah Rebecca Osborn](#)  24393619

b. Jul. 23, 1830 d. Jul. 16, 1903

[Smith, Sheldon](#)  24351447

b. Dec. 13, 1780 d. Feb. 23, 1867

[Smith, Sheldon C.](#)  24393525

b. 1813 d. Jun. 21, 1858

[Smith, Sylvester Perry](#)  25100166

b. Sep. 10, 1826 d. Aug. 15, 1855

[Smith, Taphens](#)  19364524

b. unknown d. Feb. 16, 1817

[Smith, Theodore](#)  24146007

b. unknown d. Jul. 13, 1856

[Smith, Wilhelmina J.](#)  24393703

b. Jun. 5, 1832 d. Mar. 16, 1919

[Smith, William](#)  24962391

b. Sep. 4, 1811 d. Sep. 14, 1889

[Smith, William](#)  24968810

b. 1802 d. 1846

[Smith, William Albert](#)  24961433

b. unknown d. Sep. 16, 1852

[Smith, William C.](#)   24886784

b. unknown d. Jan. 30, 1860

[Smith, William W.](#)  24962271

b. 1832 d. 1887

[Smith, Wilson Henry](#)  24402762

b. unknown d. Feb. 8, 1866

[Stoddard, Lavinia Smith](#)  25074780

b. Sep. 20, 1802 d. Mar. 7, 1885

[Wheeler, Julia Ann Smith](#)  25216774

b. Aug. 5, 1817 d. Feb. 15, 1906

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

← [Records 41 - 80](#)

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Grave Search Results

Records 41 to 80 (of 115 total matches)

← Records 1 - 40

Records 81 - 115 →

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Smith" at [GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Smith, Frederick Eli](#) 24143401
b. May 10, 1844 d. Jan. 19, 1897

[Smith, Friend H.](#) 24058299
b. Jun., 1830 d. Oct. 15, 1903

[Smith, Garred](#) 24969343
b. 1799 d. Sep. 19, 1868

[Smith, Glory Anah Shelton](#) 24962600
b. Jul. 30, 1771 d. Dec. 2, 1862

[Smith, Grace Smith](#) 24351476
b. unknown d. Jun. 27, 1875

[Smith, Hannah Coe](#) 24968783
b. Jul. 18, 1790 d. Jun. 1, 1870

[Smith, Hannah](#) 19364858
b. 1753 d. Dec. 30, 1810

[Smith, Helen D.](#) 19152088
b. Sep. 5, 1905 d. Nov. 20, 1979

[Smith, Henry](#) 24393766
b. unknown d. Sep. 21, 1861

[Smith, Horatio G.](#) 19353654
b. unknown d. Aug. 24, 1843

[Smith, Isaac](#) 20912782
b. Jul. 8, 1757 d. Mar. 24, 1775

[Smith, Isaac](#) 19363453
b. unknown d. Mar. 2, 1839

[Smith, James](#) 6203694
b. Sep. 14, 1767 d. Oct. 21, 1847

[Smith, James](#) 24398578
b. unknown d. Aug. 30, 1864

[Smith, Jane Lum](#) 24145986
b. unknown d. Sep. 2, 1871

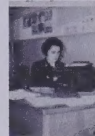
[Smith, Jane E. Riggs](#) 24398767
b. unknown d. Jul. 12, 1885

[Smith, Jane Estelle](#) 24402929
b. Nov. 13, 1840 d. Apr. 14, 1928

[Smith, Jane H. Bouton](#) 20781548
b. Jun. 30, 1814 d. Jan. 1, 1894

[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)
[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

Honoring
[Sharon Davidson](#)
 1941 - 2008



Icon Key

Flowers
 Famous
 Sponsored
 Photo Icons
 Person
 Headstone

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Mount Saint Peter Catholi...](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)
[New Haven County](#)
[Connecticut](#)
[USA](#)

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
[Derby](#)

[Smith, Jennett E](#)  19256386
b. unknown d. Nov. 9, 1853

[Smith, John](#)  6203693
b. 1666 d. May 31, 1749

➔ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ◀

[Smith, Rev John D.](#)  24145970
b. Feb. 11, 1804 d. Sep. 4, 1849

[Smith, John French](#)  6203695
b. unknown d. Apr. 20, 1781

[Smith, John I.](#)  19364025
b. Feb., 1809 d. Oct. 17, 1895

[Smith, John V.](#)  24393577
b. unknown d. Sep. 16, 1860

[Smith, Joram](#)  19363997
b. unknown d. May 19, 1738

[Smith, Joseph Hull](#)  25100115
b. Mar. 12, 1792 d. Sep. 24, 1854

[Smith, Josiah, I](#)   19364847
b. Dec. 12, 1748 d. Nov. 23, 1829

[Smith, Josiah](#)  19364693
b. unknown d. Feb. 28, 1850

[Smith, Josiah](#)  19363909
b. unknown d. Dec. 5, 1737

[Smith, Josiah H](#)  19364714
b. unknown d. Jul. 21, 1832

[Smith, Laura Bassett](#)  24962539
b. 1814 d. Oct. 27, 1881

[Smith, Laura](#)  20913684
b. 1808 d. Mar. 19, 1810

[Smith, Lavinia Elinor](#)  25089528
b. 1863 d. 1864

[Smith, Lucie C.](#)  24402652
b. Jun. 25, 1866 d. Sep. 28, 1929

[Smith, Lucy M.](#)  24968632
b. unknown d. Jul. 6, 1898

[Smith, Mabel Johnson](#)  19364867
b. 1766 d. Jun. 12, 1825

[Smith, Marietta Mary](#)   24968506
b. unknown d. Nov. 28, 1889

[Smith, Martha Maria Upson](#)  24393537
b. Jun. 3, 1827 d. Jun. 11, 1916

[Smith, Mary](#)  19364155
b. unknown d. Jul. 6, 1865

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 40 (of 115 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

[Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#)

[Ball, Elenor Smith](#) 24968850
 b. unknown d. Sep. 13, 1857

[Barrett, Elizabeth G. Smith](#) 24968867
 b. unknown d. Jul. 6, 1874

[Booth, Martha M. Smith](#) 24968913
 b. Apr. 22, 1858 d. Apr. 21, 1915

[Coe, Grace Smith](#) 19356338
 b. Nov. 30, 1796 d. Jan. 21, 1869

[Haley, Ann G. Smith](#) 24962113
 b. unknown d. Oct. 30, 1857

[Hill, Charlotte Smith](#) 24961190
 b. unknown d. Oct. 5, 1871

[Prindle, Betsey A. Smith](#) 6203679
 b. Oct. 29, 1799 d. Aug. 19, 1867

[Seymour, Janet M. Smith](#) 11088937
 b. Nov. 27, 1923 d. Nov. 14, 1989

[Smith, Abraham](#) 20912761
 b. unknown d. Feb. 13, 1796

[Smith, Abram](#) 19363464
 b. unknown d. Jul. 11, 1837

[Smith, Andrew P.](#) 19152084
 b. Apr. 2, 1907 d. Jul. 25, 1993

[Smith, Arthur E.](#) 20785777
 b. Sep., 1840 d. Jun. 15, 1913

[Smith, Benjamin](#) 24393544
 b. unknown d. Oct. 9, 1864

[Smith, Betsey Russell](#) 24968569
 b. unknown d. Jul. 27, 1886

[Smith, Betsey](#) 19364702
 b. unknown d. May 3, 1836

[Smith, Catherine](#) 24961328
 b. Jan. 14, 1826 d. May 19, 1923

[Smith, Charles E.](#) 24968774
 b. Sep. 27, 1861 d. Jan. 24, 1940

[Smith, Charles L.](#) 24886853
 b. unknown d. 1872

Records 41 - 80

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Mount Saint Peter Catholi...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Mount Saint Peter Catholi...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)
 Derby

Honoring
 Donald
 Armstrong
 1963 - 1998



Icon Key

Flowers
 Famous
 Sponsored
Photo Icons
 Person
 Headstone

[Smith, Clinga](#)  19363993
b. unknown d. Oct. 6, 1735

[Smith, David L.](#)  24034596
b. unknown d. Nov. 13, 1894

➔ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Smith, Davis](#)   24968797
b. Apr. 24, 1785 d. May 16, 1844

[Smith, Delilah Leavenworth](#)  25100138
b. Jan. 1, 1792 d. Feb. 13, 1876

[Smith, Edith G.](#)  24402699
b. Aug. 21, 1874 d. Nov. 29, 1948

[Smith, Elijah](#)   19364885
b. 1789 d. May 12, 1794

[Smith, Elijah F.](#)  19364001
b. unknown d. Jun. 2, 1885

[Smith, Elinor Robinson](#)  24968831
b. 1804 d. 1895

[Smith, Eliza](#)  24969397
b. Jul. 25, 1796 d. Aug. 23, 1884

[Smith, Elizabeth](#)  24403026
b. Aug. 15, 1819 d. Jan. 21, 1900

[Smith, Elizabeth](#)  19363934
b. unknown d. Feb. 27, 1744

[Smith, Ellen J.](#)  24393549
b. unknown d. Mar. 18, 1859

[Smith, Esther Smith](#)   19364853
b. Feb. 4, 1756 d. Sep. 13, 1800

[Smith, Esther](#)   19364875
b. Feb. 4, 1775 d. Nov. 22, 1793

[Smith, Eunice Chatfield](#)  24402604
b. Mar. 23, 1766 d. Apr. 14, 1856

[Smith, Eunice M. Curtiss](#)  24971318
b. 1829 d. 1900

[Smith, Fanny](#)  19353638
b. unknown d. Feb. 28, 1826

[Smith, Fanny Sherwood](#)  19353646
b. unknown d. May 23, 1824

[Smith, Fitch](#)  19364012
b. unknown d. Feb. 5, 1838

[Smith, Fitch](#)  20773599
b. Jan. 28, 1806 d. Jan. 10, 1894

[Smith, Fitch](#)  19363467
b. unknown d. Aug. 5, 1807

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Oak Cliff Cemetery](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burving ...](#)

Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Grave Search Results

Records 41 to 43 (of 43 total matches)

← [Records 1 - 40](#)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Smith, Sarah French](#) 19356003
 b. Jul. 16, 1736 d. Aug. 13, 1805

[Old Derby Uptown Burying...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

[Smith, Taphens](#) 19364524
 b. unknown d. Feb. 16, 1817

[Old Derby Uptown Burying...](#)
 Derby
 New Haven County
 Connecticut, USA

← [Records 1 - 40](#)

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

Honoring
[Lou Emma Harper](#)
 1869 - 1918



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Extend your search at Archives.com

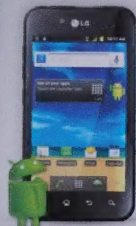
Search for "Smith" at Archives.com

Advertisement

NEW

Straight Talk

LG® Optimus Black™



5 MP Camera with LED Flash
2 MP Front-facing Camera

UNLIMITED®
\$45
Monthly Plan
TALK · TEXT · DATA · 411

BUY NOW >

LG LBSC

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 40 (of 43 total matches)

Name

All Names

Records 41 - 43 →

→ Cemetery

→ Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank ←

[Coe, Grace Smith](#) 19356338
b. Nov. 30, 1796 d. Jan. 21, 1869

[Prindle, Betsey A. Smith](#) 6203679
b. Oct. 29, 1799 d. Aug. 19, 1867

[Smith, Abraham](#) 20912761
b. unknown d. Feb. 13, 1796

[Smith, Abram](#) 19363464
b. unknown d. Jul. 11, 1837

[Smith, Betsey](#) 19364702
b. unknown d. May 3, 1836

[Smith, Clinga](#) 19363993
b. unknown d. Oct. 6, 1735

[Smith, Elijah](#) 19364885
b. 1789 d. May 12, 1794

[Smith, Elijah F](#) 19364001
b. unknown d. Jun. 2, 1885

[Smith, Elizabeth](#) 19363934
b. unknown d. Feb. 27, 1744

[Smith, Esther Smith](#) 19364853
b. Feb. 4, 1756 d. Sep. 13, 1800

[Smith, Esther](#) 19364875
b. Feb. 4, 1775 d. Nov. 22, 1793

[Smith, Fanny](#) 19353638
b. unknown d. Feb. 28, 1826

[Smith, Fanny Sherwood](#) 19353646
b. unknown d. May 23, 1824

[Smith, Fitch](#) 19363467
b. unknown d. Aug. 5, 1807

[Smith, Fitch](#) 19364012
b. unknown d. Feb. 5, 1838

[Smith, Hannah](#) 19364858
b. 1753 d. Dec. 30, 1810

[Smith, Horatio G](#) 19353654
b. unknown d. Aug. 24, 1843

[Smith, Isaac](#) 20912782
b. Jul. 8, 1757 d. Mar. 24, 1775

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby

Honoring
[Duel Going](#)
1912 - 1969



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons
- Person
- Headstone

[Smith, Isaac](#)  19363453
b. unknown d. Mar. 2, 1839

[Smith, James](#)   6203694
b. Sep. 14, 1767 d. Oct. 21, 1847

➔ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ⬅

[Smith, Jennett E](#)  19256386
b. unknown d. Nov. 9, 1853

[Smith, John](#)  6203693
b. 1666 d. May 31, 1749

[Smith, John French](#)  6203695
b. unknown d. Apr. 20, 1781

[Smith, John L](#)  19364025
b. Feb., 1809 d. Oct. 17, 1895

[Smith, Joram](#)  19363997
b. unknown d. May 19, 1738

[Smith, Josiah](#)  19364693
b. unknown d. Feb. 28, 1850

[Smith, Josiah](#)  19363909
b. unknown d. Dec. 5, 1737

[Smith, Josiah, I](#)   19364847
b. Dec. 12, 1748 d. Nov. 23, 1829

[Smith, Josiah H](#)  19364714
b. unknown d. Jul. 21, 1832

[Smith, Laura](#)  20913684
b. 1808 d. Mar. 19, 1810

[Smith, Mabel Johnson](#)  19364867
b. 1766 d. Jun. 12, 1825

[Smith, Mary Bracy](#)  19355858
b. Oct. 20, 1677 d. Jun. 11, 1745

[Smith, Mary](#)  19364155
b. unknown d. Jul. 6, 1865

[Smith, Mary](#)  19363928
b. unknown d. Apr. 5, 1738

[Smith, Mary Jane](#)  19364008
b. unknown d. Feb. 1, 1852

[Smith, Maj Nathan](#)  19364538
b. unknown d. Feb. 24, 1798

[Smith, Polly Johnson](#)  19363456
b. unknown d. Oct. 13, 1846

[Smith, Sally](#)  6203696
b. unknown d. Sep. 3, 1865

[Smith, Sally](#)   19364896
b. Dec., 1799 d. May 25, 1800

New Haven County
Connecticut, USA
[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA
[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Old Derby Uptown Burying ...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

[Smith, Sarah](#)  19364020
b. unknown d. Jul. 4, 1839

[Old Derby Uptown Burying...](#)
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Records 41 - 43](#) →

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Smith, Sarah  19364020
b. unknown d. Jul. 4, 1839

Old Derby Uptown Burying...
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Records 41 - 43](#) →

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Smith, Sarah  19364020
b. unknown d. Jul. 4, 1839

Old Derby Uptown Burying...
Derby
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA

→ [Search for "Smith" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Records 41 - 43](#) →

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Home

Family Trees ▾

Search ▾

DNA ▾

Collaborate ▾

Learning Center ▾

Publish

Shop + Gift

Hire An Expert

Susanna Chsley WRONG?

From Pane-Joyce Genealogy -

http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/m02/m02_358.html#P635443439.

Susanna Chesley. Born ca 1677 in Durham, NH. Susanna died on 24 Mar 1745/6 in Lubberland, NH.

On 17 Jun 1694 Susanna married John Smith, son of Joseph Smith (ca 1640-15 Dec 1727) & Elizabeth Bickford (ca 1652-25 May 1727), in Dover, NH. Born on 9 Jan 1668/9 in Durham, NH. John died in Lubberland, NH, on 14 May 1744; he was 75.

Their children include:

- 11011 i. John Smith (18 May 1695-17 Dec 1747)
- 11012 ii. Elizabeth Smith (1 Aug 1697-aft 28 Sep 1762)
- 11013 iii. Joseph Smith (7 Sep 1701-29 Mar 1785)
- 11014 iv. Hannah Smith (30 Sep 1703-1761)
- 11015 v. Samuel Smith (6 Feb 1706-13 Oct 1791)
- 11016 vi. Benjamin Smith (22 Mar 1709-12 Oct 1764)
- 11017 vii. Ebenezer Smith (6 Jun 1712-25 Jun 1764)
- 11018 viii. Winthrop Smith (Died young) (30 May 1714-1728)

 Terry Borland Glasco added this on 24 Aug 2011

Attached to in this tree

Susannah "7th great grandmother" Chesley
1668 - 1746

Other trees this object is saved to

Doug Triers Family Tree

by  DougTrier on 30 Apr 2012

Amack Celebrity Tree

by  LewisAmack on 8 Apr 2012

Keeves/Miscall/Ryan/Beckenthal Family Tree

by  kimberlykeeves on 25 Mar 2012

STONE Family Tree

by  CKSJWS on 3 Nov 2011

Robson Family Tree

by  jesseagee on 13 Apr 2012

Parrish Family

by  sherrycarrollton on 23 Feb 2012

Pitts Family Tree

by  marypitts98 on 19 Dec 2011

Barker Family Tree

by  Ned Barker on 4 Jun 2012

Smith/Skidmore Family Tree

by  karenelizabeth10 on 20 May 2012

Petty Family Tree

by  Valerie Menefee on 23 Apr 2012

Cassidy Cervantes family tree

by  cervantes14 on 17 Mar 2012

The King's Family Tree

by  davidking77777 on 22 Feb 2012

Father Harold Bruce Welch
4 Nov 1946

4/14/2012

John Oliver, Sr
& wife

buried at the ~~John~~ Daniels
Graveyard in Tennessee

The Rooster has been listed as
Oliver, John, Ensign, 2nd

NC Continental Line,
Liberty of Congress #
90115

Served under Captain
John Nelson at the
Battle of Moore Creek
NC (Revolutionary War)

B 1750 Stafford Co. VA
10 1826 Lincoln County
Tennessee - 76

Marshall - Mart make Robert
1751-1822 ~~18~~ 1822

John, → May # 46318387
Find A Grave memorial 46318370

William: Wm A Oliver 1787-1841
many Olive Berry 1794-1887



Flights Hotels Cars Vacations

Where

Baker City, OR

When

06/8/2012

mm/dd/yyyy

06/10/2012

mm/dd/yyyy

1 room

2 guests

Choose Sites to Compare -vs- KAYAK (new windows)

[Compare all](#)

[Priceline](#)

[Expedia](#)

[Hotels.com](#)

[Hotwire](#)

[Travelocity](#)

[Find Hotels](#)

Baker City Hotels

For next weekend (6/8 - 6/10) - [see all](#)



Rodeway Inn

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

2.0 / 5 user rating

\$76+



Knights Inn Baker City

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

\$50+

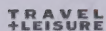


Super 8 Baker City

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

2.7 / 5 user rating

\$61+



Top 25 Travel Websites



25 Sites We Can't Live without



Webby Award Winner Travel

[About](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Feedback](#) | [iPhone](#) | [Android](#) |

©2012 KAYAK.com

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 record for an ancestor

INDEX TO REGISTER OF VOTERS

16th Congressional District
34th Senatorial District
62nd Assembly District
4th Supervisorial District

Ocean Park Heights Precinct No. 1

LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1924

No.	Name, Address, Occupation and Party	No.	Name, Address, Occupation and Party	No.	Name, Address, Occupation and Party	No.	Name, Address, Occupation and Party		
A				S					
140	Arnold, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	141	Arnold, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	142	Arnold, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	143	Arnold, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	144	Arnold, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
B				Mc					
145	Barnes, Mrs. Mary A. hotel, 1140 av. D	146	Barnes, Mrs. Mary A. hotel, 1140 av. D	147	Barnes, Mrs. Mary A. hotel, 1140 av. D	148	Barnes, Mrs. Mary A. hotel, 1140 av. D	149	Barnes, Mrs. Mary A. hotel, 1140 av. D
C				O					
150	Ceballos, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	151	Ceballos, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	152	Ceballos, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	153	Ceballos, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	154	Ceballos, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
D				P					
155	Davis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	156	Davis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	157	Davis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	158	Davis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	159	Davis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
E				R					
160	Eaton, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	161	Eaton, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	162	Eaton, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	163	Eaton, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	164	Eaton, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
F				T					
165	Foster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	166	Foster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	167	Foster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	168	Foster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	169	Foster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
G				V					
170	Garcia, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	171	Garcia, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	172	Garcia, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	173	Garcia, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	174	Garcia, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
H				W					
175	Harris, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	176	Harris, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	177	Harris, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	178	Harris, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	179	Harris, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
I				X					
180	Irwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	181	Irwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	182	Irwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	183	Irwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	184	Irwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
J				Y					
185	Jones, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	186	Jones, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	187	Jones, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	188	Jones, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	189	Jones, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
K				Z					
190	Kelly, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	191	Kelly, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	192	Kelly, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	193	Kelly, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	194	Kelly, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
L				AA					
195	Lewis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	196	Lewis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	197	Lewis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	198	Lewis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	199	Lewis, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
M				AB					
200	Martin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	201	Martin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	202	Martin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	203	Martin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	204	Martin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
N				AC					
205	Nelson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	206	Nelson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	207	Nelson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	208	Nelson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	209	Nelson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
O				AD					
210	Olsen, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	211	Olsen, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	212	Olsen, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	213	Olsen, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	214	Olsen, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
P				AE					
215	Parker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	216	Parker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	217	Parker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	218	Parker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	219	Parker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
Q				AF					
220	Quinn, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	221	Quinn, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	222	Quinn, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	223	Quinn, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	224	Quinn, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
R				AG					
225	Rice, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	226	Rice, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	227	Rice, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	228	Rice, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	229	Rice, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
S				AH					
230	Roberts, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	231	Roberts, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	232	Roberts, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	233	Roberts, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	234	Roberts, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
T				AI					
235	Taylor, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	236	Taylor, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	237	Taylor, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	238	Taylor, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	239	Taylor, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
U				AJ					
240	Thompson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	241	Thompson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	242	Thompson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	243	Thompson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	244	Thompson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
V				AK					
245	Vanderbilt, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	246	Vanderbilt, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	247	Vanderbilt, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	248	Vanderbilt, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	249	Vanderbilt, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
W				AL					
250	Ward, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	251	Ward, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	252	Ward, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	253	Ward, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	254	Ward, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
X				AM					
255	Webster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	256	Webster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	257	Webster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	258	Webster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	259	Webster, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
Y				AN					
260	White, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	261	White, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	262	White, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	263	White, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	264	White, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
Z				AO					
265	Wilson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	266	Wilson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	267	Wilson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	268	Wilson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	269	Wilson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AA				AP					
270	Wright, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	271	Wright, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	272	Wright, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	273	Wright, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	274	Wright, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AB				AQ					
275	Young, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	276	Young, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	277	Young, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	278	Young, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	279	Young, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AC				AR					
280	Zimmerman, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	281	Zimmerman, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	282	Zimmerman, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	283	Zimmerman, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	284	Zimmerman, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AD				AS					
285	Adams, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	286	Adams, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	287	Adams, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	288	Adams, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	289	Adams, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AE				AT					
290	Anderson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	291	Anderson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	292	Anderson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	293	Anderson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	294	Anderson, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AF				AW					
295	Armstrong, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	296	Armstrong, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	297	Armstrong, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	298	Armstrong, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	299	Armstrong, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AG				AX					
300	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	301	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	302	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	303	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	304	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AH				AY					
305	Ash, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	306	Ash, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	307	Ash, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	308	Ash, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	309	Ash, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AI				AZ					
310	Atkins, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	311	Atkins, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	312	Atkins, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	313	Atkins, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	314	Atkins, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AJ				BA					
315	Baker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	316	Baker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	317	Baker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	318	Baker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	319	Baker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AK				BB					
320	Baldwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	321	Baldwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	322	Baldwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	323	Baldwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	324	Baldwin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AL				BC					
325	Ball, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	326	Ball, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	327	Ball, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	328	Ball, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	329	Ball, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AM				BD					
330	Banks, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	331	Banks, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	332	Banks, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	333	Banks, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	334	Banks, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AN				BE					
335	Barber, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	336	Barber, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	337	Barber, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	338	Barber, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	339	Barber, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AO				BF					
340	Barnes, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	341	Barnes, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	342	Barnes, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	343	Barnes, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	344	Barnes, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AP				BG					
345	Barr, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	346	Barr, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	347	Barr, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	348	Barr, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	349	Barr, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AQ				BH					
350	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	351	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	352	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	353	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	354	Bartlett, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AR				BI					
355	Bass, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	356	Bass, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	357	Bass, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	358	Bass, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	359	Bass, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AS				BJ					
360	Baxter, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	361	Baxter, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	362	Baxter, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	363	Baxter, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	364	Baxter, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AT				BK					
365	Beebe, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	366	Beebe, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	367	Beebe, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	368	Beebe, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	369	Beebe, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AV				BL					
370	Becker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	371	Becker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	372	Becker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	373	Becker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	374	Becker, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AW				BM					
375	Beck, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	376	Beck, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	377	Beck, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	378	Beck, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	379	Beck, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AX				BN					
380	Benjamin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	381	Benjamin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	382	Benjamin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	383	Benjamin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D	384	Benjamin, Mrs. William, hotel, 1140 av. D
AY				BO					

Camela & Dundy
 25 Nov 1957 Alameda Co CA

505 S main St
 El Dorado Springs
 cedar Co missouri
 64744

Record# 420730553

Jerome W
 Drilling 4 Sept 1944

RR1 Oakson Jerome
 & Orvis Dr
 MO

Jerico
 Springs 64756

Cedar County
 Missouri

Paul J. Martini

153-42-78 78 new jersey
 1966

B 19 apr 1950

D 22 apr 2008

Jerome W Drilling

4 Sep 1944

8544 Rosada Way

El Cajon CA 92021-
 2168

28 Nov 1981

SD

Ancestry to Cotham-Gibbs Marriage*Julius A Strauss STRAUSS***(husband of Estelle Gibbs) Strauss.** (husband married Estelle Gibbs.)*455-22-4501
Dec 86 1951*

Estelle Gibbs **[Parents]** was born in 1904 in Texas. She married (husband of Estelle Gibbs) Strauss.
Estelle resided in 1961 in Chicago, Illinois.

92067 Rancho Santa Fe

Walter S. Gibbs **[Parents]** was born in 1870 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married S. Virginia (wife of Walter S. Gibbs). Walter resided in 1926 in Beeville, Texas. He resided in 1933 in Three Rivers, New Mexico.

S. Virginia (wife of Walter S. Gibbs) was born in 1874 in Texas. She married Walter S. Gibbs.

They had the following children:

- F i **Annie Gibbs** was born in 1890 in Texas.
- M ii **Houstin Gibbs** was born in 1892.
- F iii **Florence Gibbs** was born in 1894 in Texas.
- F iv **Lela Gibbs** was born in 1896 in Texas.
- M v **Curtis Gibbs** was born on 13 Feb 1898 in Texas. He died on 1 Nov 1899 in Texas. He was buried in Gibbs Family Plot, Bunyan, Texas.
- F vi **Hester Gibbs** was born in 1901 in Texas.
- F vii **Ivy Gibbs** was born in 1903 in Texas.
- F viii **Mary Bell Gibbs** was born in 1905 in Texas.
- M ix **Carlos Gibbs** was born in 1907 in Texas.
- M x **Douglas Gibbs** was born in 1908 in Texas.

John H. Gibbs **[Parents]** was born on 29 Jan 1864 in South Township, Dade County, Missouri. He married Pallie Parsons in Mar 1886. John was employed as in Grocer.

Pallie Parsons was born in 1869 in Texas. She married John H. Gibbs in Mar 1886.

They had the following children:

- U i **(unk. #1 child of John H. Gibbs) Gibbs.**
- U ii **(unk. #2 child of John H. Gibbs) Gibbs.**
- U iii **(unk. #3 child of John H. Gibbs) Gibbs.**

- U iii (unk #3 child of John H. Gibbs) Gibbs
- U ii (unk #2 child of John H. Gibbs) Gibbs
- U i (unk #1 child of John H. Gibbs) Gibbs

They had the following children:

Pallie Parsons was born in 1869 in Texas. She married John H. Gibbs in Mar 1886

married Pallie Parsons in Mar 1886. John was employed as in Grocer.

John H. Gibbs [Parsons] was born on 29 Jan 1864 in South Township, Dade County, Missouri. He

M x Douglas Gibbs was born in 1908 in Texas

M ix Carlos Gibbs was born in 1907 in Texas

F viii Mary Bell Gibbs was born in 1905 in Texas

F vii Ivy Gibbs was born in 1903 in Texas

F vi Hester Gibbs was born in 1901 in Texas

M v Curtis Gibbs was born on 13 Feb 1898 in Texas. He died on 1 Nov 1899 in Texas. He was buried in Gibbs Family Plot, Bryan, Texas.

F iv Lela Gibbs was born in 1896 in Texas

F iii Florence Gibbs was born in 1894 in Texas

M ii Houston Gibbs was born in 1892

F i Annie Gibbs was born in 1890 in Texas

They had the following children:

S. Virginia (wife of Walter S. Gibbs) was born in 1874 in Texas. She married Walter S. Gibbs

Rivers New Mexico

(wife of Walter S. Gibbs) Walter resided in 1926 in Beville, Texas. He resided in 1933 in Three
Walter S. Gibbs [Parsons] was born in 1870 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married S. Virginia

Estelle resided in 1961 in Chicago, Illinois

Estelle Gibbs [Parsons] was born in 1904 in Texas. She married (husband of Estelle Gibbs) Strauss

(husband of Estelle Gibbs) Strauss (husband married Estelle Gibbs

Burial

Mar 1847, Apple Creek Cemetery

Amy Abernathy Oliver

Memorial
Photos
Flowers

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Edit

Birth: Jul. 16, 1786
Lincoln County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 19, 1847
Cape Girardeau County
Missouri, USA

d/o John B & Susannah (Harwell) Abernathy

Family links:

Spouse:
John B. Oliver (1771 - 1838)

Children:
John B. Oliver (1815 - 1869)*

*Point here for explanation

Inscription:

Consort of John Sr.
aged 60y 8m 3d

Burial:

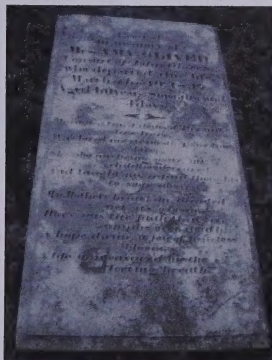
Apple Creek Cemetery
Pocahontas
Cape Girardeau County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Row 29 S vault

Maintained by: d yancey

Originally Created by: Brent Gillespie

Record added: Nov 28, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 23139903



Added by: d yancey



Cemetery Photo

Attached to in this tree



Amy Abernathy

1780 - 1847

Events: Burial

Other trees this object is saved to

Barcheski / Karyl Family Tree

by macguy50 on 27 Jan 2012

Jameson, Robey, Boarman, Montgomery Families of Southern Maryland

by WandaJameson43 on 12 Dec 2011

Greece1

by NotAlostSoul on 7 Apr 2012

Brown-Johnson Family Tree

by KelliBade1610 on 22 Mar 2012

Manning/Spindle/Tabb Family Tree

by jeannel1j on 6 Mar 2012

Bilbro Family Tree

by marnan1 on 29 Jan 2012

Rainas - Shrader Family1

by rayvalsam on 7 May 2012

Davenport and Butler family tree

by davenport1234 on 21 Apr 2012

Havens Family Tree

by pattiehavens on 19 Mar 2012

Wilson Family Tree

by slwaco on 15 Mar 2012

DUNLAP Family Tree

by JMarty73 on 23 Feb 2012

MDL 2011

by simris2k on 14 Dec 2011

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

Amy Abernathy Oliver

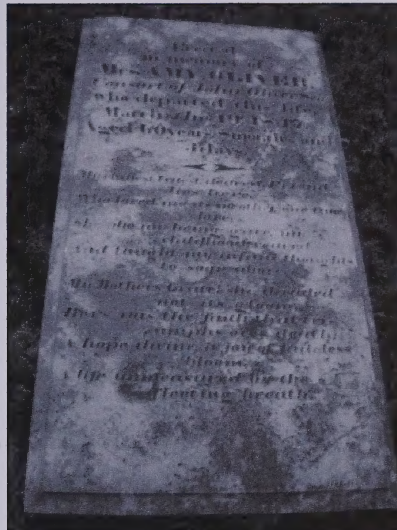
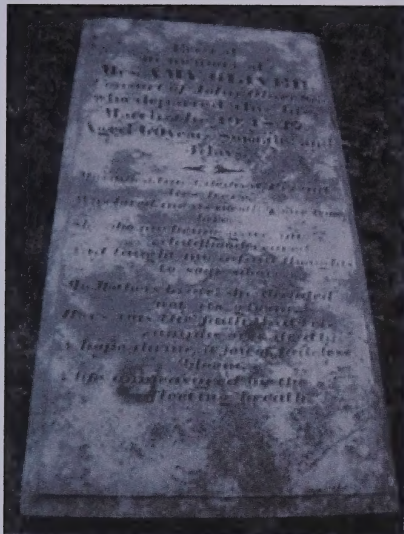
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)
[\[Add A Photo\]](#)


photo by Raegan

Added by: d.vancey
 1/28/2011

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)





Grave Search Results

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

Search for a grave in the cemetery

11 Feb 1864
 Kansas, Dickinson Co., Kansas
 1864-1865 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., New York
 Parents: Charles Wm. Hartz 1833-1895
 Elizabeth Wm. Hartz Baldwinsville 1833-1895
 Spouse: William H. Hartz 1833-1895
 Buried: Maple Grove Cemetery
 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., New York
 Plot: Section 10, Lot 35, Grave
 Find a Grave Memorial ID 9222799

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Extend your search
at Archives.com

[Search for
"Humfeld" at
Archives.com](#)

Advertisement

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 5 (of 5 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Humfeld" at GenealogyBank ←

[Haworth, Ellen R. Humfeld](#) 33260117
 b. 1884 d. Apr. 24, 1936

[Maple Grove Cemetery](#)
 Wichita
 Sedgwick County
 Kansas, USA

[Humfeld, Charles F.](#) 33261195
 b. Dec. 30, 1925 d. Jan. 26, 1926

[Maple Grove Cemetery](#)
 Wichita
 Sedgwick County
 Kansas, USA

[Humfeld, Helen Elizabeth](#) 33261196
 b. 1924 d. Sep. 7, 1924

[Maple Grove Cemetery](#)
 Wichita
 Sedgwick County
 Kansas, USA

[Humfeld, Rev Herman Simon](#) 33261197
 b. Nov. 28, 1856 d. Feb. 7, 1921

[Maple Grove Cemetery](#)
 Wichita
 Sedgwick County
 Kansas, USA

[Humfeld, Sarah E. Staatz](#) 33261199
 b. Feb. 11, 1864 d. Oct. 5, 1930

[Maple Grove Cemetery](#)
 Wichita
 Sedgwick County
 Kansas, USA

→ Search for "Humfeld" at GenealogyBank ←

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Honoring
[Edna Brown](#)
 1907 - 2003



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

B - 11 Feb 1864
 Lyons, Dickinson Co, Kansas
 D 5 Oct 1930 Baldwin City, Douglas Co Kansas
 Parents Charles Wm Staatz 1833-1887
 Fredenika Henrietta Oesterreich 1838-1919
 Spouse Herman Simon Humfeld 1856-1921
 Burial Maple Grove Cemetery
 Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas
 Plot: Section 21, Lot 329, Grave 4
 Find A Grave memorial # 33261199

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 4** (of 4 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ [Search for "Tinker" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Lyman, Miriam Sexton Tinker](#) 87487288
b. Aug. 8, 1790 d. Jan. 14, 1847

[Tinker, Elihu](#) 9795510
b. May 6, 1739 d. Aug. 29, 1816

[Tinker, Omri](#) 9795517
b. Apr. 9, 1802 d. Mar. 12, 1892

[Tinker, Salome Croszer](#) 9795522
b. unknown d. Apr. 20, 1853

→ [Search for "Tinker" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

Honoring

[Andrew Gruber](#)

1867 - 1954



[Center Cemetery](#)
Southampton
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA

[Center Cemetery](#)
Southampton
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA

[Center Cemetery](#)
Southampton
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA

[Center Cemetery](#)
Southampton
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA

Icon Key

Flowers

Famous

Sponsored

Photo Icons

Person

Headstone

Advertisement

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Folsoms** in:

- [Durgin Farm Graveyard](#)
- [Lee](#)
- [Strafford County](#)
- [New Hampshire](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

AT&T U-verse®
High Speed Internet
more speed
for less green

\$19⁹⁵
/mo
for 12 months
with 1-yr term
other charges apply

[LEARN MORE](#)

no home phone
required

Col John Folsom

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)
[Edit](#)

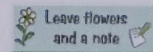
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 12, 1745
Death: Apr. 5, 1820

[Add a photo
for this person](#)

[Request
A Photo](#)

Burial:
[Durgin Farm Graveyard](#)
 Lee
 Strafford County
 New Hampshire, USA



Created by: [Linda Mac](#)
Record added: Dec 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82724419

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Virginia genealogies : a genealogy of the Glassell family of Scotland and Virginia : also of the families of Ball, Brown, Bryar record for an ancestor

5. HANNAH² BALL (*William*¹), b. Eng. Mar. 12, 1650; d. —; m. July 22, 1670, CAPTAIN DAVID FOX, of Lancaster county, b. Mar. 12, 1647; d. —, 1669; son of David and Mary (—) Fox, of Lancaster county.*

Bp. M. says *Daniel* Fox. I find no Daniel F. in the early records. The Fox Bible, with family records of Fox, Ball, Kenner, Cralle, &c., is in the possession of Mr. C. W. Purcell, of Rich'd. (R. S. 12, 27, 1879.) It gives the name "David." David Fox was a vestryman of the church in Lanc'r Co. 1660. In 1661 he was appointed, with three others, to take up subscriptions for the support of the minister. (M. II. 127.) "David Fox Sr was Borne the 12th of March 1647." "Hannah Fox ye wife of David Fox above was Borne the 12th of March Anno Domino 1650." "Married to my wife Hannah Ball, the Daughter of Colo Wm Ball, July 22nd 1670. (signed) D. Fox."

Children (FOX), Fox Bible:

- + 21. i. HANNAH,³ b. July 25, 1671; m. —, Rodham Kenner.
- 22. ii. DAVID, b. Oct. 10, 1672; d. Jan. —, 1679.
- 23. iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1673-74; d. s. p. 1717; left a will making Wm. Payne his Exec'r. His estate went to Charles Burgess at death of Ann Fox. M. —, 1706? Ann Chinn, who m. (II.) July 11, 1719, Richard Chichester. (BALL 29, Chichester Excursus 1.)
- 24. iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1674; m. —.
 - Child.—i. Frances, b. —; m. (I.) Oct. 5, 1721 (L.) Charles Burgess, of Eng., who d. 1734; m. (II.) Dec. 10, 1737, Jesse Ball (L.)
 - Child.—i. Elizabeth, b. 1722? m. (I.) Jeduthun Ball; (II.) Robert Armistead. (BALL 46).
 - ii. Frances, b. 1724? m. Dec. 2, 1743, Baldwin Matt. Smith.
 - Child.—i. Burgess.
 - iii. Daughter, b. 1725-6? (L.)

Jesse Ball, who m. Dec. 10, 1737 (L.), Frances Burgess, wid. of Chas.; was guardian of Frances Burgess, Jr., 1740. He wrote Nov. 26, 1743, for license for her m. with B. M. Smith; witness Sinah Ball.

In Aug., 1734, the Va. Ass'y passed an Act to allow the exec'rs of Chas. Burgess to sell his land. From his will, dat. Nov. 4, 1732, it appears that he left 17,777 a. land, with slaves, in Pr. Wm. and Spots. Cos. Names in will wife Frances, his sisters and his three daughters. Wife Frances, Edw'n Conway and James Ball his exec'rs. (Hen. IV. 452.) His grants of land were obtained in 1731. He d. 1734.

In Christ Church Vestry Book I find that "May 5, 1741, Mr. Jesse Ball and Mrs. Margaret Ball, wife of Mr. James Ball, Jun'r, Mrs. Frances Burgess and Mrs. Elizabeth Burgess,

* *David Fox* rec'd grant of 372 a. land on Moratico Cr'k May 23, 1650, for 7 heads (II. 206); from 1651 to 1656, 2880 a. in Lanc'r Co. in 6 grants, part of which was for 22 heads transported (III. 22, 119, 172, 195, 196, 386). Also, Oct. 14, 1665, 118 a. Lanc'r Co. for 3 heads. This he deeded Oct. 16 to *Jo Edwards, M. D.* *Anne fox*, his wife, signed the deed. Dec. 29, 1665, 200 a. Lanc'r Co., which he assigned Jan. 22, 1665-6, to *Michael Bayler* (L. 331, 333).

Nov. 11, 1662, "*David Fox*, of Lanc'r Co., Gent, out of love and affection I bear unto *Hannah fox*, my daughter," deeded to *Robert Tomlyn*, of the Co. of Rapp'k, all his lands on which he then lived, negroes and plate marked D. F. M. &c. (Est. Bk. 2. 241.) Do Sep. 14, 1664, to children *David* and *Hannah*,

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Wyandotte County Cemetery](#)
- [Kansas City](#)
- [Wyandotte County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Oda Mae Chenoweth

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1877
Death: Apr. 19, 1959

Family links:

Spouse:
 Archibald Hale Chenoweth (1873 - 1941)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Wyandotte County Cemetery](#)
 Kansas City
 Wyandotte County
 Kansas, USA

Created by: [GBern_O](#)
 Record added: Feb 07, 2005
 Find A Grave Memorial# 10441484

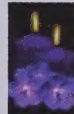


Cemetery Photo
 Added by: [GBern_O](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- **Camp**
 Added: Nov. 19, 2011

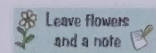


Have an attitude of gratitude.
 - **Stormy**
 Added: Nov. 17, 2009



ODA MAE2 MATHERLY (W.R.1) was
 born June 1875 in Missouri, and
 died April 19, 1959. She married
 ARCHIBALD HALE 'ARCH'
 CHENOWETH July 01, 1896 in
 Greene Co., MO, son of WILLIAM
 CHENOWETH and RACHEL GIBBS.

- **Jon Egge**
 Added: Dec. 1, 2006



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)





FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 5 (of 5 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Chenoweth" at GenealogyBank ←

[Chenoweth, George Addison](#) 64007976

b. Jun. 15, 1864 d. Jun. 15, 1936

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Nicholas Hale](#) 45105386

b. Feb. 16, 1816 d. Apr. 25, 1880

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Rachel E Gibbs](#) 64008017

b. Mar. 13, 1839 d. Nov. 9, 1895

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Walter](#) 64007783

b. Jan. 30, 1890 d. Jul. 10, 1988

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Willie H](#) 64007854

b. May 25, 1873 d. Nov. 14, 1882

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

→ Search for "Chenoweth" at GenealogyBank ←

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Honoring

[Gertrude](#)
[Curtiss](#)

1871 - 1958



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored

Photo Icons

- Person
- Headstone

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Extend your search
at [Archives.com](#)

Search for
"Chenoweth" at
[Archives.com](#)

Advertisement



Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 9 (of 9 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Chenoweth" at [GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Chenoweth, George Addison](#) 64007976
b. Jun. 15, 1864 d. Jun. 15, 1936

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, John Buchanan](#) 86455947
b. Dec. 20, 1857 d. Mar. 23, 1933

[Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Nicholas Hale](#) 45105386
b. Feb. 16, 1816 d. Apr. 25, 1880

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Rachel E Gibbs](#) 64008017
b. Mar. 13, 1839 d. Nov. 9, 1895

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Tina Parker](#) 86456169
b. Jun. 17, 1854 d. Feb. 22, 1932

[Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Walter](#) 64007783
b. Jan. 30, 1890 d. Jul. 10, 1898

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Chenoweth, Willie H](#) 64007854
b. May 25, 1873 d. Nov. 14, 1882

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Creed, Susan Alice Chenoweth](#) 26885966
b. Dec., 1867 d. Jun. 29, 1940

[Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

[Warren, Ruth Ann Chenoweth](#) 80905128
b. Jan. 28, 1876 d. Jun. 19, 1959

[Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

→ Search for "Chenoweth" at [GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Honoring

[Isreal Blanchard](#)
1898 - 1986



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Extend your search
 at Archives.com

Search for
 "Chenoweth" at
 Archives.com

Advertisement



Advertising helps **power** the Internet

NAI
Network Advertising Initiative

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 4 (of 4 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Chenoweth" at GenealogyBank ←

[Chenoweth, Anna Z](#) 51256632
 b. Mar. 20, 1873 d. Nov. 11, 1915

[Maple Hill Cemetery](#)
 Kansas City
 Wyandotte County
 Kansas, USA

[Chenoweth, Oda Mae](#) 10441484
 b. 1877 d. Apr. 19, 1959

[Wyandotte County Cemetery](#)
 Kansas City
 Wyandotte County
 Kansas, USA

[Chenoweth, Rebecca Dawn Graham](#) 50617804
 b. Dec. 29, 1977 d. Mar. 31, 2010

[Highland Park Cemetery](#)
 Kansas City
 Wyandotte County
 Kansas, USA

[Rock, Mary Esther "Esther" Chenoweth](#) 63697156
 b. Apr. 17, 1902 d. Jul. 10, 1991

[Highland Park Cemetery](#)
 Kansas City
 Wyandotte County
 Kansas, USA

→ Search for "Chenoweth" at GenealogyBank ←

Honoring

[David Oliver](#)

1948 - 1976



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

Advertisement

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Rose Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Willard](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Archibald Hale "Arch" Chenoweth

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 13, 1873
Death: Oct. 27, 1941, USA

Arch was the husband of Oda Matherly, they were married July 1 1896 Oda was born in 1875, she died on 4/19/1959 and is buried in wyandotte county cemetery, wynadotte county kansas, Arch is buried the first grave south of Alice Matherly

Family links:

Parents:

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Spouse:

Oda Mae Chenoweth (1877 - 1959)

Burial:

[Rose Hill Cemetery](#)

Willard

Greene County

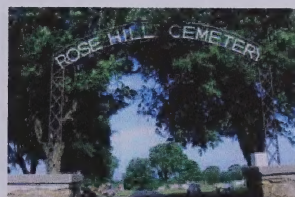
Missouri, USA

Plot: old c82

Created by: [Coyne Forshee](#)

Record added: Aug 01, 2005

Find A Grave Memorial# 11461089

Added by: [Amy Cornog Hall](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Coyne Forshee](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Success is nothing to brag about.
Praise God for it!

- [Stormy](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2009



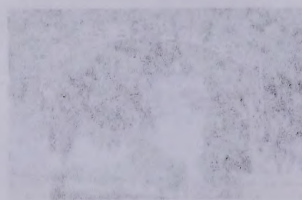
ARCHIBALD HALE 'ARCH'
CHENOWETH (WILLIAM H. 'MILES'6,

CHENOWETH WILLIAM H. MILLER, JR.
ARCHIBALD HALE 'ARCH'

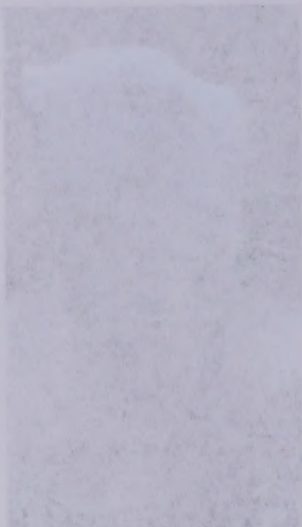
Success is nothing to brag about.
Praise God for it!
- Jimmy

Photos may be deleted.
Click on image for full size

1873-1941
1873-1941



Cemetery Photo
Click on image for full size



Find A Grave Memorial: 11442059
Record added: Aug 01, 2002
Created by: Cathy Brown

Plot: old 025
Missouri, USA
Greene County
Willard
Gravesite Cemetery

Spouse:
Oda Mae Chenoweth (1871 - 1970)

Parents:
William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
Kathleen Oda Chenoweth (1853 - 1902)

Family links:

Alice Matheny
Kathleen Arch is buried the first grave south of
Wyanadotte county cemetery, wyanadotte county
1873, she died on 4/18/1893 and is buried in
were married July 1 1896 Oda was born in
Arch was the husband of Oda Matheny, they

Birth:
Death:

Jan. 13, 1873
Oct. 27, 1941, USA

Archibald Hale "Arch" Chenoweth

Learn about us using this memorial



Find A Grave

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Rose Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Willard](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Archibald Hale "Arch" Chenoweth

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 13, 1873
Death: Oct. 27, 1941, USA

Arch was the husband of Oda Matherly, they were married July 1 1896 Oda was born in 1875, she died on 4/19/1959 and is buried in wyandotte county cemetery, wynadotte county kansas, Arch is buried the first grave south of Alice Matherly

Family links:**Parents:**

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Spouse:

Oda Mae Chenoweth (1877 - 1959)

Burial:

[Rose Hill Cemetery](#)

Willard

Greene County

Missouri, USA

Plot: old c82

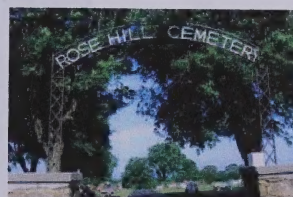
Created by: [Coyne Forshee](#)

Record added: Aug 01, 2005

Find A Grave Memorial# 11461089



Added by: [Amy Cernog Hall](#)

**Cemetery Photo**

Added by: [Coyne Forshee](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Success is nothing to brag about.
 Praise God for it!
 - [Stormy](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2009



ARCHIBALD HALE 'ARCH'
 CHENOWETH (WILLIAM H. 'MILES',

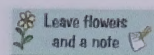




NICHOLAS HALE5, NICHOLAS4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1) was born January 13, 1873 in Greene Co., MO, and died October 1941 in Greene Co., MO. He married ODA M. MATHERLY July 01, 1896 in Greene Co., MO, d...(Read more)

- **Jon Egge**

Added: Nov. 28, 2006

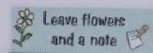


[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

NICHOLAS HALE5, NICHOLAS4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1) was born January 13, 1873 in Greene Co., MO, and died October 1941 in Greene Co., MO. He married ODA M. MATHERLY July 01, 1896 in Greene Co., MO, d...([Read more](#))

- [Jon Egge](#)

Added: Nov. 28, 2006



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Cave Spring Memorial Church Cemetery](#)
- [Cave Spring](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

"1 Sexy Stomach Rule: Obey"



BEFORE

Lose 10 lbs of Fat In Just 1 Week.
[Click Here For A Slender Sexy Body](#)



AFTER

Sanora Ellen Chenoweth Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 28, 1861
 Madison County
 Arkansas, USA
Death: Sep. 24, 1936
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Spouse:

Hays James Smith (1855 - 1938)

Children:

Lena Velma Smith Sayer (1898 - 1978)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Cave Spring Memorial Church Cemetery](#)

Cave Spring
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [Jon Egge](#)
 Originally Created by: [Cara](#)
 Record added: Jul 17, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 39568692



Added by: [kaw](#)



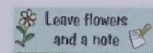
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Cara](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

AVIS BLAST
WITH SIRIUS® XM
AVAILABLE IN
EVERY CAR CLASS.



AVIS

We try
harder.

Sanora Ellen Chenoweth Smith[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)[\[Add A Photo\]](#)

Greene County Missouri Historical Site. Church founded in 1839.
Building was built in 1869.

Added by: Cara
4/06/2008

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Creeds** in:

- [Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
- [Walnut Grove](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisements

SWAP YOUR RIDE SALE EVENT

2012 F150 SUPERCREW SPECIAL FINAL SELLING PRICE \$24,248+TTL

[Click Here](#)

Sam Pack's Five Star Plano
(972) 468-8229

MSRP- \$33,755
INVOICE \$31,490
FIVE STAR FORD
DISCOUNTED PRICE- \$28,998
LESS \$2000 REBATE
LESS \$1000 FMCC REBATE
LESS \$1000 BONUS CASH REBATE
LESS \$750 TRADE REBATE

Susan Alice Chenoweth Creed

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec., 1867
 Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 29, 1940
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Wife of Hiram C Creed. Mother of William Floyd, Albert Horace and Shirley Dean Creed.

Family links:

Parents:

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Spouse:

Hiram C Creed (1870 - 1953)*

Children:

Shirley Dean Creed (1905 - 1954)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [Sharon](#)

Record added: May 17, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26885966

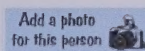


Added by: [Lyle & Marsha](#)

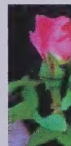


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [B.C. Bridgeforth](#)



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



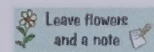
- [Blessed Always~](#)

Added: May, 17, 2008



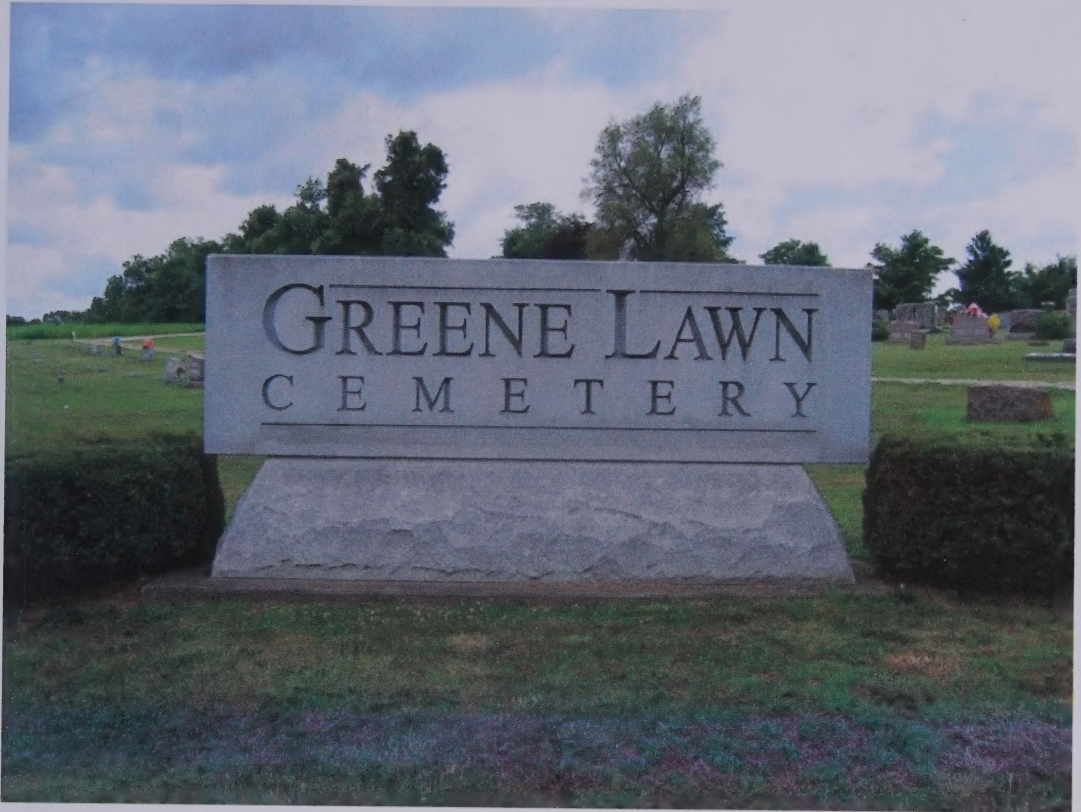
- [Sharon](#)

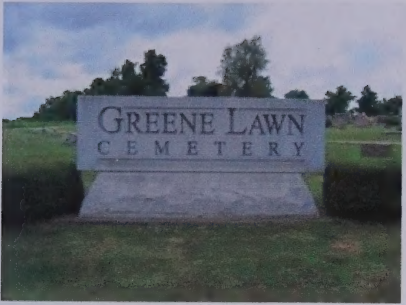
Added: May, 17, 2008

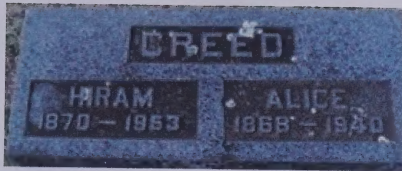


[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)









William H. Chonoweth

Lowell, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 1877 - 1953

Birth: May 22, 1877
Lowell, Mass.
Death: May 19, 1953
Lowell, Mass.

Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

Family Name:
William H. Chonoweth 1877 - 1953
Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

Family Name:
William H. Chonoweth
Lowell, Mass.
Lowell, Mass.
Lowell, Mass.

William H. Chonoweth
Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.
Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.
Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

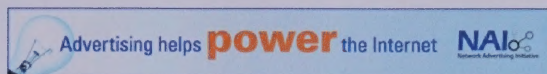
- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Walnut Grove](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



Willie H Chenoweth

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 25, 1873
Greene County
Missouri, USA

Death: Nov. 14, 1882
Greene County
Missouri, USA

son of W. H. & R. E.

Family links:**Parents:**

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Burial:[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)

Walnut Grove
Greene County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [Jon Egge](#)Originally Created by: [MsFoxRider](#)

Record added: Jan 10, 2011

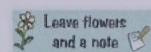
Find A Grave Memorial# 64007854

Added by: [K.L.W.](#)Added by: [K.L.W.](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- [MsFoxRider](#)

Added: Jan. 10, 2011

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Willie H Chenoweth

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Added by: K.L.W.
2/25/2011

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Willie H Chenoweth

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Added by: K.L.W.
2/25/2011

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Walnut Grove](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices

NEW

Fast.
Powerful.
Effective.
Norton 2012.

Get the #1-ranked
 online security that
 won't slow you down.

AntiVirus 2012

by Trend Micro

Norton

Internet Security
2012

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Norton

Buy Now

ancestry.com
 Who will you discover?

Start Now

Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 13, 1839
 Tennessee, USA
Death: Nov. 9, 1895
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

wife of William H.

Family links:

Spouse:
 William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)*

Children:

Sanora Ellen *Chenoweth* Smith (1861 - 1936)*
 George Addison *Chenoweth* (1864 - 1936)*
 Susan Alice *Chenoweth* Creed (1867 - 1940)*
 Orlena Caroline *Chenoweth* Brooks (1869 - 1932)*
 Archibald Hale *Chenoweth* (1873 - 1941)*
 Willie H *Chenoweth* (1873 - 1882)*
 Ruth Ann *Chenoweth* Warren (1876 - 1959)*
 Henry Perry *Chenoweth* (1883 - 1952)*
 Walter *Chenoweth* (1890 - 1898)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [Jon Egge](#)
 Originally Created by: [MsFoxRider](#)
 Record added: Jan 10, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 64008017



Added by: [K.L.W.](#)



Added by: [K.L.W.](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
 and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Walnut Grove](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

George Addison Chenoweth

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 15, 1864
Death: Jun. 15, 1936

son of William H. & Rachel M. (Gibbs).
 Husband of Ella M. (Kelley) Chenoweth.

Family links:

Parents:

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Burial:

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [Jon Egge](#)

Originally Created by: [MsFoxRider](#)

Record added: Jan 10, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64007976



Added by: [K.L.W.](#)



Added by: [K.L.W.](#)

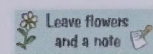


Added by: [K.L.W.](#)

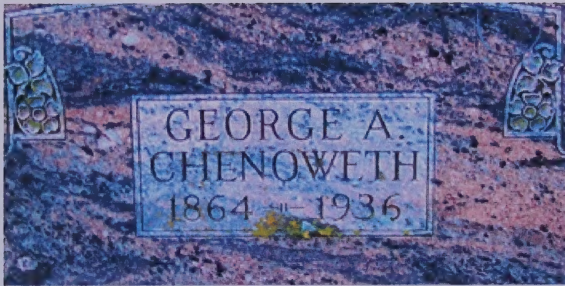
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)





FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Chenoweths** in:

- [Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Walnut Grove](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Walter Chenoweth

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 30, 1890
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Jul. 10, 1898
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Burial:

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)

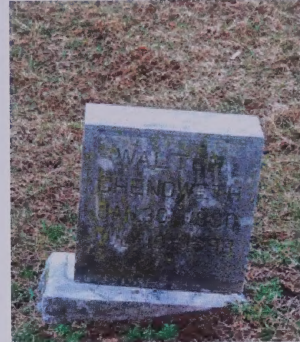
Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [Jon Egge](#)

Originally Created by: [MsFoxRider](#)

Record added: Jan 10, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64007783



Added by: [K.L.W.](#)



Added by: [K.L.W.](#)

Add a photo
for this person

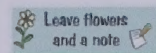
Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

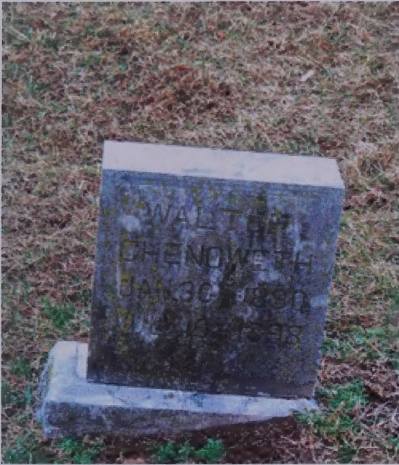


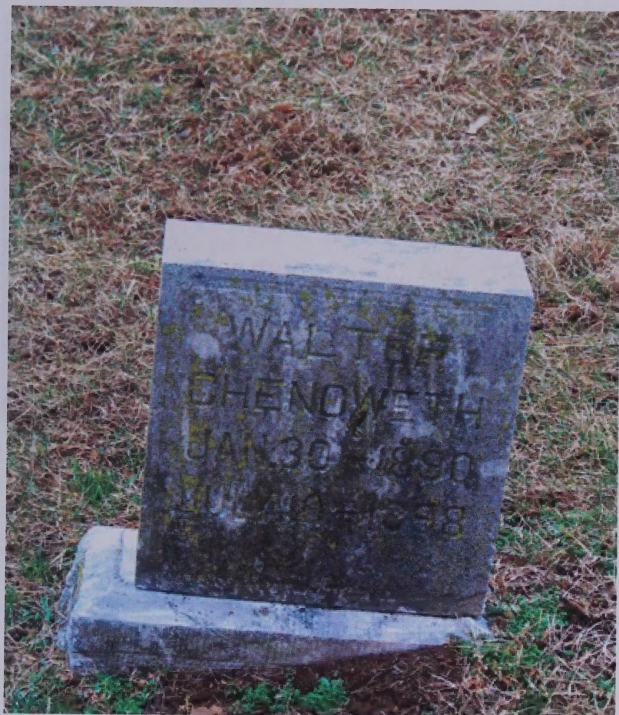
- [MsFoxRider](#)

Added: Jan. 10, 2011



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)









FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Gibbses** in:

- [Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Pulaski](#)
- [Giles County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



Only AT&T's network
lets your iPhone 4S
download 3x faster.

[Shop Now](#)


Claim based on national
average iPhone 4S data
speeds on AT&T's network
vs. other U.S. networks.

John A. Gibbs

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 28, 1871

Death: Jun. 16, 1920

[Add a photo
for this person](#)
[Request
A Photo](#)

Burial:

[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)[Pulaski](#)[Giles County](#)[Tennessee, USA](#)
[Leave flowers
and a note](#)
Created by: [Lin Canamore Quigley](#)

Record added: Oct 28, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30941400

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

John A Gibbs



Find a Grave
Memorials
Graves
Gravestone Photos
Gravestone Transcriptions
Gravestone Photos
Gravestone Transcriptions
Gravestone Photos
Gravestone Transcriptions

Find a Grave Inc.

- Find a Grave
- Find a Grave
- Find a Grave
- Find a Grave
- Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

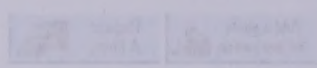
Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

John A. Gibbs

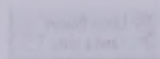
Learn about connecting this memorial...



Birth: Apr. 28, 1871
Death: Jan. 18, 1950

Burial:
Gibbs Hill Cemetery
Pulaski
Gibbs County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Jim Garrison/Gibbs
Record added: Oct 25, 2008
Find a Grave Memorial: 20961400



Memorial page for John A. Gibbs



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Gibbses** in:

- [Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Pulaski](#)
- [Giles County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

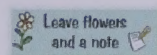
H. C. Gibbs

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 3, 1842
Death: Apr. 12, 1918

[Add a photo
for this person](#)[Request
A Photo](#)

Burial:
[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
Pulaski
Giles County
Tennessee, USA



Created by: [Lin Canamore Quigley](#)
Record added: Oct 28, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 30941408

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Gibbses** in:

- [Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Pulaski](#)
- [Giles County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices



Arilla Ann Gibbs

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 17, 1842

Death: Jun. 2, 1923

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



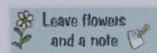
Burial:

[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)

Pulaski

Giles County

Tennessee, USA



Created by: [Lin Canamore Quigley](#)

Record added: Oct 28, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30941413

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Gibbses in:

- [Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Pulaski](#)
- [Giles County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices



Arilla Ann Gibbs

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 17, 1842

Death: Jun. 2, 1923

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



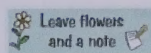
Burial:

[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)

[Pulaski](#)

[Giles County](#)

[Tennessee, USA](#)

Created by: [Lin Canamore Quigley](#)

Record added: Oct 28, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30941413

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

[Privacy Policy](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Extend your search
at [Archives.com](#)

Search for
"Gibbs" at
[Archives.com](#)

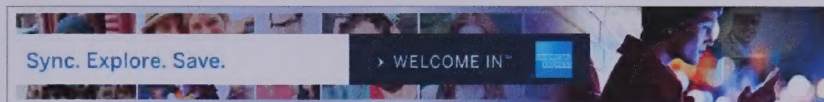
Advertisement

ancestry.com

Ernesto Dango

Loretha Duffin

ancestry.com



Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 3 (of 3 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ [Search for "Gibbs" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Gibbs, Arilla Ann](#) 30941413
b. Jan. 17, 1842 d. Jun. 2, 1923

[Gibbs, H. C.](#) 30941408
b. May 3, 1842 d. Apr. 12, 1918

[Gibbs, John A.](#) 30941400
b. Apr. 28, 1871 d. Jun. 16, 1920

→ [Search for "Gibbs" at GenealogyBank](#) ←

Honoring

[Rebecca Kane](#)
1949 - 2003



[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
Pulaski
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
Pulaski
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

[Scotts Hill Cemetery](#)
Pulaski
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

Advertisement

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Robinsons** in:

- [Oakdale Cemetery](#)
- [Monett](#)
- [Lawrence County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



William Robinson

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 10, 1868
Death: Jul. 4, 1896

Family links:

Parents:

Perry G. Robinson (1832 - 1900)
 Elizabeth *Hixon* Robinson (1837 - 1903)

Inscription:

Son of P.G. & E. Robinson
 Aged 27 yrs, 7 months, 24 days

Burial:

[Oakdale Cemetery](#)
 Monett
 Lawrence County
 Missouri, USA
 Plot: Block 1, Lot 33, Grave 1

Created by: [Valerie](#)

Record added: Feb 06, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84595737

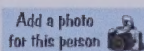


Added by: [Valerie](#)

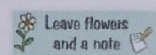


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Big John](#)



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

William Robinson

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: [Big John](#)
11/02/2005

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Robinsons** in:

- [Oakdale Cemetery](#)
- [Monett](#)
- [Lawrence County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

ancestry.com

We'll help you
discover your
family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

Sgt Perry G. Robinson

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 30, 1832
Death: Mar. 12, 1900

CO. A 1 ARK. CAV.

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth Hixon Robinson (1837 - 1903)*

Children:

Nancy Robinson Garriss (1861 - 1938)*

William Robinson (1868 - 1896)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Oakdale Cemetery](#)

Monett

Lawrence County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Rock Talker](#)

Record added: Oct 18, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43228506

Added by: [Rock Talker](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Big John](#)
 Add a photo
for this person

 Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

My GGGreat Grandfather
- [david peery](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2010


 Leave flowers
and a note

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



SERGT.
PERRY C.
ROBINSON
CO. A
1 ARK. CAV.

JULY 30.
1832
MAR. 12.
1900



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Robinsons** in:

- [Oakdale Cemetery](#)
- [Monett](#)
- [Lawrence County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Elizabeth *Hixon* Robinson

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 17, 1837
 Knox County
 Tennessee, USA
Death: Jan. 9, 1903
 Monett
 Barry County
 Missouri, USA

Interred in the Westbay Cemetery, north of town. Now called Oakdale

Family links:

Spouse:

Perry G. Robinson (1832 - 1900)

Children:

Nancy Robinson Garris (1861 - 1938)*
 William Robinson (1868 - 1896)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oakdale Cemetery](#)
 Monett
 Lawrence County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [david peery](#)

Record added: Nov 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62274294



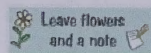
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Big John](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



Obituary of Elizabeth HIXON ROBINSON

"Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson was born in Knox County, Tennessee, March 17, 1837, died Jan. 9, 1903, aged 65 years, 9 months and 22 days.

She moved to Missouri at an early age, where she spent the most of her life. she was married in Dade County, MO., Sept 7, 1854, to P.G. Robinson, by Rev. J.S. Campbell. To this union eight children were born, four of whom had gone on before. The four remaining children were present at the funeral. They are Dr. J.W. Robinson, Verona, MO, J.M. Robinson, Loraine, Kan., Mrs. Mary E. Fare, Pittsburg, Kan., and Mrs. Nancy L. Garris, Monett.]

A short service was held at the home of Mrs. Garris by Rev. Smith at 1 o'clock, on account of Dr. Robinson and Mrs. Garris being unable to attend the services at the church.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. M.M. Smith at the Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 11, 1903, after which the remains were interred in the Westbay Cemetery, north of town."

Funeral Notice:

"Elizabeth Robinson"

"Died Friday, Jan. 9, 1903, at 6:30 a.m., aged 65 years, 9 months and 22 days.

Funeral service will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Baptist church, conducted by Rev. M.M. Smith. there will be a short talk at the residence at 1 o'clock by Rev. Smith.

Friends of the family invited."

Elizabeth Hixon Robinson had a smothering spell and died at her daughter's, Nancy L. Garris home.

Tycine1 added this on 20 Aug 2011

Attached to in this tree



Elizabeth HIXON
1837 - 1903

Events: Obituary

Other trees this object is saved to

Wolfe Family Tree

by tracyamonoo1 on 30 Apr 2012

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Extend your search
at Archives.com

Search for
"Robinson" at
Archives.com

Advertisement

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 9 (of 9 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Robinson" at GenealogyBank ←

[Robinson, Clara](#) 58172752
b. 1881 d. 1966

[Robinson, Elizabeth Hixon](#) 62274294
b. Mar. 17, 1837 d. Jan. 9, 1903

[Robinson, Ida Gwen](#) 58172761
b. Feb. 14, 1909 d. Jan. 19, 1999

[Robinson, Joseph Meredith](#) 58172766
b. Oct. 7, 1874 d. Feb. 9, 1943

[Robinson, Lyle D.](#) 58172774
b. Dec. 16, 1947 d. Jan. 7, 2000

[Robinson, Myrtle Norah Brown](#) 58172782
b. Aug. 24, 1876 d. Jan. 31, 1918

[Robinson, Opal Marie Hawkins](#) 58172787
b. May 4, 1907 d. May 11, 1937

[Robinson, Sgt Perry G.](#)  43228506
b. Jul. 30, 1832 d. Mar. 12, 1900

[Robinson, William](#)  84595737
b. Nov. 10, 1868 d. Jul. 4, 1896

→ Search for "Robinson" at GenealogyBank ←

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Honoring 
[Arthur Koster](#)
1908 - 1966



Icon Key

-  Flowers
-  Famous
-  Sponsored

Photo Icons

-  Person
-  Headstone

[Monett IOOF Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Oakdale Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Monett IOOF Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Monett IOOF Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Monett IOOF Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Monett IOOF Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Monett IOOF Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Oakdale Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

[Oakdale Cemetery](#)
Monett
Lawrence County
Missouri, USA

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Warrens** in:

- [Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
- [Walnut Grove](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In

Ruth Ann *Chenoweth* Warren

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 28, 1876
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 19, 1959
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

w/o Albert S.J. Warren m: January 05, 1899

Family links:

Parents:

William H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1909)
 Rachel E Gibbs Chenoweth (1839 - 1895)

Spouse:

Albert Warren (1871 - 1961)

Burial:

[Greene Lawn Cemetery](#)
 Walnut Grove
 Greene County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [Jon Egge](#)

Record added: Nov 23, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80905128

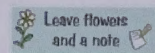


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [B.C. Bridgeforth](#)
 Add a photo
for this person

 Request
A Photo


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.


[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Find A Grave



Find A Grave
Helpful Links
About Us
Contact Us
Privacy Policy
Terms of Service
Site Map

Ruth Ann Chenoweth Warren

Learn about searching the memorial



Cemetery Photo

Photo of Ruth Ann Chenoweth Warren

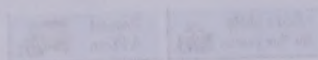
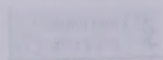


Photo of Ruth Ann Chenoweth Warren



Wife of: Albert S.J. Warren m. January 02, 1899

Family links:

Parents:

Warren H. Chenoweth (1841 - 1900)

Ruth A. Chenoweth (1876 - 1959)

Spouse:

Albert Warren (1871 - 1961)

Burial:

Green Lawn Cemetery

Walnut Grove

Greene County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Bob Egan

Record added: Nov 23, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial ID 80802120





1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping re-search notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐
Legibility of Record: ☐ ☐ Extract Copy ☐
Good Poor Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes: Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
Newton Post Office - Asst. Marshall.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
30	30		Martin, Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer		475	Georgia						/	/		Line 1
			M. A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		15
			Micajah	33	M	W	Farm			Mississippi						/	/	/	16
			William	21	M	W	Farm			"						/	/	/	17
			Monroe	20	M	W	Farm			"						/	/	/	18
			Cicero	18	M	W	Farm			"						/	/	/	19
			Naomi	15	F	W	Laborer			"						/	/	/	20
			Josephine	13	F	W	Laborer			"						/	/	/	21
			John	8	M	W	Laborer			"						/	/	/	22

United States Federal Census 1870

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst Marshall.

4			—	E. A.	7	F	W			
5			—	J. L.	7	M	W			
6			—	J. H.	5	M	W			
7			—	S. J.	1/2	M	W			
8	28	28	Jones	Saml	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	759
9			—	Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House		100
10			—	Mary	24	F	W		150	215
11	29	29	Holinsworth	Henry	24	M	W	Farm laborer		
12			—	Francis	22	F	W	Keeping House		
13			—	Wade	1/2	M	W			
14	30	30	Martin	W ^m H	29	M	W	Farmer	200	475
15			—	M. A.	17	F	W	Keeping House		
16			—	Micajah	22	M	W	Farm laborer		100
17			—	William	21	M	W	Farm laborer		310
18			—	Munroe	20	M	W	Farm laborer		
19			—	Cicero	18	M	W	Farm laborer		
20			—	Sammi	15	F	W			
21			—	Josephine	13	F	W			
22			—	John	8	M	W			
23	31	31	Perinington	Isaac	11	M	W	Farmer	726	618
24			—	M. J.	35	F	W	Keeping House		
25			—	George	18	M	W			
26	32	32	Love	John T	24	M	W	Farmer		100
27			—	Sarah A.	30	F	W	Keeping House	500	671

United States National Archives 1870

Page 171 - United States National Archives
as per July 1870 - Township of Kings
United States Office - Great Falls

↑

—

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
Mendenhall, Mendenhall

23 day July 1870. Tomorrow 7 Rang. 12 Km. H.
A 1st day Aug 18, 6th morning. 1st day. morning.

Newton Post Office - Joseph Rogers and Sarah

[illegible]

Boat mounds

9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0
9	38	W							
8	37	M	W						
7	36	M	W						
6	35	M	W						
5	34	M	W						
4	33	M	W						
3	32	M	W						
2	31	M	W						
1	30	M	W						
0	29	M	W						
	28	M	W						
	27	M	W						
	26	M	W						
	25	M	W						
	24	M	W						
	23	M	W						
	22	M	W						
	21	M	W						
	20	M	W						
	19	M	W						
	18	M	W						
	17	M	W						
	16	M	W						
	15	M	W						
	14	M	W						
	13	M	W						
	12	M	W						
	11	M	W						
	10	M	W						
	9	M	W						
	8	M	W						
	7	M	W						
	6	M	W						
	5	M	W						
	4	M	W						
	3	M	W						
	2	M	W						
	1	M	W						
	0	M	W						

1860 Mississippi

MISSISSIPPI
1860 U. S. CENSUS
INDEX

VOL. II GEN

BY

KATHRYN ROSE BONNER

MISSISSIPPI 1860 COUNTIES, INFORMATION, HOW CODED IN THIS PUBLICATION

ADAMS	AD	ISSAQUEENNA	IS	PANOLA	PN
AMITE	AM	ITAWAMBA	IT	PERRY	PR
ATTALA	AT	JACKSON	JK	PIKE	PK
BOLIVER	BO	JASPER	JS	PONTOTOC	PT
*CARROLL	CR	JEFFERSON	JF	RANKIN	RN
CALHOUN	CL	JONES	JN	SCOTT	SC
*CHICKASAW	CH	KEMPER	KM	SIMPSON	SP
CHOCTAW	CC	LAFAYETTE	LF	SMITH	SM
CLAIBORNE	CB	LAUDERDALE	LD	SUNFLOWER	missing
CLARK	CK	LAWRENCE	LR	TALLAHATCHIE	TL
COAHOMA	CO	LEAKE	LK	**TIPPAH N & S	TPN TPS
COPIAH	CP	LOWNDES	LW	TISHOMINGO	TS
COVINGTON	CV	MADISON	MD	TUNICE	TN
DeSOTA	DE	MARION	MR	WARREN	WR
FRANKLIN	FR	**MARSHALL	MS	WASHINGTON	missing
GREEN	GR	**MONROE	MN	WAYNE	WY
HANCOCK missing		NESHOBA	NS	WILKINSON	WL
HARRISON	HR	NEWTON	NT	WINSTON	WN
HINDS	HN	**NUXUBEE	NX	YALOBUSHA	YL
HOLMES	HL	OKTIBBEHA	OK	YAZOO	YZ

* These are in Districts, and a Number of said district will follow the numbering of said pages.

** These are not in the page numbering of the enumerator, but are the page numbers found on the right hand side of the microfilm, those added at the National Archives.

All names of persons will be followed by a code of the county, then the page number, then if in districts, either the district number, or the variant numbering was used.

TALLAHATCHIE County was the most difficult county to read and transcribe, so if you are positive a family was in Mississippi in 1860, and was not shown in this, then I would suggest you try this county. Also, one must remember the three counties, and I have shown them above, where there is no census for 1860.

* This in the body of the index signifies that there is a question about the name, and many of these are indexed in three, four or more various spellings.

Mansel, John	120 LD	March, Wm. F.	221 MS	Markham, J.B.	131 YZ
Mansell, Wm.	72 MD	Marchalk, Wm.	32 JF	J.G.	4 JS
Mansfield, Jas. L.	465 TS	Marchavall, Mary	216 MS	Jas.	64 MS
Jane	213 MS	C.	68 HR	Lewis	185 IT
Thos.	29 PN	Marchbanks, E.	323 MN	Mary	182 IT
W.A.	53 YZ	W.B.	323 MN	Rosa	46 WR
Mansgrove, Chas.	11 WR	Marchel, Erasmus	26 SP	S.R.	81 WR
Manship, C.	33 HN	Marchum, Isaac	312 IT	Sarah A.	321 IT
C.H.	32 HN	Marcus, Frank	15 HR	Markins, Wm.	473 TS
Wm.	8 JK	Marcum, Elizabeth	124 CL	Marks, A.	2 JF
Mansley, * J.A.	83 RN	Jas.	68 MS	Alex	9 HR
S.M.	81 RN	Marcy, C.	133 LD	D.	9 PK
T.J.	82 RN	F.	49 HR	Elizabeth	33 AD
Manton, Jessie	40 CH1	J.O.	132 LD	Henry	419 TS
Mants, W.A.	177 CC	Jas. G.	104 AM	Isaac	143 HL
Manuel, John	303 TS	S.N.	133 LD	Joseph	32 PK
Markus	303 TS	Tobitha	293 IT	M.D.	116 AD
Sarah	188 TS	Wineford	111 IT	Morris	3 JF
Silas	303 TS	Mard, E.P.	55 CB	Sarah	142 KM
Thos.	153 MS	Mardal, Jas. W.	517 MN	Thos.	208 MS
W.R.	16 CR2	Marder, * Mark G.	241 PT	Wm.	17 BO
Manurevy, W.J.	21 CV	Mardis, Eveline	135 AD	Markerm, Geo. W.	250 PT
Manus, John A.	97 PN	Henry	53 AD	Marlar, Nancy C.	64 TS
Marquis	337 IT	J.W.	17 NS	Marler, Frances	140 TPN
Sarah	328 IT	Matilda (2)	18 NS	Geo.	272 TS
Manuse, * B.	921 NX	Mare, John	17 TS	Thos. 131 CP	268 TS
Manville, Mary A.	18 HR	Maredith, R.	87 DE	Wm. A.	120 MD
Maples, C.D.	1 AD	Marf, * W.P.	106 HL	Marles, Ruffus	268 TS
Doctor	182 LF	Margarett, Sarah	42 TS	Marlett, John	19 WR
Enik	148 PK	Margart, J.	58 HR	Marley, A.	93 WR
I.	180 WR	Maridus, Frances	36 PK	Robt.	156 WR
J.	155 HN	Marier, Jas. P.	69 TL	Saml.	156 WR
J.A.P.	39 PK	Marietta, Wm.	96 AD	Walter	157 WR
Jasper	66 HN	Marin, Francis	8 JK	Marlin, Ross	136 IT
Kelsy	80 LF	Marion, E.	27 CR3	Marlow, J.C.	103 TPN
Mary	91 CP	Jas.	70 CH1	Joseph	7 HL
McCarnl	181 LF	Mary 69 CH1	63 WR	R.W.	172 TPN
Sylvester	91 CP	Peter 11 HN	72 LK	Thos. J. 171 TPN	172 TPN
Wm.	165 WR	T.P.	91 SC	Marlowe, A.J.	122 YZ
Marable, Cam	82 CH1	T.P., Sr.	78 SC	Marmion, C.	71 HR
Maranc, Caroline	213 AT	Thos.	4 HN	Marncon, * Mary T.	190 TPS
Maratt, Susan	109 LD	Wm.	114 IT	Marmon, Joseph	190 TPS
Marber, Geo. C.	82 SC	Maris, * John O.	414 TS	Joseph J.	190 TPS
Marberry, Martha	99 NS	Marisier, John	163 CC	Marner, Mary *	29 AM
Marble, Abner	20 CR4	Marit, Nathaniel	44 PR	Maroe, John	134 NT
Allice	31 JF	Rufus *	28 SM	Maroney, D.C.	115 LK
E.	199 HN	Wm.	29 TS	John	127 MS
E.G.	159 WR	Mark, Dudley *	65 CH1	Margaret F.	116 LK
Earl	16 YZ	H.	54 TS	Marquess, G.W.	147 LW
J.	202 HN	Jas. 197 MS 55 LK	262 PT	Marr, Joshua	15 TS
Jas.	11 CR4	Mary	131 AT	W.G.	9 MS
John K.	26 JF	Roda 4 WR - Wm.	53 AM	W.M.	167 DE
Mary	16 YZ	Market, Jas.	38 LF	Marra, P.	6 YL
Marby, Leonard	121 PK	Markham, C.	125 YL	Marren, L.	104 AD
Marcey, Geo.	205 MS	E.	193 DE	Marriner, A.M.	1 AD
March, John	194 HN	G.R.	31 WR	Marris, Wm.	92 YL
Mary	220 MS	Geo.	169 WR	Marriewethers, N.	10 CR3
W.	195 HN	Hugh	16 WR	S.A.	11 CR3

Marrow, Alexdr.	257 CC	Marshall, Harry	14 AD	Martin, Andrew	59 TS
J.	461 TS	Hubert	78 LK	Austin 8 CL	144 NS
Jas.	372 MN	J.	162 HN	Austin	69 RN
John	372 MN	J.C.	35 BO	B.	109 LD
T.T.	447 MN	Jas. 61 TL	39 RN	B.F.	144 CP
Marrs, Albert C.	31 PT	Jas. 20 CR4	72 YZ	B.M.	133 MD
John	117 YL	Jas. T.	49 CR4	Bailey	130 MD
Joseph W.	31 PT	John 149 HL	134 LK	Benj.	75 NT
Marryman, W.W.	7 LK	John 60 TL	10 CL	Berry	34 MR
Mars, C.V.	114 KM	John	121 YL	Burrough	99 TPN
J.H.	55 NS	John H.	84 PT	C.	178 HN
Marsan, Alexis	11 HR	John J.	111 PK	C.D.	80 IT
Marsh, Alfred	283 TS	John P.	48 CR4	C.S. 492 MN	44 PN
Cirus, 2nd	62 AD	Judith	34 TJ.	Caleb	44 PR
Cyrus, Sr.	54 AD	L.R. 134 AD	48 WL	Calvin	287 IT
Eliza	38 FR	Marcus	271 PT	Caroline	139 RN
J.H.	37 FR	Martha	62 TL	Carter	113 SM
J.J.	140 KM	Mary	19 PK	Chas. 15 CH1	93 HN
Joseph	35 CK	Mr.	8 TL	Chas. 71 KM	8 PT
Mary	2 WR	Mrs.	857 NX	Chas.	92 LW
Marlin	114 TPN	P.	101 MS	Chas. C.	51 TS
O.N.	26 WR	R.M.	123 LW	Clint	86 PK
O.R.	974 NX	Reden	116 NT	Cyrus J.	341 IT
S.F.	21 HL	Robt.	258 MS	D. 43 WR	175 WR
V.A.	59 CP	Robt. H.	31 CP	D.J.	78 SM
W.	19 YZ	S.J.	34 CK	Daniel 86 LR	197 LD
W.D.	52 CK	Saml. 121 CK	154 HN	Daniel	302 PT
Wm.	34 MD	Sarah 83 KM	45 LF	Daniel A.	96 YL
Marshal, Elias	122 CH1	Stephen	20 CR4	David 60 LW	54 OK
J.L.	26 WY	T.A.	67 WR	David	172 PT
Jane	96 CH1	T.S.	80 YZ	Dennis	5 AD
John 125 MS	468 MN	Thos. A.	120 WR	E. 16 HN	34 CB
John	2 SM	W.	39 CK	E. 148 WR	73 YL
M.A.	440 MN	W.L.	437 MN	E.M.	114 HN
Martina	19 PK	W.W. 4 PN	164 CC	E.P.	131 YL
Patrick	2 CL	Wm.	147 HL	Edw. 495 MN	173 TS
Robt.	439 MN	Wm. (2)	83 KM	Edwin	85 IT
Thos.	472 MN	Wm. 125 LW 25 MS	132 MD	Elias	191 LF
Thos. A.	3 SM	W.P.	51 WN	Elisha 173 PN	163 TS
W.R.	115 MS	Wm. A.	17 MS	Eliza 63 RN	127 LR
Wm.	96 RN	Martain, Caroline	59 CB	Eliza R.	43 LK
Marshall, Adeline V.	150 HL	P.	58 CB	Elizabeth 80 LK	128 LF
Alf	67 HN	Marten, Wm.	235 CC	Elizabeth 27 SM	8 HR
Andrew	262 MS	Marthana, Martha	29 AT	Elizabeth	66 TS
Asa	88 NS	Martian, D.D.	72 WR	Elizabeth A.	149 TPS
B.F.	16 CR4	Martin, A. 168 HN	34 CH1	Ellen	23 AD
Baldwin	156 HN	A.	34 PR	Emily	100 TPN
C.	163 DE	A.E.	6 RN	Eugene	74 YL
C.K.	24 WR	A.G.	16 CH2	F.B.	15 IS
C.T.	3 PT	A.K.	55 HN	F.E.	107 HN
C.W.	38 CK	A.S.	85 HL	F.M.	166 HN
Calvin 100 IT	13 JS	A.V. Mrs.	70 MS	Fanny	46 WR
Chelsey	80 YZ	Aaron	20 CH2	Felix	63 CK
E.M.	178 DE	Abner	112 RN	Frances	186 TS
Geo.	125 HN	Ailsy	72 LR	Francis	288 IT
Geo. M.	113 AD	Alonzo	63 CH1	G.G.	131 YL
Geo. W.	39 PN	Ambrose	366 TS	G.H. 864 NX	31 WR
H.G.	51 CK	Amelia	36 MD	G.J.	5 CR

Martin, G.T.	179 HN	Martin, John	115 TS	Martin, Nancy	143 CP
G.W. 14 CO	64 CP	John 187 TS	3 YZ	Nancy 69 RN	20 TS
Gabriel	91 YL	John 42 YZ	57 YZ	Nancy O.	73 PT
Geo. 57 CL	124 DE	John A.	81 SM	Nelson	57 CH1
Geo. 115 NT	43 PR	John B.	146 YL	Norman 50 CK	137 CK
Geo. X.S.	83 FR	John C.	163 YL	O.	317 MN
H.G.	34 LK	John G.	21 KM	Oliver	16 CL
H.K.	3 CH1	John H.	131 OK	P.E.	10 CH2
H.L.	61 CK	John M.	54 TS	P.M. 43 MS	44 MS
Hamilton	92 LR	John P.	16 SM	P.S.	72 LW
Henry 103 AD	89 IT	John T.	177 IT	P.T.	5 WY
Henry	366 TS	John W. 9 CP	206 TS	Patrick	24 SC
Henry C. 54 TL	188 TPS	John Y.	85 MD	Perlina	136 NS
Henry T.	105 PT	Jonathan	242 PT	Phillip	25 TPN
Isaac 139 HL	54 YZ	Joseph 139 LR	17 SM	Priscilla	127 PN
J. 27 PK	21 PK	Joseph 23 SM	94 TPS	R.B.	9 PN
J. 179 HN	27 CB	Joseph 112 LR	39 AM	R.C.	249 CC
J.D. 34 HN	36 MD	Joshiah	119 KM	R.E.	255 CC
J.F. 19 RN	102 YZ	Justin	157 CP	R.J.	43 WY
J.J.	28 CR5	K.G.	34 MS	Rachael	298 IT
J.K.P.	17 CH2	Katurch	2 CP	Rachel	78 SM
J.L.	27 BO	L.	1 HN	Rebecca 18 PK	79 SC
J.M. 9 CP	17 CB	L.C. 2 BO	34 WY	Rebecca	367 TS
J.M. 100 CB	15 BO	Lafayette	57 FR	Richd. 99 MD	99 NS
J.N.	58 SM	Larkin	225 TS	Richd. 8 WY	17 WN
J.P.	106 HN	Letha Ann	163 TS	Richd.	9 YZ
J.T. 197 TPN	14 PK	Lewis 113 TPS	34 TS	Robt. 136 IT	32 YL
Jacob	320 IT	Lewis	39 OK	Robt. 23 CB	211 AT
Jas. 45 WR	6 AD	Lilla	53 LK	Robt. 5 CR1	17 MS
Jas. 17 CH2	32 BO	Logan	82 LF	Robt.	206 TS
Jas. 100 DE	131 CH1	Lorain	117 MD	Robt. G.	8 OK
Jas. 207 AT	58 CP	Lydia	133 OK	Robt. H.	125 CC
Jas. 5 JK	42 LF	M. 172 HN	938 NX	Rufus	23 CL
Jas. 85 LF	272 MS	M.C.	190 HN	Russ	82 LR
Jas. 274 MS	44 PR	M.F.	18 YL	Ruth	281 IT
Jas. 62 RN	17 SM	M.M. 12 FR	49 CK	S. 214 HN	176 LD
Jas. 33 TS	244 TS	Major W.	42 PT	S.	139 DE
Jas. 309 TS	53 WL	Margaret	77 TS	S.B.	85 HL
Jas. 97 YL	106 YL	Margerett 4 CR1	85 LF	S.J.	70 RN
Jas. D.	46 LD	Martha 80 LK	66 TPN	S.P.	51 MS
Jas. H.	171 PT	Martha	131 TS	Sam	320 TS
Jas. M.	151 TS	Mary 117 AD	329 PT	Saml. 305 PT	121 CK
Jas. W. 82 LK	178 TPN	Mary 64 WR	42 CR5	Saml. 107 YZ	86 LF
Jane 42 CR5	36 CH1	Mary 144 CP	76 NT	Saml. 3 PN	47 PR
Jane 89 CC	7 WN	Mary	85 PK	Saml.	115 NT
Jemima	12 FR	Mary C.	130 NS	Saml. N.	22 HR
Jesse 29 MD	903 NX	Mary J.	226 TS	Sarah	140 HL
Job	104 LK	Matilda	128 TPS	Sarah D.	81 TS
Joel 36 CP	100 NS	Matthew	45 LD	Simpson	32 CR5
John 185 MS	11 AD	McDuffy	279 PT	Slviph *	80 AM
John 58 AD	28 AM	Merinda	22 CL	Stephen 82 FR	62 AD
John 43 CL	55 CL	Middleton	8 CL	Susan 35 CH2	194 LD
John 154 AT	58 CP	Monroe	16 CH2	Susan	256 CC
John 248 IT	357 IT	Morris L.	309 TS	T.A.	166 CP
John 80 LK	45 TL	Morris R.	77 AT	T.J.	59 HN
John 44 TPS	66 MS	Moses	186 TS	T.N.	129 CH1
John 333 MN	17 PN	Murdock	278 PT	Thos. 67 WR	6 CR1
John 65 RN	68 RN	N.G.	149 HN	Thos. 30 CR5	34 CH2

Martin, Thos.	71 DE	Marton, Joseph	94 TPS	Mason, Margaret B.	312 IT
Thos.	228 IT	Martta, Rosanna	46 WR	Nathaniel	174 TPN
Thos.	107 MS	Martz, E.	2 HN	O.S.	103 LD
Thos.		J.	1 HN	P.H.	193 DE
Thos. D.	124 HN	Marvin, N.	3 HN	P.P.	4 JS
Thos. J.	179 HN	Marx, M.A.	121 LR	R.	80 WN
Thos. J.	391 TS	Moses	34 CP	Rebecca	103 MD
Thompson	33 CR5	Marye, J.T.	5 CB	Richd.	39 AD
Volentine	76 SP	Mase, Henry	261 TS	Robt	496 MN
W.	206 TS	Maseales, Robt.	41 HL	S.	186 MS
W.C.	27 CH1	Masengale, A.W.	328 MN	Sam	23 DE
W.F.	121 PN	C.B.	46 CK	Sam A.	51 AD
W.G.	140 LF	G.M.	61 CK	Solomon	69 NS
→ W.H.	75 CB	N.A.	329 MN	Susannah	64 FR
→ W.H.	169 LD	W.	132 LD	Thos.	18 AD
W.J.	166 HN	Wm.	16 LD	Thos.	37 TPN
W.L.	900 NX	Masengill, Jesse	148 KM	Thos.	7 YL
W.P. (2)	102 YZ	Masey, B.E.	133 RN	Thompson	188 MS
W.R.	72 HL	James	171 CL	Vincent	84 IT
W.M.	40 CL	Tempy	171 CL	W.T.	124 LD
Walter	76 NT	Mash, Wash	153 TS	W.W.	90 LR
Warren	63 CK	Mashburn, B.	94 TPN	Warren R.	40 PN
Wiley	181 CL	Masiere, Simeon	147 RN	Wm.	155 LW
Wm.	341 PT	Masingail, Lewis	47 NT	Wm.	133 TS
Wm.	82 FR	Wm. G.	46 NT	Wm. F.	185 MS
Wm.	9 BO	Masingill, Wm.	288 IT	Zebedudu	85 SM
Wm.	109 CH1	Mask, Geo. W.	8 TPS	Mass, A.	132 LW
Wm.	207 AT	John	225 MS	L.T.	204 HN
Wm.	310 IT	Judith	1 TPN	Saml. R.	96 TS
Wm.	128 LF	Milly	69 CH1	Massay, Jimison	148 KM
Wm.	82 NT	Robt.	7 TPS	Massengale, Benj.	870 NX
Wm.	43 PR	Sarah	251 MS	John	856 NX
Wm.	369 TS	Silas	31 TPN	Leroy	7 LD
Wm.	18 WN	Thos.	251 MS	Mr.	95 NT
Wm.	48 CR5	Thos. R.	227 MS	Massey, A.A.	97 DE
Wm. B.	145 CP	W.K.	180 TS	A.C.	14 LK
Wm. G.	12 PK	Masker, Lewis	142 MS	Arthur	26 SP
→ Wm. H.	157 MS	Mason, Abner *	84 IT	Austin	155 NT
Wm. McB.	14 CR3	B.M.D.	3 RN	Benj.	26 SP
Wm. T.	144 AD	Calvin	166 AT	Boyland	172 YL
Wylie	70 PK	Columbus	76 AM	C.R.	858 NX
Z.	144 CP	E.B.	155 LW	Calvin	21 SC
Marus, Thos.	5 TS	Eda	11 GR	Dr.	129 IT
Martindale, C.	111 TPN	Eugene	193 DE	David	142 LK
Jackson	114 TPN	Henry	314 IT	Drew	95 AT
Joseph	42 TPN	J.B.	18 TN	Elias	35 LK
Mary	326 PT	J.L.	19 CB	Frank	47 CC
Riley	108 TPN	J.W.	17 YL	Henry	390 MN
Theodore	43 TPS	Jas.	102 LD	J.A.	30 TS
Thos J.	111 TPN	John	73 LR	J.B.	9 HN
Wm.	431 TS	John	249 MS	J.M.	96 DE
Marting, N.H.	71 CB	John	26 PT	J.T.	125 YZ
Martinear, F.	12 CK	Joseph	199 MS	Geo.	55 FR
Martinez, L.	12 CK	Edw.	67 SC	Jas.	195 MS
Martingdale, Jesse	40 MS	infant	20 CB	Jesse	74 AT
L.	47 MS	J.A.T.	121 CP	John	163 AT
M.	47 MS	M.E.	91 PN	John	43 NT
Marton, Joseph	48 CR5	Margaret	46 TS	John H.	307 IT

Martin, Thos.	71 DE	Marton, Joseph	94 TPS	Mason, Margaret B.	312 IT
Thos.	228 IT	Martta, Rosanna	46 WR	Nathaniel	174 TPN
Thos.	107 MS	Martz, E.	2 HN	O.S.	103 LD
Thos.	116 YL	J.	1 HN	P.H.	193 DE
Thos. D.	124 HN	Marvin, N.	3 HN	P.P.	4 JS
Thos. J.	179 HN	Marx, M.A.	121 LR	R.	80 WN
Thos. J.	391 TS	Moses	34 CP	Rebecca	103 MD
Thompson	33 CR5	Marye, J.T.	5 CB	Richd.	39 AD
Volentine	76 SP	Mase, Henry	261 TS	Robt	496 MN
W.	206 TS	Maseales, Robt.	41 HL	S.	186 MS
W.C.	27 CH1	Masengale, A.W.	328 MN	Sam	23 DE
W.F.	121 PN	C.B.	46 CK	Sam A.	51 AD
W.G.	140 LF	G.M.	61 CK	Solomon	69 NS
W.H.	75 CB	N.A.	329 MN	Susannah	64 FR
W.H.	169 LD	W.	132 LD	Thos.	18 AD
W.J.	166 HN	Wm.	16 LD	Thos.	37 TPN
W.L.	900 NX	Masengill, Jesse	148 KM	Thos.	7 YL
W.P.	(2)	Masey, B.E.	133 RN	Thompson	188 MS
W.R.	72 HL	James	171 CL	Vincent	84 IT
W.M.	40 CL	Tempy	171 CL	W.T.	124 LD
Walter	76 NT	Mash, Wash	153 TS	W.W.	90 LR
Warren	63 CK	Mashburn, B.	94 TPN	Warren R.	40 PN
Wiley	181 CL	Masiers, Simeon	147 RN	Wm.	155 IW
Wm.	341 PT	Masingail, Lewis	47 NT	Wm.	133 TS
Wm.	82 FR	Wm. G.	46 NT	Wm. F.	185 MS
Wm.	9 BO	Masingill, Wm.	288 IT	Zebedudu	85 SM
Wm.	109 CH1	Mask, Geo. W.	8 TPS	Mass, A.	132 LW
Wm.	207 AT	John	225 MS	L.T.	204 HN
Wm.	310 IT	Judith	1 TPN	Saml. R.	96 TS
Wm.	128 LF	Milly	69 CH1	Massay, Jimison	148 KM
Wm.	82 NT	Robt.	7 TPS	Massengale, Benj.	870 NX
Wm.	43 PR	Sarah	227 MS	John	856 NX
Wm.	369 TS	Silas	31 TPN	Leroy	7 LD
Wm.	18 WN	Thos.	251 MS	Mr.	95 NT
Wm.	48 CR5	Thos. R.	227 MS	Massey, A.A.	97 DE
Wm. B.	145 CP	W.K.	180 TS	A.C.	14 LK
Wm. G.	12 PK	Masker, Lewis	142 MS	Arthur	26 SP
Wm. H.	157 MS	Mason, Abner *	84 IT	Austin	155 NT
Wm. McB.	14 CR3	B.M.D.	3 RN	Benj.	26 SP
Wm. T.	144 AD	Calvin	166 AT	Boyland	172 YL
Wylie	70 PK	Columbus	76 AM	C.R.	858 NX
Z.	144 CP	E.B.	155 LW	Calvin	21 SC
Marus, Thos.	5 TS	Eda	11 GR	Dr.	129 IT
Martindale, C.	111 TPN	Eugine	193 DE	David	142 LK
Jackson	114 TPN	Henry	314 IT	Drew	95 AT
Joseph	42 TPN	J.B.	18 TN	Elias	35 LK
Mary	326 PT	J.L.	19 CB	Frank	47 CC
Riley	108 TPN	J.W.	17 YL	Henry	390 MN
Theodore	43 TPS	Jas.	102 LD	J.A.	30 TS
Thos J.	111 TPN	John	73 LR	J.B.	9 HN
Wm.	431 TS	John	249 MS	J.M.	96 DE
Marting, N.H.	71 CB	John	26 PT	J.T.	125 YZ
Martinear, F.	12 CK	Joseph	199 MS	Geo.	55 FR
Martinez, L.	12 CK	Edw.	67 SC	Jas.	195 MS
Martindale, Jesse	40 MS	Infant	20 CB	Jesse	74 AT
L.	47 MS	J.A.T.	121 CP	John	163 AT
M.	47 MS	M.E.	91 PN	John	43 NT
Marton, Joseph	48 CR5	Margaret	46 TS	John H.	307 IT

1850 Mississippi

MISSISSIPPI
1850 CENSUS
INDEX

RONALD VERN JACKSON

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.[®]

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Adams	2 Apr 1799	Natchez District	A-7	Franklin 1809, Wilkinson 1802
Alcorn	15 Apr 1870	Tippaw, Tishomingo, Wilkinson	F-1	
Amite	24 Feb 1809	Wilkinson	B-8	Green 1811, Lincoln 1870, Marion 1811
Attala	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	D-4	
Benton	15 Jul 1870	Marshall, Tippah	E-1	
Bolivar	9 Feb 1836	Choctaw Cession	B-3	Sunflower 1844
Calhoun	8 Mar 1852	Lafayette, Yalobusha	D-3	
Carroll	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	C-4	Grenada 1870, Leflore 1871, Montgomery 1871
Chickasaw	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	E-3	Tunica 1836, Colfax 1871
Choctaw	23 Dec 1833	Chickasaw Cession	E-4	Montgomery 1871
Clarbourne	27 Jan 1802	Jefferson	B-6	
Clarke	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	F-6	
Clay ⁵	12 May 1871	Colfax	E-3	
Coahoma	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	B-2	Quitman 1877
Colfax ⁵	12 May 1871	Chickasaw, Lowndes, Monroe, Oktibbeha		Clay 1871
Copiah	21 Jan 1823	Hinds	C-7	Simpson 1824
Covington	5 Jan 1819	Lawrence, Wayne	D-7	Jefferson Davis 1906, Jones 1826
De Soto	9 Feb 1836	Indian Lands	C-1	Tate 1876
Forrest	6 Jan 1908	Perry	E-8	
Franklin	21 Dec 1809	Adams	B-7	Green 1811, Lincoln 1870, Marion 1811
George	16 Mar 1910	Greene Jackson	F-8	
Green	9 Dec 1811	Amite, Franklin, Wayne	F-8	George 1910, Perry 1820
Grenada	9 May 1970	Caproll, Tallahatchie	D-3	
Hancock	14 Dec 1812	Mobile District	D-9	Harrison 1841, Pearl River 1890
Harrison	5 Feb 1841	Hancock, Jackson	E-9	Stone 1816
Hinds	12 Feb 1821	Choctaw Cession	C-6	Copiah 1823, Yazoo 1823, Rankin 1828
Holmes	18 Feb 1833	Yazoo	C-4	Humphreys 1819
Humphreys	28 Mar 1918	Holmes, Washington, Yazoo, Sunflower	C-4	

— —

— —

‘
(

‘
(

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Issaquena	23 Jan 1844	Washington	B-5	Sharkey 1876
Itawamba	9 Feb 1836	Indian Lands	F-2	Lee 1866
Jackson	4 Dec 1812	Mobile District	F-9	George 1910, Harrison 1841
Jasper	13 Dec 1833	Indian Lands	E-6	
Jefferson ⁴	2 Apr 1799	Natchez District	B-7	Claibourne 1802
Jefferson Davis	31 Mar 1906	Covington, Lawrence	D-7	
Jones	24 Jan 1826	Covington, Wayne	E-7	
Kemper	23 Dec 1833	Indian Lands	F-5	
Lafayette	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	D-2	Calhoun 1852
Lamar	13 Mar 1904	Marion, Pearl River	D-8	
Lauderdale	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	F-6	
Lawrence	22 Dec 1814	Marion	C-7	Covington 1819, Jefferson Davis 1906, Lincoln 1870
Leake	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	D-5	
Lee	26 Oct 1866	Itawamba, Pontotoc	E-2	
Leflore	15 Mar 1871	Carroll, Sunflower	C-3	
Lincoln	7 Apr 1870	Amite, Pike, Lawrence, C-7 Franklin		
Lowndes	30 Jan 1830	Monroe	F-4	Colfax 1871
Madison	27 Jan 1828	Yazoo	C-5	
Marion	9 Dec 1811	Amite, Wayne, Franklin	D-8	Lamar 1904, Lawrence 1814, Pearl River 1890, Pike 1815, Walthall 1916
Marshall	9 Feb 1836	Indian Lands	D-1	Benton 1870, Tate 1876
Mobile District ¹	12 Oct 1763	Louisiana Territory		Hancock 1812, Jackson 1812
Monroe	9 Feb 1821	Chickasaw Cession	F-3	Lowndes 1830, Colfax 1871
Montgomery	13 May 1871	Carroll, Choctaw	D-4	Webster 1874
Natchez District ³	16 Apr 1716	Colonial Lands		Adams 1799, Jefferson 1799, Warren 1809, Sumner 1874
Neshoba	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	E-5	Newton 1836
Newton	25 Feb 1836	Neshoba	E-6	
Noxubee	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	F-4	
Oktibbeha	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	E-4	Colfax 1871
Panola	9 Feb 1836	Indian Lands	C-2	Quitman 1877
Pearl River	22 Feb 1890	Hancock, Marion	D-9	Lamar 1904
Perry ⁴	3 Feb 1820	Greene	E-8	Forrest 1908
Pickering	2 Apr 1799	Natchez District		Jefferson 1803
Pike	9 Dec 1815	Marion	C-8	Lincoln 1870, Walthall 1916

22

22

22

22

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Pontotoc	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	E-2	Lee 1866, Union 1870
Prentiss	15 Apr 1870	Tishomingo	F-1	
Providence of, Louisiana ²	1705	Colonial Lands		
Quitman	1 Feb 1877	Panola, Coahoma	C-2	
Rankin	4 Feb 1828	Hinds	H-6	
Scott	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	D-6	
Sharkey	29 Mar 1876	Warren, Washington, Irsaquena	B-5	
Simpson	23 Jan 1824	Copiah	D-6	
Smith	23 Jan 1833	Indian Lands	D-6	
Stone ⁶	6 Jan 1816	Harrison	F-9	Webster
Sumner	6 Apr 1874	Montgomery		
Sunflower	15 Feb 1844	Bolivar	C-3	
Tallahatchie	23 Dec 1833	Indian Lands	C-3	Grenada 1870
Tate	23 Dec 1876	De Soto, Marshall, Tunica	C-1	
Tippah	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	E-1	Alcorn 1870, Benton 1870, Union 1870
Tishomingo	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	F-1	Alcorn 1870, Prentiss 1870
Tunica	9 Feb 1836	Chickasaw Cession	C-1	Tate 1876
Union	7 Apr 1870	Pontotoc, Tippah	E-2	
Walshall	16 Mar 1916	Marion, Pike	C-8	
Warren	22 Dec 1809	Natchez District	B-6	Sharkey 1876, Washington 1827
Washington	29 Jan 1827	Warren, Yazoo	B-4	Humphreys 1918, Issaquena 1844, Sharkey 1876, Wayne 1809
Wayne	21 Dec 1809	Washington	F-7	Covington 1819, Green 1811, Jones 1826, Marion 1811
Webster ⁶	6 Apr 1874	Montgomery	E-3	
Wilkinson	30 Jan 1802	Adams	A-8	Alcorn, Amite 1809
Winston	23 Dec 1833	Indian Lands	E-4	
Yalobusha	23 Dec 1833	Choctaw Cession	D-2	Calhoun 1852
Yazoo	21 Jan 1823	Hinds	C-5	Holmes 1833, Humphreys 1918, Madison 1828, Washington 1827

FOOTNOTES:

¹Mobile District was only a political division under the treaty of 10 Mar 1763 between England and France.

²The Province of Louisiana was formed in 1705 but did not serve as a county as we know it, and was subsequently divided into 9 districts for Mississippi, Alabama, and Louisiana.

22

22

22

22

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

- ³ Natchez District was settled in 1716 by an order of the King by Bienville and his party.
The settlements grew and the area became known as Natchez District.
- ⁴ Pickering County was organized 2 April 1799 and renamed Jefferson County 11 Jan 1802.
- ⁵ Colfax County was organized 12 May 1871 and renamed Clay County 10 April 1876.
- ⁶ Sumner County was organized 6 April 1874 and renamed Webster County 30 Jan 1882.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY:

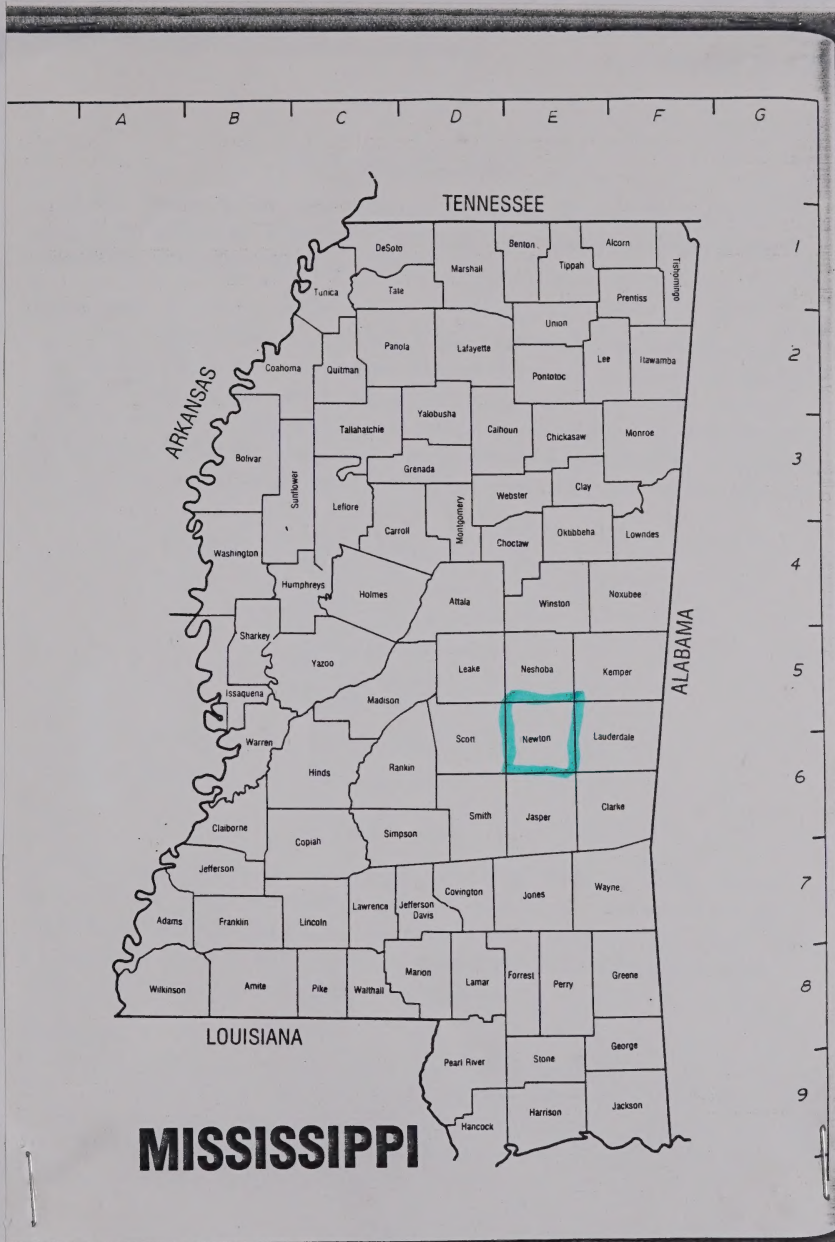
- Claiborne, John Francis Hantranck, Mississippi, As a Province, Territory and State, Jackson MS, 18--.
- Greenwell, Dale, Twelve Flags--Triumphs and Tragedies, Ocean Springs MS, 1968.
- Lowry, Robert, A History of Mississippi, Jackson MS, 1891.
- Rowland, Dunbar, History of Mississippi, Chicago, 1925.
- Rowland, Dunbar, Mississippi Provincial Archives, n.p., 1911.
- Owen, Thomas McA., A Bibliography of Mississippi, American Historical Association Report for 1899, Washington, D.C., 1900.

22

22

22

22



22

22

22

22

HOW TO USE THIS INDEX

THE INDEX TO THE 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS IS PRINTED IN FOUR COLUMNS. THE FOLLOWING PARAGRAPHS EXPLAIN THE MEANING OF EACH COLUMN WITH OTHER NECESSARY DETAILS FOR ITS USE.

COLUMN ONE

THE FIRST COLUMN LISTS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER THE NAME OF THE INDIVIDUALS FOUND IN THE ORIGINAL CENSUS RECORD. IT SHOULD BE UNDERSTOOD THAT ALL OF THE NAMES ARE NOT INDEXED, BUT ONLY THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO APPEAR AS THE HEAD OF A FAMILY, OR ANYONE LIVING WITHIN THE HOME WITH A DIFFERENT SURNAME. THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLES WILL ILLUSTRATE THIS. THOSE NAMES WHICH WOULD APPEAR IN THE INDEX ARE MARKED WITH AN ASTERISK (*).

FAMILY #1	JOHN SMITH*	43 M
	SALLY "	42 F
	JOHN " JR.	19 M
	SARAH "	15 F
	WILLIAM "	12 M
	JOHN THOMPSON*	23 M
	SALLY "	22 F
	WILLIAM SMITH	73 M
	FRANCES JONES*	70 F
FAMILY #2	JOHN WILLIAMS*	22 M
FAMILY #3	SAMUEL WILLIAMS*	29 M
	JANE "	30 F
	PHEBE "	15 F
	WILLIAM OLSON*	3/12 M

TWO OTHER POINTS OF IMPORTANCE SHOULD BE NOTED. FIRST, THE ASTERISK IN THE INDEX FOLLOWING A NAME INDICATES THAT THE SPELLING OF THE NAME IS IN QUESTION IN THE ORIGINAL TEXT. SECOND, WHEN GIVEN NAMES ARE ABBREVIATED IN THE CENSUS AND THE ABBREVIATION IS CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD, THE NAME IS WRITTEN OUT IN THE INDEX.

COLUMN TWO

COLUMN TWO CONTAINS A FOUR LETTER CODE WHICH PERTAINS TO THE COUNTIES. EACH CODE USES THE FIRST THREE LETTERS OF THE REGULAR SPELLING OF THE COUNTY; THUS PROV STANDS FOR PROVIDENCE COUNTY, NEWP STANDS FOR NEWPORT COUNTY, WASH STANDS FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENT STANDS FOR KENT COUNTY, AND BRIS STANDS FOR BRISTOL COUNTY.

22

22

22

22

PAGE 110

[illegible]

Mathematics

11

11

11

11

[illegible][illegible]

DAE 019 NATCHZ,
DEA 010 NORTHM,
DEA 010 NORTHM,
NAA 366 NORTH
YAR 269 VICKSBURG
DEA 010 NORTH
DE 421 NORTHERN
ITA 427 7TH DIST
DEA 368 SOUTHEAST
DES 368 SOUTHEAST
DES 033 7TH DIVI
FRA 025 NO TWP L
LAW 322 OXFORD
MAR 365 NORTH
LAF 365 NORTH
LAU 384 SOUTHERN
MAR 365 NORTH
WAT 277 NORTHERN
DES 325 SOUTHERN
DES 325 SOUTHERN
MAR 249 SOUTHERN
ADA 005 NATCHZ,
TTA 385 7TH DIST
HIN 152 JACKSON
HIN 152 JACKSON
DES 339 SOUTHERN
DES 339 SOUTHERN
LAW 426 NO TWP L
LAW 426 NO TWP L
ATT 119 16 R 5 E
DES 339 SOUTHERN
DES 339 SOUTHERN
ATT 160 13 R 6 E
HOL 286 LEXINGTON
NGUN 014 EASTERN
ATT 161 14 R 5 E
MON 014 EASTERN
DES 339 SOUTHERN
DES 339 SOUTHERN
COA 209 FRIARS P
COA 209 FRIARS P
ADA 010 EASTERN
WIN 361 22ND SUB
ATT 152 16 R 5 E
ATT 429 16 R 5 E
ADA 010 NATCHZ,
DTP 393 NORTHERN
DTP 393 NORTHERN
SFA 311 NO TWP L
DES 333 SOUTHERN
DES 333 SOUTHERN
ATT 126 13 R 6 E
MAR 265 NORTH
COA 225 NO TWP L
ITA 408 7TH DIST
ITA 385 7TH DIST
NOX 200 NO TWP L
NOX 200 NO TWP L
LEA 072 BEAT NO
LEA 029 2ND DIST
YAL 459 N OF YAL
YAL 459 N OF YAL
JAC 276 JACKSON
OKT 276 JACKSON
OKT 276 NO TWP
ADA 015 NATCHZ,
TTA 385 7TH DIST
ITS 162 SOUTHERN
HOL 283 LEXINGTON
JAC 027 NO TWP L
JAC 027 NO TWP L
JAC 029 NO TWP L
MAR 320 NO TWP L
MAR 320 NO TWP L
MAR 214 SOUTHERN
SEM 368 NO TWP L
SEM 368 NO TWP L
SEM 374 NORTHERN
NOK 219 NORTHERN
SIA 304 NO TWP L
SIA 304 NO TWP L
CLA 107 PORT G B

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

18.11.15

22

22

18.11.15
with M

22

22

Martin, John W	Tis = Tishomingo	138	Southern	1850 Mississippi
Wm R	"	138	"	
Thomas	"	138	"	
Josiah C	"	124	"	1850 Mississippi
Robert A	"	124	"	
John	"	124	"	
Wm.	"	135	"	1850 Mississippi
Jefferson W.	"	135	"	
Samuel	"	135	"	
Samuel P	"	127	"	1850 Mississippi
John J	"	127	"	
→ Wm H	"	125	"	
Margaret	"	121	"	1850 Mississippi
Moses L	"	123	"	
Richard	"	123	"	
Samuel C	"	123	"	
Samuel S	"	123	"	1850 Mississippi
Seth	"	123	"	
John R	"	097	"	1850 Mississippi
James	"	089	"	
James M	"	112	"	1850 Mississippi
Henry	"	148	"	
Ambros	"	148	"	
Andrew	"	113	"	1850 Mississippi
Elias	"	113	"	

Year 1840 1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 24 February 1840 Original Copy

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes: Walker County Georgia

Family name MARTIN

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored Foreigners not naturalized	Penstoners (1840 Census Only)		
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90				90-100	Over 100
13	Martin, Henry	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1						3	1	1	1	0	1								10		
	Jesse (9)	Calvin (10)	James (13)	Henry (14)	William (15)										Margaret (16)	Rebecca (17)	Mary (18)	Lucy (19)			Ellen (38)									

1840 Census

- Martin Henry, Sr. 1800
- Ellen 1802
- Wm Hogan 1821
- Daisy 1823
- James 1827
- Mary 1828
- Henry R. Jr. 1829
- Jesse C. 1830
- Rebecca 1834
- Nancy E. 1835
- Margrett 1839
- Sarah A. 1840
- Calvin L. 1840
- Lucy Ann 1843

Twins {

Benny Martin

Roll No. 17

[illegible]

Henry Martin

Malix

1/2

→ 10/11/10

→ choose x_1

104 under 50

Amaliv

small $\nearrow$

✓

halls
under 5 →
5+ under 10 →
10+ under 15 →
15+ under 20 →
30+ under 40 →

FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Full Name			William Hogan Martin				
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1860, 1970, 1880, 1900		Birth	8	Jun	1821			Ga	
Newton Co Mias Census		Chr'nd							
Gravestones Decatur Miss		Mar.							
Texas Census: 1900 And.		Death	9	Jul	1907	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Co, 1880 Nacog. Co. Fort		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Houston Cem. Stones		Places of Residence	Murray Cp Ga, Newton Co Miss.						
Anderson Co Tx Marriage		Occupation	Farmer			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
cerifiicate& Death Cert		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Interview with James		His Father	Henry Martin, Sr			Mother's Maiden Name	Ellender Dooly		
Cater, Annie Lou & Howard		Wife's Full Maiden Name			Mary Ann Garvin				
Spence, Adair James. Death		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
and marriage records in		Birth	17	Aug	1820			Ga	
Young Co Tx, & Fisher		Chr'nd							
Co Tx, 1900 Texas Census		Death	26	Aug	1904	Decatur	Newton	Ga	
Lucy Martin Cater family		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Ga	
Bible		Compiler							
		Places of Residence Newton Co. Miss.							
Address		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name				
		Cheek							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry Macajah	Birth	26	Dec	1846			Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Nancy Retta Duck	Death	7	July	1924	Eliasville	Young	Tx	
		Burial				McNabb Cem	Young	Tx	Medlin Comm.
2	William Seeton	Birth	20	Jun	1848			Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Caroline V. Monroe	Death			1911	Cuba	Sumter	Ala	
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
3	Lafayette Monroe	Birth	9	July	1850			Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	2	May	1876				
	Elvie Ann Adams	Death	15	Jan	1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
		Burial				City Cem. Decatur,	Newton Co. Miss		Marker
4	Jesse Cicero	Birth			1852			Miss	Mary E. die
	Full Name of Spouse (1)	Mar.	12	Jul	1871		Nacogodoches	Tx	1875 in M.s.
	Mary Elizabeth Neel	Death							
		Burial							
5	Naomi	Birth			1855			Miss Tx	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Coker	Death							
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
6	Mary Josephine	Birth			1857			Miss Tx	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Albert Marion Monroe	Death			1937	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
7	John Wesley	Birth	Sept	1860		Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	17	Jun	1880		Nacogodoches	Tx	
	Martha S. Neel	Death	2	Feb	1936	Palestine	Anderson	Tx	
		Burial				Ft. Houston Cem	Anderson Co Tx		Marker
8	Nancy Shepherd	Birth	7A		1841				Aunt Nancy
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	J. Arch Duck	Death							vet. CSA
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Henry Martin, Sr.

This Information Obtained From: **Famil Bible belonging to Lucy Martin Cater.**
 Interviews with James Cater, Doris McKinzie, Annie Lou & Howard Spence, Adair James, Eloise Keith. Cemetery records and Marriage records Comanche Co Tx
 1850 Murray Co. Ga. Census
 1860, 1870, & 1880 Comanche Co Tx Census
 Gravestones Mt Zion Cem Comanche Co Tex.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	April	1800		Edgefield Distr.	S. C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	10	Sept	1882		Comanche	Texas	
Burial				Zion Hill Cem.	Comanche Co. Texas		Marker
Places of Residence	Murry Co. Ga., Bell Co. Tx, & Comanche Co. Tx.						
Occupation Farmer	Church Affiliation Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) Stacy McKinzie, Married 16 Mar 1865, Coman						
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

1850 Murray Co. Ga. Census
 1860, 1870, & 1880 Comanche Co Tx Census
 Gravestones Mt Zion Cem Comanche Co Tex.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1802			N. C.	
Chr'nd							
Death			1853			Arkansas	
Burial							

Compiler Estelle L. Martin
 Address St. Rt. 2, Post 22 Box 6
 City, State Brownwood, Texas
 Date 4 Jan 1984

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellender Dooly
 Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than Housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Her Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 William Hogan Martin Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Garvin	Birth	8	June	1821			Ga	
		Mar.							
		Death	9	July	1907	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
	2 Dicy Martin Full Name of Spouse* John A. McGuire	Birth	25	Oct	1823			Ga	
		Mar.	14	Oct	1846				
		Death	25	June	1883		Comanche	Texas	
		Burial				Zion Hill Cem.	Comanche Co Texas		Marker
	4 Mary A Martin Full Name of Spouse* Kenneth McKinzie	Birth	23	Sep	1828			Ga.	
		Mar.	1	Oct	1851		Murray	Ga	
		Death	20	Mar	1911		Comanche	Tx	
		Burial				Zion Hill Cem	Comanche	Tx	
	5 Henry Jr. Martin Full Name of Spouse* Martha Maxwell Ross	Birth	8	May	1829			Ga	
		Mar.			1853			MS	
		Death	4	May	1906	Comanche	Comanche	Texas	
		Burial				Oakwood Cem	Comanche	Texas	Marker
	6 Jesse C Martin Full Name of Spouse* Frances A Kelley	Birth		Jun	1830		Murray	Ga	East side
		Mar.	7	Feb	1853		Lafayette	MS	Hubbard
		Death		Jan	1918		Stephens	Tx	Preck Lake
		Burial				Baker Cem	Stephens	Tx	Marker
	7 Rebecca Martin Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Dockery	Birth			1834		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.	30	Aug	1849				
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Nancy Martin Full Name of Spouse* James E. McKinzie	Birth			1836			Ga	
		Mar.	28	Nov	1851		Murry	Ga	
		Death	27	May	1883		Comanche	Tx	
		Burial				McKinzie Cem	Comanche	Tx	Marker
	9 Margaret Emily Martin Full Name of Spouse* Alexander William Ham	Birth		sepr	1838			Mo	
		Mar.	7	Mar	1858 ?				
		Death	1	Jan	1916				
		Burial							
	10 Sarah A. Martin Full Name of Spouse* John C. McCamey	Birth			1840		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.	6	Mar	1858		Comanche	Tx	
		Death			1873			Tx	Twins
		Burial							
	11 Calvin L. Martin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1840		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Hanry Martin Sr. Page 5
 This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

HISTORY OF TEXAS

Published 1896 the

Lewis Publishing Co.

Comanche Texas Public

Library

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellender Dooly

Wife's	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
12	Lucia A <u>Martin</u>	Birth	13	Mar	1842		<u>Murray</u>	Ga	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Neal	Death	6	May	1918	Temple	Bell	Tx	
		Burial				Hodge Cem	Temple, Bell co Tx		<u>Marker</u>
3	Child No. 3	Birth							<u>CSM</u>
	James M <u>Martin</u>	Mar.	30	Mar	1848	<u>Murry Co</u>		Ga	<u>Co K. 7th</u>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	Dec	1864	<u>Franklin</u>	<u>Tenn</u>		<u>Tx Ent</u>
	<u>Manay C Piper</u>	Burial							<u>Branberry's</u>
3		Birth							<u>Brigade</u>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. WAS THE FATHER OF **WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN**. THE PEOPLE ON THIS PAGE ARE ALL ENTERED AS RELATIVES OF **WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN**. (EXAMPLES -- MOTHER, FATHER, SISTER, BROTHER, WIFE, CHILDREN AND ETC.)

- 1800 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. WAS BORN 16 APRIL 1800, IN EDGEFIELD DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA. INFORMATION ON HIS HEADSTONE AT THE ZION HILL CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, AND IN THE BOOK "HISTORY OF TEXAS", IN THE STORY OF HIS SON, HENRY R, MARTIN, JR.
- 1810 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WOULD BE TEN YEARS OLD THIS YEAR, AND PROBABLY LIVING AT HOME.
- 1820 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WOULD BE TWENTY YEARS OLD THIS YEAR, AND PROBABLY MARRIED THIS YEAR TO MOTHER - ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY. SHE WAS BORN ABOUT 1802 OR 1804, AT MISSOURI OR NORTH CAROLINA.
- 1821 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER FIRST CHILD, WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN, ON 08 JUNE 1821, IN GEORGIA.
- 1823 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER SECOND CHILD, DICIA (DICY) MARTIN, ON 25 OCTOBER 1823, IN GEORGIA.
- 1827 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER THIRD CHILD, JAMES C. MARTIN OR JAMES M. MARTIN AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1828 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER FOURTH CHILD, MARY A. MARTIN, ON 23 SEPTEMBER 1828, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1829 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER FIFTH CHILD, HENRY R. MARTIN, JR., ON 08 MAY 1829, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. FROM THE STORY WRITTEN ABOUT HIM IN "HISTORY OF TEXAS", WE KNOW HE WAS BORN IN MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA, AND RAISED THERE. HE DIDN'T LEAVE HOME UNTIL 1850, WHEN HE MOVED TO MISSISSIPPI.
- 1830 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER SIXTH CHILD, JESSE C. MARTIN, ON JUNE 1830, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1830 -
- 1834 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER SEVENTH CHILD, REBECCA (BECKY) MARTIN, IN 1834, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1836 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER EIGHTH CHILD, NANCY MARTIN, IN 1836, MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1838 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER NINTH CHILD, MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN, ON 06 SEPTEMBER 1838 IN MISSOURI.
- 1838 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) WAS IN MISSOURI ALONE OR WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY, BECAUSE SHE GAVE BIRTH TO HER NINTH CHILD, MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN IN MISSOURI.
- 1840 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER TENTH CHILD, SARAH A. MARTIN (A TWIN), IN 1840, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1840 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER ELEVENTH CHILD, CALVIN L. MARTIN (A TWIN), IN 1840, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1840 - DATE OF RESEARCH 31 MAY 1889, LA FAYETTE, WALKER COUNTY, GEORGIA.
WALKER COUNTY, GEORGIA US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, POPULATION 6,572, NO TOWNSHIP, PAGE 13.
MARTIN, WILLIAM HOGAN HAD LEFT HOME BY 1840.

1838 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) WAS IN MISSOURI ALONE OR WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY, BECAUSE SHE GAVE BIRTH TO HER TENTH CHILD, MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN IN MISSOURI PER FAMILY DATA AND CENSUS REPORTS WE HAVE IN OUR POSSESSION AND ON CENSUS REPORTS THAT MARGRETT EMELY IS ON.

1840 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER ELEVENTH & TWELFTH CHILDREN (TWINS), SARAH A. MARTIN (A TWIN), IN 1840, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

1840 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER ELEVENTH & TWELFTH CHILDREN (TWINS), CALVIN L. MARTIN (A TWIN), IN 1840, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

1840 - DATE OF RESEARCH 31 MAY 1889, LA FAYETTE, WALKER COUNTY, GEORGIA.
WALKER COUNTY, GEORGIA US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, POPULATION 6,572, NO TOWNSHIP, PAGE 13.

	NAME	AGE	EMPLOYED	WHERE	SLAVES	SHOULD BE AGE
FATHER --->	MARTIN, HENRY	BETWEEN 40 & 50	IN AGRICULTURE	930th DISTRICT	HAD 10	40
MOTHER --->	ELLEN	BETWEEN 30 & 40				38
	DICEY	BETWEEN 15 & 20				17
	JAMES	BETWEEN 10 & 15				14
	MARY	BETWEEN 10 & 15				12
	HENRY, JR.	BETWEEN 05 & 10				10 OR 11
	JESSE	BETWEEN 05 & 10				09 OR 10
	NANCY	UNDER 05				04
	ONE BOY	UNDER 05				05 OR 03
	MARGRETT	UNDER 05				02
	SARAH A.	UNDER 05				BORN IN 1840
	CALVIN L.	UNDER 05				BORN IN 1840

1843 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER THIRTEENTH CHILD, LUCIA ANN MARTIN, ON 13 MARCH 1843, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

1846 - SISTER - DICIA (DICY OR DICEY) MARTIN MARRIED JOHN A. MCGUIRE, ON 14 OCTOBER 1846, IN MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. (MARRIAGE RECORDS - BOOK #1 - 1834/1849 - MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA - PAGE 164) JOHN WAS A FARMER, STOCK RAISER AND BUSINESS MAN. SERVED AS COUNTY SHERIFFS FOR FOUR (4) YEARS AND A COUNTY, COMMISSIONER FOR SIX (6) YEARS AND A SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT FOR FOUR (4) YEARS. HE WAS A ROYAL MASON.

1849 - SISTER - REBECCA (BECKY) MARTIN MARRIED ELIJAH DOCKERY, ON 30 AUGUST 1849, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. (MARRIAGE BOOK #2 - 1847/1852 - MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA - PAGE 12). HE WAS A RAILROAD HAND.

1850 - MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, BY ABSOLOM HOLCOMBE, 31 OCTOBER 1850, FAMILY 1249. LINE 27.

	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE	BIRTH PLACE
FATHER -->	MARTIN, HENRY	50	MALE	FARMER	1500	SOUTH CAROLINA
MOTHER -->	ELLEN	48	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	MARY	22	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	HENRY, JR.	21	MALE	FARMER		GEORGIA
	JESSE	20	MALE	FARMER		GEORGIA
	REBECCA	16	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	NANCY	14	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	MARGARET	12	FEMALE			MISSOURI
	SARAH A.	10	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	CALVIN L.	10	MALE			GEORGIA
	LUCIA A.	08	FEMALE			GEORGIA

1851 - WHITFIELD COUNTY WAS FORMED OUT OF PART OF MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. THE MARTIN HOME WAS IN THE PART OF MURRAY COUNTY THAT BECAME THE NEW WHITFIELD COUNTY (MURRAY COUNTY WAS ORGANIZED IN 1833).

1851 - SISTER - NANCY E. MARTIN MARRIED JAMES E. MCKINZIE, ON 28 NOVEMBER 1851, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. (MARRIAGE BOOK #2 - 1847/1852 - MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA - PAGE 103). JAMES E. MCKINZIE WAS A FARMER.

	NAME	AGE	EMPLOYED	WHERE	SLAVES	SHOULD BE AGE
FATHER ----->	MARTIN, HENRY	BETWEEN 40 & 50	IN AGRICULTURE	930th DISTRICT	HAD 10	40
MOTHER ----->	ELLEN	BETWEEN 30 & 40			38	
	DICEY	BETWEEN 15 & 20			17	
	JAMES	BETWEEN 10 & 15			14	
	MARY	BETWEEN 10 & 15			12	
	HENRY, JR.	BETWEEN 05 & 10			10 OR 11	
	JESSE	BETWEEN 05 & 10			09 OR 10	
	NANCY	UNDER 05			04	
	ONE BOY	UNDER 05			05 OR 03	
	MARGRETT	UNDER 05			02	
	SARAH A.	UNDER 05			BORN IN 1840	
	CALVIN L.	UNDER 05			BORN IN 1840	

1842 - WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN MARRIED MARY ANN GARVIN MARRIED IN ABOUT 1842, PROBABLY IN MISSISSIPPI.

1843 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER TWELFTH CHILD, LUCIA ANN MARTIN, ON 13 MARCH 1843, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

1843 - MARY ANN (GARVIN) MARTIN GAVE BIRTH TO HER FIRST CHILD, NANCY SHEPHERD, JUNE 1843, AT DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

1846 - OLDEST SISTER, DICIA (DICY) MARTIN MARRIED JOHN A. MCGUIRE, ON 14 OCTOBER 1846, IN MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. JOHN WAS A FARMER.

1846 - MARY ANN (GARVIN) MARTIN GAVE BIRTH TO HER SECOND CHILD, HENRY MACAJAH, ON 26 DECEMBER 1846, AT DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

1848 - MARY ANN (GARVIN) MARTIN GAVE BIRTH TO HER THIRD CHILD, WILLIAM SEETON MARTIN, ON 20 JUNE 1848, AT DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPE.

1849 - SISTER - REBECCA (BECKY) MARTIN MARRIED ELIJAH DOCKERY, ON 30 AUGUST 1849, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. ELIJAH WAS A RAILROAD HAND.

1850 - THE 1850 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS -

MARTIN, WILLIAM H. MARTIN - CLARBOURNE - #132 - 4th DISTRICT.

1850 - MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, BY ABSOLOM HOLCOMBE, 31 OCTOBER 1850, FAMILY 1249. LINE 27.

	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	REAL ESTATE	BIRTH PLACE
FATHER --->	MARTIN, HENRY	50	MALE	FARMER	1500	SOUTH CAROLINA
MOTHER --->	ELLEN	48	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	MARY	22	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	HENRY, JR.	21	MALE	FARMER		GEORGIA
	JESSE	20	MALE	FARMER		GEORGIA
	REBECCA	16	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	NANCY	14	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	MARGARET	12	FEMALE			MISSOURI
	SARAH A.	10	FEMALE			GEORGIA
	CALVIN L.	10	MALE			GEORGIA
	LUCIA A.	08	FEMALE			GEORGIA

1851 - WHITEFIELD COUNTY WAS FORMED OUT OF PART OF MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. THE MARTIN HOME WAS IN THE PART OF MURRAY COUNTY THAT BECAME THE NEW WHITFIELD COUNTY (MURRAY COUNTY WAS ORGANIZED IN 1833.

1851 - NANCY E. MARTIN MARRIED JAMES E. MCKINZIE, ON 28 NOVEMBER 1851, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

- 1851 - SISTER - MARY A. MARTIN MARRIED KENNETH McKINZIE, ON 01 OCTOBER 1851, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA, BY JOHN S. MARTIN. (MARRIAGE BOOK #2 - 1847/1852 - MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA - PAGE 83). KENNETH WAS A FARMER AND WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. MARY LATER REMARRIED (JENKINS).
- 1852 - SISTER - MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN MARRIED WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., ON 22 JANUARY 1852, PROBABLY IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM (BILL) WAS A FARMER AND STOCK RAISER. BILL WAS A MASON.
- 1853 - (11TH DISTRICT OF THE THIRD SECTION OF THE ORIGINAL MURRAY COUNTY, NOW WHITFIELD COUNTY, GEORGIA) 15 OCTOBER 1853, FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. SOLD 160 ACRES OF LAND TO AN ANDREW KINCANNON.
- 1853 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. MOVED TO BELL COUNTY, TEXAS IN THE FALL OF 1853, AND SPENT TWO (2) YEARS IN BELL COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1853 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) DIED WHILE IN ARKANSAS, ABOUT 1853.
- 1853 - BROTHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, JR., MARRIED MARTHA MAXWELL ROSS, IN 1853, IN MISSISSIPPI. HENRY WAS A FARMER, STOCK RAISER, PRESIDENT OF A BANK, GOLD SEEKER, TRAVELING MERCHANT. HENRY WAS A FREEMASON.
- 1855 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. MOVED TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN THE WINTER OF 1855, WITH SON-IN-LAW JOHN A. McGUIRE. THEY WERE THE FIRST WHITE MEN TO HAUL A LOAD OF HOUSEHOLD GOOD INTO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1856 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN SR., PUT IN FOR A SETTLERS CLAIM, MILAM DISTRICT, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS ON INDIAN CREEK, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY (160) ACRES, 26 AUGUST 1856, SEALED ON 07 JULY 1857, #561 - VOLUME 15 - PAGE 388.
- 1858 - SISTER - SARAH A. MARTIN (A TWIN) MARRIED JOHN CALVIN McCAMY, ON 07 MARCH 1858, AT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. ONE OF THE FIRST TWENTY FIVE COUPLES MARRIED IN COMANCHE, COUNTY, TEXAS. JOHN WAS A FARMER AND STOCK RAISER.
- 1859 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. BOUGHT THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY (320) ACRES OF LAND FOR \$600 FROM JOHN McCONNELL, ON 06 JULY 1859, ON WATERS NORTH LEON RIVER TO MT., 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF CORA, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. VOLUME 15 PAGE 260/261.
- 1860 - CORA, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT, 26 JULY 1860, CORA POST OFFICE, PAGE 3 OF HUDSON & CAWYER. BY N.B. ELLIS.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE	BIRTH PLACE
FATHER ---> MARTIN, HENRY, SR.	- 60	- MALE	- FARMER	- 800 1400	- SOUTH CAROLINA
CALVIN	- 21	- MALE	- STOCK RAISER	-	- GEORGIA
LUCY A.	- 19	- FEMALE	- SEAMSTRESS	-	- GEORGIA

- 1860 - IN 1860 CENSUS HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. LIVED AT # 256, HENRY R. MARTIN, JR. LIVED AT #262, J.C. MARTIN LIVED AT # 255, JOHN NEIL LIVED AT # 257. THAT WOULD ALL BE RIGHT THERE TOGETHER.
- 1861 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. BOUGHT 600 ACRES OF LAND ON THE RUSH AND COPERAS CREEKS, ON 19 FEBRUARY 1861, FROM T.C. FROST, FOR \$1,200 IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. INFORMATION IN VOLUME 15 ON PAGE 398.
- 1861 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WAS A COUNTY COMMISSIONER IN COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1861. INFORMATION FROM "PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES", BY HERITAGE DIVISION COMMITTEE.
- 1862 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WAS A COUNTY COMMISSIONER IN COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1861. INFORMATION FROM "PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES", BY HERITAGE DIVISION COMMITTEE.
- 1862 - MOTHER - MARY A. (MARTIN) McKINZIE'S SECOND MARRIAGE WAS TO JOHN W. JENKINS, WAS IN 1862, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1864 - BROTHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, JR.'S SECOND MARRIAGE WAS TO MARTHA JANE (STONE) RATLIFF, ON 21 MAY 1864, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (MARRIAGE BOOK 1856/1872 - PAGE 26).

13 March 1862 - Enlisted - Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas (Calvin L. Martin)
 For 3 yrs or the war - Private / Hospital / Sergeant
 Prisoner of War - in Hospital 2 times. In war entered
 1862 & disappeared from records in April 1864.

1865 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. MARRIED STACY N. MURRAY (<-- MAIDEN NAME) McKINZIE (<--FIRST MARRIAGE), ON 16 MARCH 1865 AT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIAGE RECORDS IN COMANCHE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856/1872 - PAGE 38) ALL RECORDS SHOW FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. HAS A FARMER.

1868 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN - VOTER REGISTRATION, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, 31 JANUARY 1868.

#112 --- 1-31-1868 --- FATHER - MARTIN, HENRY R., SR. --- PCT #4 --- IN STATE 8 YEARS (WHICH MEANS HE CAME TO TEXAS IN 1860 -- (BUT THAT DOESN'T ADD UP) --- IN COUNTY 4 YEARS (WHICH MEANS HE CAME TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1864 (BUT THE 1860 CENSUS SHOWS HE WAS IN CORA, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1860.) IN PCT 3 YEARS NATIVE OF SOUTH CAROLINA (ACCORDING TO THIS THEY MOVED TO TEXAS IN 1859) (SO THESE DATES DON'T ADD UP)

1870 - COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, POST OFFICE COMANCHE, 30 OCTOBER 1870, PAGE 24. HOUSEHOLD 167/184

	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE
FATHER --->	MARTIN, HENRY, SR.	70	MALE	FARMER	SOUTH CAROLINA
STEP MOTHER --->	STACY	53	FEMALE		TENNESSEE

IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD 167/185

	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE
	HEGASAW, JAMES	25	MALE	FARMER	ALABAMA
	ELLA	20	FEMALE		ALABAMA
	LUELLA	02	FEMALE		ALABAMA

1873 - SISTER - SARAH A. (MARTIN) McCAMY DIED IN 1873, AT ABOUT 34 YEARS OLD IN COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HUSBAND, JOHN CALVIN McCAMY MARRIED #2 LUCINDA HOWRY AND #3 MARY JOSEPHINE DURHAM.

1880 - COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, D/PAGE 24, SUPERVISORS DISTRICT #4, ENUMERATION DISTRICT #31, 14 & 15 JUNE 1880. HOUSEHOLD 214/231

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE		
					SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
FATHER-MARTIN, HENRY -	80	MALE	- HEAD	- FARMER	- SOUTH CAROLINA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA
STEP-MOTHER -> STACY -	60	FEMALE	- WIFE	- KEEPS HOUSE	- TENNESSEE	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA

1882 - FATHER - HENRY R MARTIN, SR., DIED ON 10 SEPTEMBER 1882, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HE IS BURIED AT ZION HILL CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

1899 - STEP-MOTHER - STACY N. (MURRAY) MARTIN DIED 23 FEBRUARY 1899, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. SHE IS BURIED AT ZION HILLS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS.

HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. WAS THE FATHER OF DICIA (DICY OR DICEY) MARTIN. THE PEOPLE ON THIS PAGE ARE ALL ENTERED AS RELATIVES OF DICIA MARTIN. (EXAMPLES -- MOTHER, FATHER, SISTER, BROTHER, WIFE, CHILDREN AND ETC.

- 1800 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. WAS BORN 16 APRIL 1800, IN EDGEFIELD DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA. INFORMATION ON HIS HEADSTONE AT THE ZION HILL CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, AND IN THE BOOK "HISTORY OF TEXAS", IN THE STORY OF HIS SON, HENRY R. MARTIN, JR.
- 1802 OR 1804 - MOTHER - ELENOR OR ELLENDER OR ELENDER OR ELEANOR DOOLEY WAS BORN EITHER IN 1802 OR 1804 IN NORTH CAROLINA OR IN GEORGIA. SHE DIED IN ARKANSAS. (LOOK IN BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS, BECAUSE THAT IS WHERE THE OLDEST DAUGHTER, DICY AND HER HUSBAND JOHN A. MCGUIRE MOVED A FEW YEARS LATER IN THE 1860'S.) FAMILY STORIES TELLS US HER FAMILY WAS FROM NORTH CAROLINA. INFORMATION FROM STORIES ABOUT HENRY R. MARTIN, JR., JOHN A. MCGUIRE, J.C MCCAMY, CENSUS REPORTS.
- 1810 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WOULD BE TEN YEARS OLD THIS YEAR, AND PROBABLY LIVING AT HOME. WE HAVE NOT FOUND HIS FATHER OR MOTHER AS YET. THERE IS A QUESTION THAT THE NAME MIGHT HAVE BEEN CHANGED FROM "HILL", PER THE WILLIAM HOGAN FAMILY.
- 1820 - FATHER - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WOULD BE TWENTY YEARS OLD THIS YEAR, AND PROBABLY MARRIED THIS YEAR TO MOTHER - ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY. THEY WERE MARRIED IN EITHER SOUTH CAROLINA OR IN GEORGIA.
- 1821 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER FIRST CHILD, WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN, ON 08 JUNE 1821, IN GEORGIA.
- 1823 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER SECOND CHILD, DICIA (DICY) MARTIN, ON 25 OCTOBER 1823, IN GEORGIA.
- 1827 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER THIRD CHILD, JAMES C. MARTIN OR JAMES M. MARTIN AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1828 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER FOURTH CHILD, MARY A. MARTIN, ON 23 SEPTEMBER 1828, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1829 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER FIFTH CHILD, HENRY R. MARTIN, JR., ON 08 MAY 1829, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA. FROM THE STORY WRITTEN ABOUT HIM IN "HISTORY OF TEXAS", WE KNOW HE WAS BORN IN MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA, AND RAISED THERE. HE DIDN'T LEAVE HOME UNTIL 1850, WHEN HE MOVED TO MISSISSIPPI.
- 1830 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER SIXTH CHILD, JESSE C. MARTIN, ON JUNE 1830, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1830 -
- 1834 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER SEVENTH CHILD, REBECCA (BECKY) MARTIN, IN 1834, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1836 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER EIGHTH CHILD, NANCY MARTIN, IN 1836, MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1835 OR 1836 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER EIGHTH OR NINTH CHILD, THE BOY WAS IN THE 1840 US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT AS BEING UNDER FIVE (5) YEARS OLD. HE WAS BORN IN MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1838 - MOTHER - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) GAVE BIRTH TO HER TENTH CHILD, MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN, ON 06 SEPTEMBER 1838, IN MISSOURI.

- 1851 - MARY A. MARTIN MARRIED KENNETH MCKINZIE, ON 01 OCTOBER 1851, AT MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- 1852 - MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN MARRIED WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., ON 22 JANUARY 1852, PROBABLY IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA.
- 1853 - (11TH DISTRICT OF THE THIRD SECTION OF THE ORIGINAL MURRAY COUNTY, NOW WHITFIELD COUNTY, GEORGIA) 15 OCTOBER 1853, HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. SOLD 160 ACRES OF LAND TO AN ANDREW KINCANNON.
- 1853 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. MOVED TO BELL COUNTY, TEXAS IN THE FALL OF 1853, AND SPENT TWO (2) YEARS IN BELL COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1853 - ELEANOR (DOOLEY) MARTIN (ELLEN) DIED WHILE IN ARKANSAS, ABOUT 1853.
- 1853 - HENRY R. MARTIN, JR., MARRIED MARTHA MAXWELL ROSS, IN 1853, IN MISSISSIPPI.
- 1855 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. MOVED TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN THE WINTER OF 1855, WITH SON-IN-LAW JOHN A. MCGUIRE. THEY WERE THE FIRST WHITE MEN TO HAUL A LOAD OF HOUSEHOLD GOOD INTO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1856 - HENRY R. MARTIN SR., PUT IN FOR A SETTLERS CLAIM, MILAM DISTRICT, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS ON INDIAN CREEK, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY (160) ACRES, 26 AUGUST 1856, SEALED ON 07 JULY 1857, #561 - VOLUME 15 - PAGE 388.
- 1858 - SARAH A. MARTIN (A TWIN) MARRIED JOHN CALVIN McCAMY, ON 07 MARCH 1858, AT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1859 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. BOUGHT THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY (320) ACRES OF LAND FOR \$600 FROM JOHN MCCONNELL, ON 06 JULY 1859, ON WATERS NORTH LEON RIVER TO MT., 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF CORA, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. VOLUME 15 PAGE 260/261.
- 1870
1870
1860- WILLIAM H. MARTIN - 1860 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS - #157 - MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE		BIRTH PLACE
MARTIN, WM H.	49	MALE	WHITE	FARMER	400	475	GEORGIA
M.A.	47	FEMALE	WHITE	KEEPING HOUSE			GEORGIA
MICAJAH	22	MALE	WHITE	FARM LABORER		100	MISSISSIPPI
WILLIAM	21	MALE	WHITE	FARM LABORER		300	MISSISSIPPI
MONROE	20	MALE	WHITE	FARM LABORER			MISSISSIPPI
CICERO	18	MALE	WHITE	FARM LABORER			MISSISSIPPI
NAOMI	15	FEMALE	WHITE				MISSISSIPPI
JOSEPHINE	13	FEMALE	WHITE				MISSISSIPPI
JOHN	08	MALE	WHITE				MISSISSIPPI

- 1860 - CORA, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT, 26 JULY 1860, CORA POST OFFICE, PAGE 3 OF HUDSON & CAWYER. BY N.B. ELLIS.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE	BIRTH PLACE
FATHER ----> MARTIN, HENRY, SR.	- 60	- MALE	- FARMER	- 800 1400	- SOUTH CAROLINA
CALVIN	- 21	- MALE	- STOCK RAISER	-	- GEORGIA
LUCY A.	- 19	- FEMALE	- SEAMSTRESS	-	- GEORGIA

- 1861 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. BOUGHT 600 ACRES OF LAND ON THE RUSH AND COPERAS CREEKS, ON 19 FEBRUARY 1861, FROM T.C. FROST, FOR \$1,200 IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. INFORMATION IN VOLUME 15 ON PAGE 398.
- 1861 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WAS A COUNTY COMMISSIONER IN COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1861. INFORMATION FROM "PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES", BY HERITAGE DIVISION COMMITTEE.
- 1862 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR., WAS A COUNTY COMMISSIONER IN COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1861. INFORMATION FROM "PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES", BY HERITAGE DIVISION COMMITTEE.

- 1862 - MARY A. (MARTIN) McKINZIE'S SECOND MARRIAGE WAS TO JOHN W. JENKINS, WAS IN 1862, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1864 - HENRY R. MARTIN, JR.'S SECOND MARRIAGE WAS TO MARTHA JANE (STONE) RATLIFF, ON 21 MAY 1864, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1865 - HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. MARRIED STACY N. MURRAY (MAIDEN NAME) McKINZIE (FIRST MARRIAGE), ON 16 MARCH 1865 AT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIAGE RECORDS IN COMANCHE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1872.
- 1868 - VOTER REGISTRATION, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, 31 JANUARY 1868.

#112 --- 1-31-1868 --- MARTIN, HENRY R., SR. --- PCT #4 --- IN STATE 8 YEARS (WHICH MEANS HE CAME TO TEXAS IN 1860 -- BUT THAT DOESN'T ADD UP) --- IN COUNTY 4 YEARS (WHICH MEANS HE CAME TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1864, BUT THE 1860 CENSUS SHOWS HE WAS IN CORA, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1860. IN PCT 3 YEARS NATIVE OF SOUTH CAROLINA (ACCORDING TO THIS THEY MOVED TO TEXAS IN 1859)

- 1870 - COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, POST OFFICE COMANCHE, 30 OCTOBER 1870, PAGE 24. HOUSEHOLD 167/184

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE
MARTIN, HENRY, SR.	70	MALE	FARMER	SOUTH CAROLINA
STACY	53	FEMALE		TENNESSEE

IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD 167/185

HEGASAW, JAMES	25	MALE	FARMER	ALABAMA
ELLA	20	FEMALE		ALABAMA
LUELLA	02	FEMALE		ALABAMA

- 1873 - SARAH A. (MARTIN) McCAMY DIED IN 1873, AT ABOUT 34 YEARS OLD IN COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HUSBAND, JOHN CALVIN McCAMY MARRIED #2 LUCINDA HOWRY AND #3 MARY JOSEPHINE DURHAM.

- 1880 - COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS US FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, D/PAGE 24, SUPERVISORS DISTRICT #4, ENUMERATION DISTRICT #31, 14 & 15 JUNE 1880. HOUSEHOLD 214/231

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
MARTIN, HENRY	80	MALE	HEAD	FARMER	SOUTH CAROLINA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA
STACY	60	FEMALE	WIFE	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA

- 1882 - HENRY R MARTIN, SR., DIED ON 10 SEPTEMBER 1882, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HE IS BURIED AT ZION HILL CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 1899 - STACY N. (MURRAY) MARTIN DIED 23 FEBRUARY 1899, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. SHE IS BURIED AT ZION HILLS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS.

HISTORY OF TEXAS

SUPPLEMENTED WITH

Biographical Mention of Many Prominent Persons and Families of the State.

A CONCISE HISTORY OF THE STATE FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT DATE; TOGETHER WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MANY OF THE LEADING FAMILIES OF

CENTRAL TEXAS.

"BIOGRAPHY IS THE ONLY TRUE HISTORY."—EMERSON.

CHICAGO:
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1896.

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

EORGE W. McKINZIE is a representative of one of the pioneer families of Comanche county. He was born in Murray county, Georgia, July 10, 1852, and when a year old was brought by his parents to Texas, the family locating in Bell county. In 1852 they went to Coryell county and in 1853 came to Comanche county, which at that time was not organized. When our subject was a lad of seven his father was killed by the Indians, on the 1st of March, 1860. Two years later his mother married J. W. Jenkins, and in 1866, on account of the hostile attitude of the Indians, the family went to Arkansas. In less than a year, however, George W. McKinzie returned to Texas, where he engaged in the cattle business, with which he was familiar from his earliest boyhood. To that industry he devoted his attention until he entered the ranging service, with which he was connected until 1876, doing duty under Captain B. S. Foster. In 1869 he was married, but after five years secured a legal separation. He had two children, William, Kentucky, who is now twenty-three years of age; and John G. S., who died in childhood. The former resides with his mother and conducts a farm.

Our subject owns an improved farm, which he is now renting. In 1880 he embarked in merchandising at Ruble's Bridge, and also had charge of the toll-bridge across Leon river. The same year he took the census of his district, and in addition to his other work he has followed carpentering at Dublin and Abilene, being a skillful mechanic. He married Miss Melinda C. Ratliff, a daughter of Gabriel and Martha Ratliff.

In his political views George W. McKinzie is a stalwart Democrat, having always adhered to the principles of that party. In 1874 he was elected school director, and served for one term under Republican rule, but has never been an aspirant for office.

It will be interesting in this connection to note something of the family of which Mr. McKinzie is a representative. His parents, Kenneth and Mary McKinzie, belonged to prominent families of Georgia, where they were married, soon after emigrating to Texas. The former was a son of Charles McKinzie, who married a Miss Johnson. Her death occurred in Georgia, and later he was married in that state to Stacey Murray. In 1839 he came to Texas and took up his abode in Comanche county, where he engaged in farming and stock-raising. He was a public-spirited man, full of enterprise, and took an active interest in the welfare of the community. The Indians became hostile, and in 1863, while working near his home, he was assassinated by the savages. An avenging party soon started in pursuit but failed to overtake them. Some time afterward Mrs. McKinzie became the wife of Henry Martin, Sr.

Mrs. Mary Jenkins, the mother of our subject, was born September 23, 1829, and was a daughter of Henry Martin, of North Carolina, who in an early day removed with

his family to Georgia, where he became a prominent farmer and stock-dealer. In 1852 he came with a small colony to Texas, spending two years in Bell county, and then removed to this section of the state. Here he aided in the organization of Comanche county, locating within its borders when it contained not more than six families. Among the early settlers here were David, James and William Cunningham, sheriffs of this county and good Indian fighters, and John and George, sheriffs of other counties, besides Aaron, Richard, Joseph and Thomas, also good men for that office. Successfully he carried on farming and stock-raising, and until his death continued a prominent resident of Comanche county. He had nineteen children, twelve of whom reached mature years, namely: William, Dicia, James, Mrs. McKinzie, Henry, Rebecca, Margaret, Lucy, Sarah, A., Jessie, Culvin and Nancy. In early life the parents were members of the Methodist church, but after coming to Texas joined the Baptist church.

Kenneth McKinzie, father of our subject, was reared in Tennessee and married in Georgia, and as before stated came to the Lone Star state in 1852, and in 1854 to Comanche county, driving stakes in the ground to indicate his ownership of land. He was a blacksmith, and in addition to his farming operations worked at that trade. He located on Indian creek, about five miles east of the present site of Comanche, although no town existed there at the time, only a small log fort, in which the settlers took refuge in 1860 when the Indians became hostile. As the white people were fleeing to the fort a fight ensued, and James and Kenneth McKinzie were wounded. The former, however, finally recovered, but the latter died the next day. He was a very

influential and useful citizen, and was a consistent member of the Baptist church. He left a widow and two small sons, the brother of our subject being John, who died later. He was at one time captured by the Indians, but was returned the same day. Mrs. McKinzie suffered the loss of all her stock, which was captured by the red men. After two years she married John W. Jenkins, a Tennessee farmer and stock dealer, who located in Coryell county in 1851, and came to Comanche county in 1854. He was a faithful member of the Methodist church, and died in October, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins had three children, Henry, Sarah and William, but the first two are now deceased. The mother has been a member of the Methodist church since the age of thirteen years, and her consistent Christian life is most worthy of emulation.

*William Hogan
Martin
son of*

*Henry R. Dr. & Ellen
(Dusley) Martin*

John C. McCAMY John married Sarah A.(Twin To Calvin)? Martin on 7 Mar 1858.

Sarah A.(Twin To Calvin)? Martin [\[Parents\]](#) was born in 1840 in Georgia. She died in 1873 in Comanche Co Texas. She married John C. McCAMY on 7 Mar 1858.

John Neal John married Lucia (Lucy) Martin.

Lucia (Lucy) Martin [\[Parents\]](#) was born on 13 Mar 1843 in Georgia. She died on 6 May 1918 in Bell Co. Tx. She was buried in Hodge Family Cemetery, Bell Co., Tx. She married John Neal.

John A. Alphus McGUIRE [\[Parents\]](#) was born on 15 May 1823 in Iredell Co Nc. He died on 25 Mar 1899 in Comanche Co Texas. He married May Evans.

Other marriages:

[Hairson, Martha](#)
[Martin, Dicia \(Dicey \)](#)

[\[Notes\]](#)

May Evans died in 1887. She married John A. Alphus McGUIRE.

John A. Alphus McGUIRE [\[Parents\]](#) was born on 15 May 1823 in Iredell Co Nc. He died on 25 Mar 1899 in Comanche Co Texas. He married Mrs. Martha Hairson in 1888.

Other marriages:

[Evans, May](#)
[Martin, Dicia \(Dicey \)](#)

[\[Notes\]](#)

Mrs. Martha Hairson was born on 22 Feb 1860. She died on 23 Oct 1939. She married John A. Alphus McGUIRE in 1888.

They had the following children:

F i **Ruby McGUIRE**.



[Surname List](#) | [Name Index](#)

John C. McCANNY John married Sarah A. (Twin To Calvin) Martin on 7 Mar 1858.
Sarah A. (Twin To Calvin) Martin [parent] was born in 1840 in Georgia. She died in 1873 in Comanche Co Texas. She married John C. McCANNY on 7 Mar 1858.

John Neal John married Lucia (Lucy) Martin

Lucia (Lucy) Martin [parent] was born on 13 Mar 1843 in Georgia. She died on 6 May 1918 in Bell Co. Tex. She was buried in Hedge Family Cemetery, Bell Co., Tex. She married John Neal.

John A. Alphaus McGUIRE [parent] was born on 15 May 1823 in Fredell Co. Wis. He died on 25 Mar 1899 in Comanche Co Texas. He married May Evans.

Other marriages

History Notes
Martha Hanson (Hawson)

[Notes]

May Evans died in 1887. She married John A. Alphaus McGUIRE.

John A. Alphaus McGUIRE [parent] was born on 15 May 1823 in Fredell Co. Wis. He died on 25 Mar 1899 in Comanche Co Texas. He married Mrs. Martha Hanson in 1882.

Other marriages

Evans, May
Martha Hanson (Hawson)

[Notes]

Mrs. Martha Hanson was born on 22 Feb 1860. She died on 23 Oct 1939. She married John A. Alphaus McGUIRE in 1882.

They had the following children:

F. I. Ruby McGUIRE

2 1 1 1 1

Summary List | Name Index

Other marriages:

[Ross, Martha Maxwell](#)

[\[Notes\]](#)

Martha J. Stone Ratliff [\[Parents\]](#) Martha married Henry R. Martin Jr. on 11 May 1864 in Comanche, Texas.

They had the following children:

- U i **Living Martin.**
- U ii **Living Martin.**
- F iii **Elender E; Izabeth Martin** was born in 1865.
- F iv **Sarah J. Martin** was born in 1870.
- F v **Martha J. Martin** was born in 1874.
- F vi **Lucy N. Martin** was born in 1876.

Baker. married Rebecca Martin.

Rebecca Martin [\[Parents\]](#) was born in 1834. She married Baker.

James McKENZIE [\[Parents\]](#) was born on 8 Sep 1822 in Knoxville, Knox, Tn. He died in May 1906 in Homestead, Comanache, Tx. He married Nancy Elizabeth Martin on 28 Nov 1951 in Georiga.

Nancy Elizabeth Martin [\[Parents\]](#) was born in 1835 in Georgia. She died on 27 May 1883 in Comanche Co Texas(Homestead). She married James McKENZIE on 28 Nov 1951 in Georiga.

They had the following children:

F i [Nancy Melvina McKENZIE](#)

marr James A Tunnell

William Ham. William married Margaret Martin on 25 Jun 1855.

Margarett Martin [\[Parents\]](#) was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Missouri. She died on 1 Jan 1916 in Puducuh, Cottle Co. Texas. She was buried in Suggs Cem. Comanche Co. Tx. She married William Ham on 25 Jun 1855.

Other marriages

Rebecca Martin

[Notes]

Martin J. Stone Raditt [?], Martin married Henry R. Martin Jr on 11 May 1864 in Comanche, Texas.

They had the following children:

U i Living Martin

U ii Living Martin

F iii Elizabeth Martin was born in 1865

F iv Sarah J. Martin was born in 1870

F v Martin J. Martin was born in 1874

F vi Lucy N. Martin was born in 1875

Baker married Rebecca Martin

Rebecca Martin [?] was born in 1834. She married Baker.

James McKENZIE [?] was born on 8 Sep 1823 in Knoxville, Knox, TN. He died in May 1900 in Homestead, Comanche, TX. He married Nancy Elizabeth Martin on 28 Nov 1921 in Georgia.

Nancy Elizabeth Martin [?] was born in 1823 in Georgia. She died on 27 May 1883 in Comanche Co Texas (Homestead). She married James McKENZIE on 28 Nov 1921 in Georgia.

They had the following children:

F i Nancy Elizabeth McKENZIE

Mrs. James H. Turner

William Ham William married Margaret Martin on 22 Jun 1825

Margaret Martin [?] was born on 8 Sep 1822 in Missouri. She died on 1 Jan 1916 in Paducah, Co. Texas. She was buried in Sugar Creek Comanche Co. TX. She married William Ham on 22 Jun 1825.

4 iii. Ralfe EMERSON⁶ was born on October 19, 1615 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He was baptised on October 19, 1615 in St. Michael's Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He died on June 8, 1626 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He was buried on June 8, 1626 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England.

+5 iv. Lt. Col. James EMERSON (born on February 16, 1617).

+6 v. REV Joseph EMERSON (born on June 25, 1620).

+7 vi. ELIZABETH EMERSON (born on June 14, 1623).

+8 vii. REV. John EMERSON (born on February 26, 1625).

9 viii. Thomas EMERSON⁷ was born in 1627 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He was baptised in 1627 in St. Michael's Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He died in 1653 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass. America. He was buried in 1653. JAMES SAVAGE Vol 11 d Through J

More About THOMAS EMERSON:

Baptism: July 26, 1584, Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire , England

More About ELIZABETH BREWSTER:

Burial: August 11, 1638, Ipswitch, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Christening: July 26, 1594, St. Michael's, Scrooby, England

 mcbowen originally shared this to [Kreh/Brugger Family Tree](#)

 23 Aug 2011  story

 hamroots added this to Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

 03 May 2013

In this tree

Thomas Emerson
1584 - 1866



Thomas Emerson
1540 - 1595

In other family trees

David W. Shoemaker, Jr. Family Tree

 daveshoemaker1

Frost Family Tree

 cfrey173

A Martin/Owens/Hilton/Truesdale Family Tree

 SCgal20

trying this tonight! I have had it in my favorites list for along time, can't wait! Having people over for new years, hope they like it!

Beth said... @ December 31, 2012 at 9:46 PM

Do you think you could use splenda instead of sugar?

Sarah said... @ January 2, 2013 at 3:03 PM

I'd think so! I use the Splenda blend sometimes for simple recipes where the sugar choice won't affect the baking results.

Sarah said... @ January 2, 2013 at 3:03 PM

Hope it turned out well!

Sarah said... @ January 2, 2013 at 3:05 PM

Mine looked nothing like the picture on the site I initially found the recipe from either! I guess this is just one of those desserts that varies. I'm glad you enjoyed it, though! I'd put it in the fridge to cool it down for 30 minutes or so before cutting into it. If it's too hot the filling will run out.

Sarah said... @ January 2, 2013 at 3:06 PM

What a great idea! Definitely trying this version in the future.

Sarah said... @ January 2, 2013 at 3:07 PM

On the bright side, at least it tastes good :) It may have had something to do with the type of crescent rolls you used or some variation in your oven.

Anonymous said... @ January 2, 2013 at 10:53 PM

We have a similar recipe but no butter. Ours has the same ingredients but u also include 1 egg when mixing cream cheese & sugar & vanilla together. The bars will be puffier but still delicious.

Anonymous said... @ January 3, 2013 at 7:20 AM

Pie crust?

Anonymous said... @ January 3, 2013 at 7:20 PM

Im going to have to make these! I enjoy the traditional sopapillas with honey, I bet the sopapilla cheesecake would be great with some warm honey on top.

Anonymous said... @ January 3, 2013 at 8:25 PM

Just took mine out of the oven... WOW!!! Amazing!!! I'll definitely be making this often. I sprinkled mine with powdered sugar. I wish I had some fresh raspberries to go with it! Thanks so much!

Anonymous said... @ January 5, 2013 at 11:45 AM

I made a half batch since it's just two of us at home now. . . this was divine! Thanks! I cannot wait for company to do one with fruit and cream cheese filling together.

Anonymous said... @ January 9, 2013 at 9:18 PM

Its even better if you use 3 pkgs of cream cheese and up the sugar to 1 1/2 cups. It is thicker..also cut up some strawberries and sprinkle with sugar. Put on top of the cheesecake

Jim Eaton said... @ January 15, 2013 at 5:13 PM

Have made this about 5 times in the last month...my husband lives for it :-)

He left a will dated May 31, 1653, [On file at Salem, MA probated 10 Mar 1666] to which was attached a codicil, dated Jan 4, 1660, proved May 10, 1666. The will mentions his daughter Elizabeth Fuller, and her daughter Elizabeth afterward wife of James King. His will mentions his granddaughters as follows "also in refrens to the twenty fifth lin of this my will it is to be understood that what ther is mentioned as to my daughter Ffulor in my intent that it shall be holy and fully divided between hur tow daughters at ye age of twenty yers or at ye day of mariadg, Susanna and Elizabeth." Thomas acquired a very considerable property which he disposed of by his will, His inventory amounted to 225 pounds three shillings. his wife surviving him and being executrix thereof. Their children, as recorded in the parish register of Baptisms of St. Michael's Church, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England. The portion of the codicil to the will of Thomas Emerson referring to Susanna and Elizabeth is as follows " also in refrens to the 25th lin of this my wil it is to be understood that what ther is mentioned as to my daughter ffulor is my intent that it shall be holy and fully divided between hur tow daughter at ye age of twenty yers or at ye day of mariadg Susan and Elizabeth" The twenty fifth line of his will alluded to in this codicil is as follows; " I give unto my Elizabeth ffulor the best fether bed and boulster with a paire of blanketts and the best couerlett and the bedsted to injoy for hir use until her daughter Susana atayne the age of twenty yeares or day of hir marriage if shall happen sooner and then she to injoy them alsoe. i give unto my sayd daughter the great carued chest & the carued box with a little Trunck with all yt is in it and a small carued chest with what is in it."

The compendium of American Genealogists Vol 7 page 849

The compendium States that Thomas Emerson married Elizabeth daughter of Elder William Brewster, Mayflower Pilgrim Vol 6 page 146, The Compendium of American Genealogists

JAMES SAVAGE Vol 11 d Through J

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER. BY JAMES SAVAGE, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND. WITH TWO SUPPLEMENTS IN FOUR VOLUMES.

<http://genweb.net/~books/savage/Savage> Vol 2.txt

THOMAS, Ipswich 1639, baker, d. 1May 1666; by w. Elizabeth had Joseph; Nathaniel; James, wh. went. to Eng. Thomas, wh. d. bef. his f. leav. wid. Elizabeth and perhaps s. Thomas; and John, H. C. 1656, perhaps youngest, nam. in codic. to the will of his f. 1660. Most of these ch. were brot. by the f. from Eng.

THOMAS, Ipswich 1639, baker, d. 1May 1666; by w. Elizabeth had Joseph; Nathaniel; James, wh. went. to Eng. Thomas, wh. d. bef. his f. leav. wid. Elizabeth and perhaps s. Thomas; and John, H. C. 1656, perhaps youngest, nam. in codic. to the will of his f. 1660. Most of these ch. were brot. by the f. from Eng.

THOMAS, Ipswich, perhaps gr.s of Thomas the first, m. 1683, Phillis, eldest ch. of the sec. Jacob Perkins of same, but I am ign. as to issue. Thirty of this name had, in 1834, be engr. at Harv. and twenty at other N. E. coll. of wh. seventeen were ord. min. besides sev. others, preachers.

He was married to ELIZABETH BREWSTER (daughter of Rev Elder WILLIAM [MAYFLOWER PILGRIM] BREWSTER and MARY [MAYFLOWER PILGRIM] WENTWORTH) on July 1, 1611 in Bishops, Stortford Herfordshire, England. ELIZABETH BREWSTER was born on July 26, 1594 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She was christened on July 26, 1594 in St. Michaels, Scrooby, England. She died on August 10, 1638 in Ipswich, Essex, MASS.. She was buried on August 11, 1638 in Ipswich, Mass. THOMAS EMERSON and ELIZABETH BREWSTER had the following children:

+2 i. Robert EMERSON (born on May 24, 1612).

3 ii. Benjamin EMERSON5 was born on October 20, 1614 in Bishopsstortford, Herfordshire, England. He was baptised on October 24, 1614 in St. Michael's Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He died on October 27, 1614 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England. He was buried on October 27, 1614 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England.

Anonymous said... @ January 16, 2013 at 5:52 AM

this is also known as mexican cheese cake

Anonymous said... @ January 16, 2013 at 7:00 AM

I halved the cheese mixture and added apple pie filling on top of the cheese mixture! It as hit with my family!

Anonymous said... @ January 16, 2013 at 7:02 AM

It WAS a hit!

Anonymous said... @ January 17, 2013 at 6:25 PM

I give it a 10 for taste and how easy it is to make. I used a 9" glass pan. I only had 1 roll of crescents in the fridge so made it a half order. Scrumptuous!

Anonymous said... @ January 25, 2013 at 9:27 AM

You said apple, lemon and peaches? Do you add pie filling or sliced apples and peaches. And lemon what?

Anonymous said... @ January 28, 2013 at 2:53 PM

Could you use buiscuts vs the crescents?

Maxie McCall said... @ February 4, 2013 at 4:21 PM

I made this tonight but i only used one pack of cream cheese (because i neglected to buy 2), 1 container of strawberries cut up and half the amount of sugar the recipe calls for. Amazing!

Hot Air Bread Oven said... @ February 4, 2013 at 7:27 PM

Yummy!!! It looks so tasty! Using hot air bread oven will make it more delicious! Why not have a try?

Anonymous said... @ February 7, 2013 at 12:01 AM

Can I use pie crust ??

Anonymous said... @ February 11, 2013 at 12:08 AM

go completely sugar free with regular splenda... still excellent. my husband too is diabetic, type 1.

Anonymous said... @ February 11, 2013 at 12:19 AM

did you by chance forget the butter? or perhaps you used a glass pan? when you use glass you need to reduce temp by 25° to avoid burning.

Beverly said... @ February 12, 2013 at 11:00 AM

My Sunday School class takes turns bringing a snack this is going to be my next snack to take looks so good and anything with cream cheese and cinnamon has to be good. Thanks

Anonymous said... @ February 13, 2013 at 6:00 PM

Made them twice however middle never seems to cook even after adding an egg sides of pan cooked and was delicious what am I doing wrong

Anonymous said... @ February 16, 2013 at 8:53 PM

Just made this last night, and it was ridiculously easy! Perfect for someone with no baking skills, like myself. I took suggestions from the comments and used less sugar, since I don't like overly sweet desserts. I used 3/4 cup instead of 1 cup of sugar for the filling. Also, I added an egg yolk to the filling and brushed the egg white over the top in place of butter.

Recipe calls for a bake time of 20-30 minutes, but mine took 45 for all the dough to be baked through. Will be making this over and over again!

Anonymous said... @ February 20, 2013 at 9:19 AM

I don't understand why you call these "sopapilla" anything. Sopapillas (not correct spelling) are deep fried so they puff up and they have no cream cheese. They are to die for. Don't get me wrong--this looks delicious, but definitely NOT sopapillas!

Sarah said... @ February 20, 2013 at 9:41 AM

Hah-I actually agree with you on that point. I got the recipe from another site, so I just stuck with the name, but you're right! I guess it's kind of like how some fried ice cream variations aren't actually fried.

Sarah said... @ February 20, 2013 at 9:43 AM

Hmm, I'm not sure what that could be. What kind of pan are you baking this in? The baking time could vary depending on whether it's dark coated, glass, ceramic, etc.

Sarah said... @ February 20, 2013 at 9:46 AM

Ah, I didn't think about the glass pan. That could definitely be the problem that resulted in the burnt top if the rest of it was still fine.

Anonymous said... @ February 24, 2013 at 8:41 PM

I've made this twice and my family practically inhaled it before it could even cool! Simple and amazing!!

Kelley Pruitt said... @ February 26, 2013 at 3:19 PM

Simply amazing!! I added a few sprinkles of mini chocolate chips to the cream cheese filling.... mmmmmmm)

Anonymous said... @ March 1, 2013 at 10:28 PM

I tried mine with apple pie filling on top and OH MY. but do it individually with each slice so it doesn't make it soggy if you store it...

Anonymous said... @ March 2, 2013 at 2:33 PM

I tried to eat this fresh out of the oven, and the cheese oozed out. Then I realized it is "cheesecake", so please refrigerate this before trying to eat it!

Anonymous said... @ March 4, 2013 at 12:50 PM

I make this the time but last time I added chocolate chips in mine and my husband and dad loved it! I just made it again today and added butterscotch chips with the chocolate chips do will see how it is. Smells amazing as always. Will try with fruit next time.

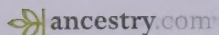
Gottabead2002 said... @ March 25, 2013 at 3:12 PM

This is my husband's all time favorite!! We call in Cinnamon Cheesecake Squares. The first time I had it was at a friends daughter's wedding reception. It was a informal outdoor affair and she made it ahead of time cut it into small squares and put in paper muffin cups. She FROZE IT ALL for several weeks before the wedding. Pulled it out and served it. It was fabulous. I make a double batch all the time and freeze it in Tupperware. I cut it into small 1" or 2" squares and put wax paper between the layers. WE like it any way. Frozen, thawed out or warmed up. (It lasts longer if it's out of sight in the freezer too!!) So freezing it makes it great for Holidays or parties. You can make it ahead of time and pull it out when you need it.

Anonymous said... @ March 29, 2013 at 4:38 PM

I made this last night. SOOO good!! added apple pie filling on top the cream cheese.

Anonymous said... @ March 30, 2013 at 10:04 AM



Emerson - Brewster connection

According to the "Compendium of American Genealogy", volume 6, page 146, Thomas Emerson married Elizabeth, daughter of Elder William Brewster, Mayflower Pilgrim.

1. THOMAS¹ EMERSON was born July 24, 1584 in Sedsheld Parish, Durham, England, and died May 01, 1666 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH BREWSTER July 01, 1611 in Bishops Stortford, Herfordshire, England, daughter of WILLIAM BREWSTER and MARY LOVE. She was born July 26, 1594 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, and died August 10, 1638 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for THOMAS EMERSON:

THOMAS EMERSON was born on July 24, 1584 in Sedsheld Parish, Durham, England. He was baptized on July 26, 1584 in Bishops Stortford, Herts, England. He died on May 1, 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, MASS. For more information on this family see the book by Professor B. K. Emerson, "THE IPSWICH EMERSONS" It contains the English Ancestry and American descendants, including Ralph Waldo the 8th generation in America.

Thomas Emerson was the first ancestor in America of Ralph Waldo Emerson, and settled in Ipswich Mass. as early as 1638 and left a very considerable estate there at his death in 1666. Thomas Emerson of Ipswich Mass. is recorded in the church Wardens book of St. Michael's Church in 1630 as Collector for the poor. It has been proven that Major-General Denison, a close friend of Thomas and mentioned in the latter's will, emigrated from Bishops Stortford. Thomas was probably born in Sedsheld parish, Durham, England, and died in Ipswich, Mass. May 1, 1666. He was baptized at Bishops Stortford July 26, 1584 and was married in that parish to Elizabeth Brewster. Their children were born there and recorded at St. Michael's Church. Tradition says that they came from England in the Ship Elizabeth Ann in 1635. He was in Ipswich as early as 1638, when 80 acres of land was granted to him. In the same year he received a deed of 120 acres from Samuel Greenfield a weaver of Ipswich, and this was the Turkey Shore farm which remained in the family for generations. He is mentioned as a commoner in 1641, and in 1646 was one of the 7 men equivalent to the present selectmen. He was the possessor of considerable property and the records show that he received damages from the town for the loss of a yoke of Oxen that backed of a bridge. The inventory of his estate amounted to 225 pounds, three shillings. The records in England show that the family was nonconformist, and they probably found difficulty in getting out of England. The reference to Thomas Emerson as a baker in the Massachusetts records probably arises from the fact that he assumed the character of an artisan in order to make his removal from England less difficult..

7th Great Grandfather
Humphrey Parrish

Henry Parrish 6th Great Grandfather

Mary Parrish
5th Great - Grandmother

Lucy Green
4 Great - Grandmother

Sarah W Slogton
3rd Great - Grandmother

Mary Jan Dearmore
2nd Great Grandmother

Wm Joseph Littlepage
Great Grandfather

Dora Alice Littlepage
Grandmother

Lillie Cloren Wood
mother

Willie Lee A & Willie Lee Ham
Self

7th Great - Grandmother
Mary Walker

John Harrison Parrish
6th Great - Granduncle

Briscoe 'Brissy' Parrish
1st Cousin (x removed)

John Parrish
2nd Cousin (6x removed)

Bennett Parrish
3rd Cousin 5x removed

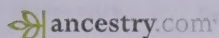
Emily Parrish
4th Cousin (4x removed)

Amanda J Eskew
5th Cousin 3x removed

Carrie Lennie Batchelor
6th Cousin (2x removed)

Walter Woodrow Thompson
7th Cousin (1x removed)

WT
8th Cousin



Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Louisa Ann Jenkins

Your daughter

Birth **21 Dec 1965** in Greenbrae, Marin County, California USA

Death in +

[Edit this person](#)[Search records](#)[View her family tree](#)[View family members](#)[Print ▾](#)[More options ▾](#)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Louisa Ann ...



Louisa Ann ...

[Photos \(2\)](#)[Stories \(0\)](#)[Audio \(0\)](#)[Video \(0\)](#)[\(View All\)](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1965

Birth

21 Dec

Greenbrae, Marin County, California USA

3 source citations ▸

[Add Media](#)

1987

Residence

Age: 22

San Diego, San Diego County, California 92103-1442 USA
4221 4th Ave, San Diego, San Diego County, California 92103-1442

1 source citation ▸

[Add Media](#)

1993

Residence

Age: 28

Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado USA
(1) 403 Dewey Ave, Boulder, Colorado 80304-3927 year 1993 (2) PO Box 134 Boulder, Colorado 80306-2134 year 1994

1 source citation ▸

[Add Media](#)

Residence

Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado 80301-5313
6240 Gunbarrell Ave., Apt. B., Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado 80301-5313. Phone 303-581-9089.

1 source citation ▸

[Add Media](#)

Death

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)[Comments](#)[Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

Folsom Jenkins* Jr
1931 -Gaybriella Lou 'Gay' Reynolds
1932 - 1984[Show siblings ▸](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

[Add Spouse](#)

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

[+ Add Connection](#)You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Louisa Ann Jenkins yet. [Learn more.](#)

Source Information

[+ Search Records](#)[California Birth Index, 1905-1995](#)☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**[U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002](#)☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**[U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Louisa Ann Jenkins](#)

*willie -

I emailed you resume

but this is condensed ~~star~~ moved from
SD. → to Co. to pursue racing.

→ ~~Revised~~

→ school - A.A Art History from
Mess College '88 grad.

→ Bike racing - began after school

1988-1990 member of U.S. Nat'l Team

1997 Nat Champ

(-WORKED)

- UPS
- White Ware
- Skirt Sports
- American Rec.

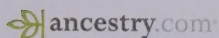
◀ | 1956

Related Content

Tools ▾

Save ▾

JENKINS	CHARLEY	TRUITT	ALMA	B	701919	1020	5610	5670	28818	65976	JENN
JENKINS	DAN	HARRIS	VERA	J	391818	40656	45639	306	21043	JENN	
JENKINS	DARWIN	NORRELA	VICTORIA		702218	12856	15670	2433	1494	JENN	
JENKINS	DAVID	SHICKS	MARTHA	J	342018	70556	75634	1073	44141	JENN	
JENKINS	DONALD	HENDERSON	EDNA		702430	90656	95670	24669	58390	JENN	
JENKINS	DONALD	WHITCHELL	DIANE	E	902522	82556	85690	4395	54099	JENN	
JENKINS	DONALD	LKNOX	ARDENA	F	362016	111756	115638	1957	75751	JENN	
JENKINS	DONALD	RWOODS	MARY	M	702425	70456	75670	18362	41192	JENN	
JENKINS	EARL	LCOSTELLO	ANNA	M	702116	110356	115670	30099	73252	JENN	
JENKINS	EDWARD	WQUARLES	PAULINE	R	704344	120256	125670	33360	80497	JENN	
JENKINS	EDWARD	WROGERS	PAULINE		704344	120256	125670	33360	80497	JENN	
JENKINS	ELMER	OGANDER	MARILYN		802521	40756	45680	1212	20275	JENN	
JENKINS	FOLSON	REYNOLDS	GAYBRIEL		902423	32456	35690	1332	14933	JENN	
JENKINS	FRANK	KAY	EILEEN		803635	82556	85680	3369	53521	JENN	
JENKINS	FRANK	DANIEL	EILEEN	D	803635	82556	85680	3369	53521	JENS	
JENKINS	FREDDIE	ALACKEY	AUDREY	M	241818	121056	125624	532	82300	JENS	
JENKINS	FREDERIC	HOWSON	SHIRLEY	M	702630	102056	105660	4277	63793	JENS	
JENKINS	HARLEY	WANDLER	JUNE	V	803033	22556	35680	778	14569	JENS	
JENKINS	HAROLD	EBELL	FLORENCE	M	603027	31856	35650	201	15705	JENS	
JENKINS	HENRY	LBIRD	ANNIE	D	122120	122156	125612	648	78924	JENS	
JENKINS	HENRY	LASKREN	ANNIE		122120	122156	125612	648	78924	JENS	
JENKINS	J	CANDERSON	MARCTA	J	703624	31756	35670	6617	12447	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	DEAN	CLAUDETT		702318	62256	75670	17494	41193	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	CBARTONLIGHT	JOANNE	R	502417	62456	65650	475	37730	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	CBARTON	JOANNE	R	502417	62456	65650	475	37730	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	WESLEY	EVA		703328	90556	95670	25624	58391	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	WJONES	EVA		703328	90556	95670	25624	58391	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	WEEK	CELIA	M	502829	63056	75650	528	46767	JENS	
JENKINS	JAMES	RHEWITT	CELIA	M	502829	63056	75650	528	46767	JENS	



Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Folsom Jenkins* Jr

Your self

Birth **14 May 1931** in Washington City, Washington County, District of Columbia USA

Death in +

[Edit this person](#)[Search records](#)[View his family tree](#)[Hide family members](#)[Print ▾](#)[More options ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

☐ Stillborn Jenkins (1921-1921)

☐ Thomas B Jenkins (1923-1923)

Spouse & Children

☐ Gaybriella Lou 'Reynolds' (1932-1984)

☐ James Jenkins (1963-)

Folsom wedding day 1

Added by on 7 Mar 2013

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Jenkins Sen...

Folsom Jenk...

Folsom wedd...

Folsom Jenk...

Folsom Jenk...

Photos (6)

Stories (0)

Audio (0)

Video (0)

[\(View All\)](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1931

14 May

Birth

Washington City, Washington County, District of Columbia USA

1 source citation ▸

[Add Media](#)

1935

Age: 4

Residence

Santa Clara County, California USA
Information from 1940 Federal Census

1 source citation ▸

[Add Media](#)

1940

15 Apr

Age: 8

Residence

San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Folsom Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son; Elementary School 2nd grade; home 205 Walnut, San Diego, California. Lived with father B Folsom age 46, mother Esther age 46, and brother Thomas age 4. In 1935 lived in Santa Clara, CA.
San Diego Co

1 source citation ▸

[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

[Show siblings ▸](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

☐ Gaybriella Lou 'Gay' Reynolds
1932 - 1984

☐ James Jenkins
1963 -

[View Family Group Sheet](#)[Member Connect](#)

*Cypress Lawn Memorial Park
Colma, San Mateo Co
Calif.
Plot Garden,
Section: L Lot
Lot # 174175
Find a Grave
Memorial #*

*Cypress Lawn Memorial 8774202
Park - 1370 El Camino Real
Belmont, Cal 94014 4/27/2013*

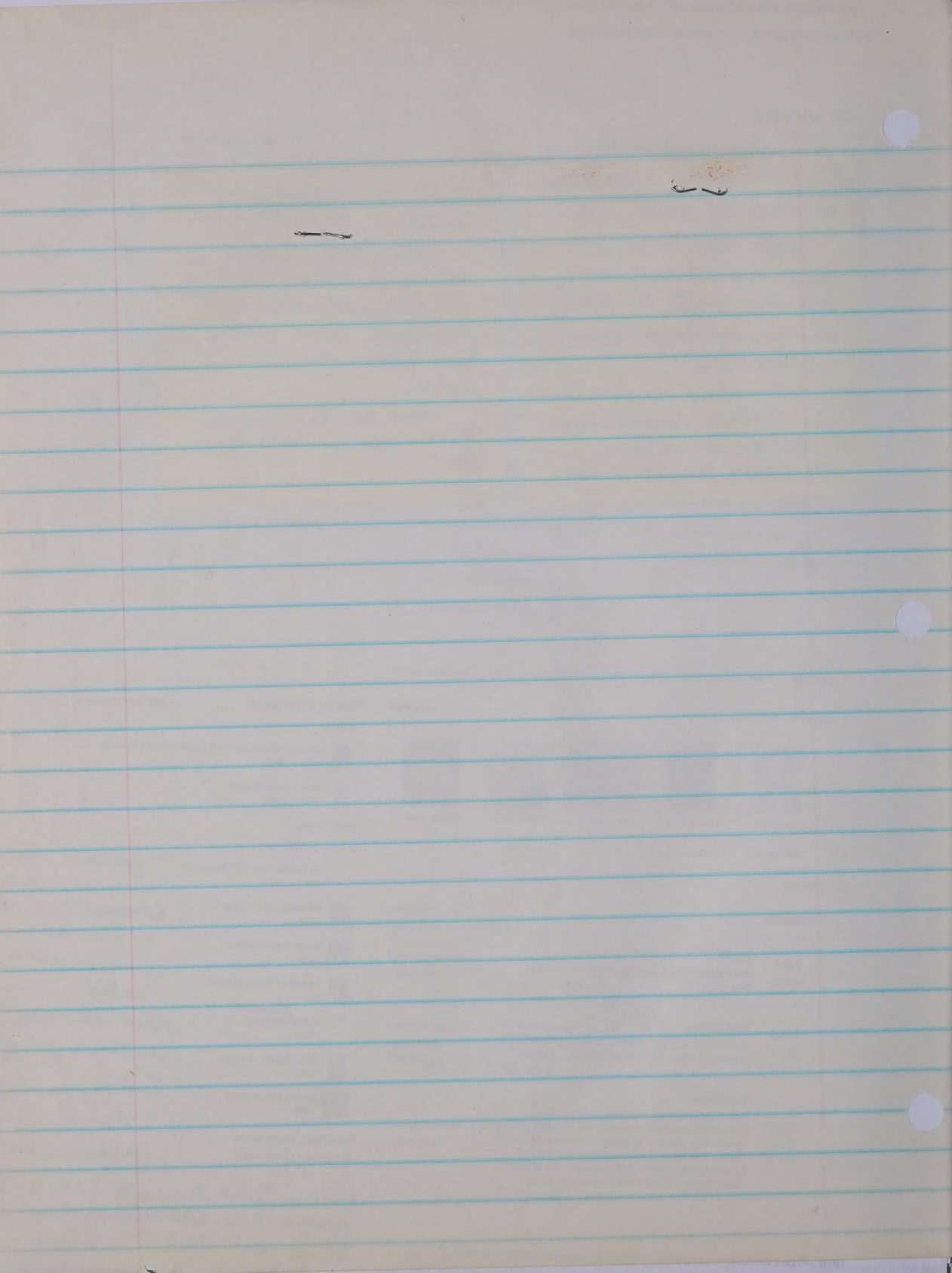
Re: anywhere a notation
is made of both FJG
JGJ, left Wash, D.C.,
with hosp (I have cert)
infected with a deadly
disease, no longer common
ERISIPILUS

Arriving in Forns River
N.S. Mother commenced
a search for anyone
who would assist in care

of a very infectious
disease. NO HOSP WOULD TAKE HER

Then, some system a woman in Asbury Park, N.J., who had just lost her husband, came forth and opened her home to mother.

Home care was necessary
as no hospital would take
me



1944 Age: 13	Residence <i>44-49 SEE BELOW</i> San Diego, San Diego County, California USA 205 West Walnut, San Diego, California. Father in the United States Navy.	1 source citation ▶ Add Media
1956 24 Mar Age: 24	Marriage to Gaybriella Lou 'Gay' Reynolds San Francisco, San Francisco County, California USA Source from Folsom Jenkins Groom.	Add Media
1975 Age: 44	Residence Coronado, San Diego County, California, USA Folsom Jenkins, Cdr. Lived at 801 Balboa Ave, Coronado, California. Telephone 435-0303	1 source citation ▶ Add Media
1987 Age: 56	Residence 407 Pebble Creek, Palm Desert, Riverside County, California USA Sold in 2002	1 source citation ▶ Add Media
	Residence Coronado, San Diego County, California USA 1 - 901 Balboa Ave., Coronado California 92118 Phone - 714-435-0303. 2 - 841 Country Club Drive, Coronado 92118.	1 source citation ▶ Add Media
	Death +	Add Media
	Military United States Naval Academy & Active Service United States Navy Retired after 34 years as Commander <i>LT</i>	Add Media

View Details

Comments + Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Folsom Jenkins* Jr yet. [Learn more.](#)

Source Information

[+ Search Records](#)
[1940 United States Federal Census](#)
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**
[Ancestry Family Trees](#)

This citation provides evidence for Folsom Jenkins* Jr

[California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968](#)
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**
[OneWorldTree](#)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

[U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989](#)
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**
[U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002](#)
☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**
[View All Sources](#)

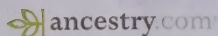
Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Folsom Jenkins* Jr

44-49 SDIEGO
49-53 USNA ANNAPOLIS MD
53-57 AT SEA
57- 1211 6th CORO
58-60 QTRS NHA1 PEARL HARBOR
61-63 QTRS NAVAL BASE YOKOSUKA JAPAN
63-65 ANNANDALE VA
65-67 SAN RAFAEL, MARIN CTY, CA
68-70 ANNANDALE
70-75 CORONADO



Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)

Your father

Birth **06 Aug 1893** in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USADeath **10 Jul 1981** in +Coronado, San Diego County, California 92118 USA[Edit this person](#)[Search records](#)[View his family tree](#)[Hide family members](#)[Print ▾](#)[More options ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

☐ **Walter Lyman Jenkins*** (1867-1903)

☐ **Harriet Belle 'Hattie' Folsom*** (1870-1961)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

☒ **Esther Laura Bigger*** (1894-1985)

☐ **Stillborn Jenkins** (1921-1921)

☐ **Thomas B Jenkins** (1923-1923)

☒ **Folsom Jenkins* Jr** (1931-)

☒ **Thomas Walter Jenkins** (1935-)

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

BF Jenkins 2



"Jenkins"



Bernard Fol...



Bernard Fol...

Photos (4)

Stories (0)

Audio (0)

Video (0)

[\(View All\)](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1893 Birth 12 source citations ▸
6 Aug Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA [Add Media](#)

1900 Residence 1 source citation ▸
Age: 7 Manchester Ward 2, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA
Bernard 'Folsom' age 6 was born in Aug 1893 in New Hampshire lived with father Walter 42, born Jun 1867 in New Hampshire. He was a Life Insurance Agent & mother Hattie B 29 born Nov 1870 New Hampshire. Parents were married in 1890. [Add Media](#)

1910 Residence 1 source citation ▸
Age: 16 Portsmouth Ward 4, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
Living with Step-Father George M. Ayers 45, born in Massachusetts, & Mother Hattie Bell Ayers 35 born in [Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

☐ **Walter Lyman Jenkins*** 1867 – 1903

☐ **Harriet Belle 'Hattie' Folsom*** 1870 – 1961

Spouse & Children ▾

☒ **Esther Laura Bigger*** 1894 – 1985

☐ **Stillborn Jenkins** 1921 – 1921

☐ **Thomas B Jenkins** 1923 – 1923

☒ **Folsom Jenkins* Jr** 1931 –

☒ **Thomas Walter Jenkins** 1935 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Member Connect

[+ Add Connection](#)

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching **Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)** yet. [Learn more.](#)

Source Information

[+ Search Records](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Salesman
Traveling
Pneumonia
Buried Pine Hill Cemetery Manchester N.H.
BOTH DIED CLEVELAND OHIO

Residence
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Residence
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Birth
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Family Gallery
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Family Members
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Family Members
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Family Members
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Family Members
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020



Edward P. Jensen, Captain (M) (M)
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
2020

Edward P. Jensen, Captain (M) (M)

New Hampshire. Bernardo was in 10th grade at Portsmouth High School, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

1910
6 Jun
Age: 16

Residence

Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
Received a passport at Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire on 06 Jun 1918

1 source citation ›
Add Media

B.F.J. did not graduate Portsmouth HS. Early 12/12 he moved to a prep school in Annapolis MD and, entered U.S.N.A. summer of 1912

He was awarded his U.S. graduation cert at the 50th reunion of his H.S. class

1 source citation ›
Add Media

2 source citations ›
Add Media

Add Media

Departure

Le Havre, France to New York USA
Passenger List: Bernard Jenkins 33, male, married, birth 06 Aug 1893 Manchester NH, passport N #11478, address USS Memphis, & Ester Jenkins 33, female, married, born 23 Jan 1894, Columbus, Ohio, passport N #11478, address 124 W 9th, Columbus, Ohio.

1927
23 Jul
Age: 33

1 source citation ›
Add Media

Arrival

New York, New York
sample of ship De Grasse. Bernard and Esther Jenkins trip back from Le Havre, France to New York.

1927
27 Jul
Age: 33

1 source citation ›
Add Media

1910 United States Federal Census

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Birth, Residence, Name

1930 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired))

California Death Index 1940-1997

*Re: B.F.J. in Boston 1920
shortly after the armistice in 1918, ^(the crew of) a U.S.N. destroyer in Venice Italy, refused to get the ship underway for a return to the U.S.*

The crew had been enlisted under a provision started in the civil war which ended with "cessation of hostilities"

Before detailed to get ship home he had various jobs in Europe, hence the 1919 residence

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth,

1919-20

B.F.J. persuaded crew the U.S.N. will only get them home by getting the ship to U.S.

*Re: ~~1927~~ departure after 1921 and 23 deaths of infants he was Portsmouth VA Naval Shipyard
1925 he is assigned to U.S.S. Memphis*

JSA
New Hampshire was
ment, living with wife
The two were
il.

1 source citation ›
Add Media

Not B.F.J.

JSA
nkin, Bernard, Auto
an Bernardino
crat.

1 source citation ›
Add Media

*B.F.J. at sea
1934 INCOMPAD
U.S.S. PURRAY*

ia USA
35 RESIDENCE

1 source citation ›
Add Media

ifornia USA
Folsom's home was
ifornia. Occupation -

1 source citation ›
Add Media

US Navy. Living in same household as wife Esther and sons Folsom and Tom Jenkins.

Residence

San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1 source citation ›
Add Media

B.F.J. did not graduate
Portsmouth ^{H.S.} in 1912.
Early 1212 he moved to
a prep school in Annapolis
MD and, entered U.S.N. in
summer of 1912

He was awarded his
H.S. graduation cert at the
50th reunion of his H.S.
class

Re: 1930 residence

Probably mother
caused this entry. As
B.F.J. had his small
ships working up and
down Atlantic coast
28-30 and she lived in
Key West and Charleston S.C.
before being in Washington D.C.
in 1930

Re: B.F.J. in Boston 1920
shortly after the Armistice
in 1918, ^{the crew of} a U.S.N. destroyer in
Venice Italy, refused to get
the ship underway for a
return to the U.S.

The crew had been enlisted
under a provision started in
the civil war which ended
with "cessation of hostilities"

Before detailed to get
ship home he had various jobs
in Europe, hence the 1919 residence

1919-20

B.F.J. persuaded crew the
U.S.N. will only get them home
by getting the ship to U.S.

Re: ~~1921~~ ^{departure} after
1921 and 23 deaths of
infants he was
Portsmouth VA Naval
Shipyard

1925 he is assigned to U.S.S.
Memphis

New Hampshire. Bernardo was in 10th grade at Portsmouth High School, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

1910
6 Jun
Age: 16
Residence
Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
Recieved a passport at Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire on 06 Jun 1918
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1919
8 Sep
Age: 26
Residence
218 Blvd Raspail, Paris
Bernard Folsom Jenkins apply at Passport Bureau at Paris, France. Left for France 12 May 1917 arrived France on 31 Aug 1919. Purpose of Duty as Lieut. US Navy from 1916. Traveled on Duty with US Navy. Holland, Demark, France, Belgium, Spain, Italy, Austria
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1920
Age: 27
Residence
Boston, Massachusetts, United States, Military and Naval Forces
Aboard the USS Kimberly, an officer (Lieutenant), 26, single, born in New Hampshire about 1894, Seaport: Boston, Massachusetts. Residence in the US: 54 Highland Street, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
2 source citations ▶
Add Media

1921
11 Jun
Age: 27
Marriage to Esther Laura Bigger*
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA
Add Media

1927
23 Jul
Age: 33
Departure
Le Havre, France to New York USA
Passenger List: Bernard Jenkins 33, male, married, birth 06 Aug 1893 Manchester NH, passport N *I478, address USS Memphi. & Ester Jenkins 33, female, married, born 23 Jan 1894, Columbus, Ohio, passport N*I478, address 124 W 9th, Columbus, Ohio.
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1927
27 Jul
Age: 33
Arrival
New York, New York
sample of ship De Grasse. Bernard and Esther Jenkins trip back from Le Havre, France to New York.
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1930
Age: 37
Residence
Key West, Monroe County, Florida USA
Folsom Jenkins born 1893 in New Hampshire was working as a clerk for the US Government, living with wife Esther B, 36, born abt 1894 in Ohio. The two were boarders in the home of Mary Bethel.
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1934
Age: 41
Residence
San Bernardino County, California USA
San Bernardino, Precinct #12 - Jenkin, Bernard, Auto Saleman, living at 540 3rd Street, San Bernardino County, California. He was a Democrat.
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1935
Age: 42
Residence
Rural, Santa Clara County, California USA
Data from 1940 Census.
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1937
Age: 44
Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego City Directory 1937 --- Folsom's home was 205 W Walnut Ave, San Diego, California. Occupation - US Navy. Living in same household as wife Esther and sons Folsom and Tom Jenkins.
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1910 United States Federal Census

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Birth, Residence, Name

1930 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired))

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Arrival, Departure

Passenger Ships and Images

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name

Social Security Death Index

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution

Membership Applications, 1889-1970

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)

Re: 1927 passport notation

For several years after
BFG joined Memphis the
ship operated out of
Villefranche, France. During
those years mother followed
the ship, residing both
in Villefranche and Naples, Italy.
The Memphis departed
the Med. probably

well ahead of Jul 27
because BFG still with
ship at Tasmania, Australia.

At some point before
Jul, mother taken seriously
ill. BFG on emergency leave
literally carries her home
to Columbus, Ohio.

BFG next duty sta
Anacostia, Dist. of Colum prob
1928. BFG had command of
squadron of small

ships learning to use the
goal ^{that became} ~~became~~ SONAR
28-30 mother followed
ship living in KEYVEST
and CHARLESTON S.C.

In 30 she's in WASH D.C.

In 31 BFG undergoing
flt training NAS LAKEHURST

In 32 BFG next duty N.J.
sta XO NAS MOFFET FIELD
SUNNYVALE CA

1957 1957 1957

1938
Age: 45
Bernard Folsom Jenkins retired from the US Navy, a republican, living at 205 W Walnut Ave, San Diego, California. Living with wife Esther and sons Folsom and Tom Jenkins. Data from Index to Great Register, Precinct #66.

1940
1 Apr
Age: 46
Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

2 source citations ▶
Add Media

1940
Age: 47
Residence
San Diego County, California, United States
Index to Great Register Precinct # 83, Lived at 205 W Walnut Ave., San Diego, California, USN Retired Republican. Was a building Contractor.

1 source citation ▶
Add Media

DEC 7 1941 - REPORTED FOR D NAV DIST, SDIEGO

1960
Age: 67
Residence
Santa Fe, San Diego County, California, USA
Jenkins, B Folsom (Esther), Capt, USN Retired. Home Memulus Drive, Santa Fe, San Diego County, California. Mailing address PO Box 4. Phone PL 6-1619.

1 source citation ▶
Add Media

1981
10 Jul
Age: 87
Death
+Coronado, San Diego County, California 92118 USA

2 source citations ▶
Add Media

1981
Jul
Burial
Manchester, Hillborough County, New Hampshire USA
Bernard Folsom Jenkins buried at the Folsom Family Plot, Pine Hills Cemetery, Manchester, New Hampshire USA

Add Media

Military

United States Naval Academy
Bernard Folsom Jenkins entered US Naval Academy in 1912, and was commissioned Ensign 1916. Served until retirement with the rank of Lieutenant Commander in 1935. He was recalled to duty 1941. Served until 1946 and retired with the rank of captain.

Add Media

Residence
United States
US Sons of American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. SAR Membership #89331

1 source citation ▶
Add Media

Social Security Number
554-38-0035 Issued in California before 1951

Add Media

Occupation
United States Naval Officer and Building Contractor

Add Media

Residence
218 Blvd Raspail, Paris

1 source citation ▶
Add Media

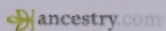
View Details

Comments

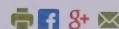
+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

*BFJ returned to active duty on 7 Dec 1941
Early 1942 reported for duty to 5th Naval District
New Orleans
residence 1657 Volmont St
1942 - Spring 1943
BFJ took command of NAS
Houma LA, Spring 43
BFJ was ordered to NAS
Fahnestock N.J. in summer
43. Released from active
duty Spring 1945
Returned to S.D. residence*



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 for Louis J Reynolds



El Paso > 1957 > Oct-Dec

Related Content

Tools

Save

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

1. NAME OF DECEASED Louis J. Reynolds		2. (Maiden) Reynolds		3. DATE OF DEATH November 22, 1957	
4. SEX Male		5. RACE White		6. DATE OF BIRTH January 21, 1901	
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married		8. AGE 56		9. YEARS 10	
10. US. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY A.S. & R. Co		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) San Francisco, California		12. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) California	
13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Frieda Helbring		14. BIRTHPLACE Missouri		15. BIRTHPLACE California	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unk		17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Marie G. Reynolds By Jack Rodehaver		18. DATE 11-23-57	
19. CAUSE OF DEATH Ruler only measure per line for (a), (b), and (c)					
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) <u>Asphyxiation</u>					
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Sever atrophic arthritis					
19a. DATE OF OPERATION 11-22-1957					
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION Held Inquest					
19c. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒					
20a. ACCIDENT Suicide		20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in school, home, farm, factory, street, office, hotel, etc.) Home		20c. CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO. 1 (COUNTY) El Paso El Paso Texas	
21a. TIME OF INJURY 11-22-1957 1:55P		21b. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☒		21c. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? Inhalation of Natural Gas	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>11-22-1957</u> to <u>11-23-57</u> that I last saw the deceased on <u>11-23-57</u> and that death occurred at <u>1:55P</u> m. from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. BIRTHAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, Specify Removal		23b. DATE Nov. 22, 1957		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Cypress Lawn	
24a. LOCATION (City, town, or county) San Francisco, California		24b. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Rodehaver-Miller Funeral Home, Jack Rodehaver		24c. REGISTER'S SIGNATURE R. R. Rodehaver	
24d. REGISTER'S FILE NO. 11107		24e. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 11-23-57		24f. REGISTER'S SIGNATURE R. R. Rodehaver	

Michelle 'Shelly'
Teresa Rozier R
Provenzano

28 Oct 1995

Miami-Dade, Florida

Robert Earl Clark

Cent 137944

7 Dribble

of

Terrace

David R

16

24 Jan 2002

macon, NC

Robert Earl Asbury

28 Oct 1995

Cent 137944

Dept
of Health

Miami
Dade
Health

David Edward Rozier
Mar 1993

2019-2020

1737 Packard Cir

Panama City Beach,

Florida 30413

2011-2020

670 Bogue Rd

Condonment Florida

32533

2017-2019

208 P. Monroe Dr

New Braunfels Tex

78130

2016-2019

9207 Bluebell Dr

San Antonio Tex

78261

Discover Credit Card

Discover Card
PO Box 29013

Phoenix, Arizona 85038-3019

Discover Card Phone 1-800-347-3668

Outside the United States

Cardholder with

Account

Payment

Colorado

Chex

E-mail: misswilli@q.com in Run Box william/Greatkid's3
Amount Paid Confirmation #

Date	Paid By	Amount	Confirmation #
January		\$	
February		\$	
March		\$	
April		\$	
May		\$	
June		\$	
July		\$	
August		\$	
September		\$	
November		\$	

Select trees with relevant information

3 Ancestry

Member Trees

☐ Select all trees

***William "Hacky/Hackey"
Walker from your tree



Taylor Family Tree

Owner: [Trustdatmyst](#)



William Hackey Walker

BIRTH 1769 Virginia,
United States

DEATH 1853

(DIFFERENT) Jasper
County, Georgia **(NEW)**

(i) sources (12)

(i) records (11)

(i) photos (2)

Family Info

Family Info

Father Green Berry Walker
(1750-1810) **(NEW)**

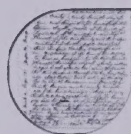
Mother Winnie Fallen
(1750-1820) **(NEW)**

Spouse Clarissa Ellis Williams
(1773-1855)
Married 1829

Children Joseph Purnell
(1782-1867)
Henry (1784-1874)
Loudy (1784-1860)
Rebecca (1794-1868)
Mary (1795-1867)
Green (1796-)
James Randolph

Lewis & Green Family Tree

Your Tree



***William "Hacky/Hackey" Walker

BIRTH 1769 Virginia
USA

DEATH 28 Nov 1874

(i) sources (11)

(i) records (11)

(i) photos (4)

(i) stories (1)

Family Info

Father

Mother

Spouse ****Clarissa R. Williams
(1773-1855)
Married 1829

Children ****Elizabeth Beverly
(1808-1874)

Spouse

Children Clara W (1843-1924)

**Review selected tree
hints**

(1798-1877)
 Beverly Berry
 (1802-1881)
 Henry (1806-1874)
 Elizabeth (1808-1874)
 John (1812-)
 Nancy (1814-1850)

Cancel

Privett Family Tree

Owner: [Rebecca Jones](#)



William Hackey Walker

BIRTH 1769 Virginia,
 United States

DEATH 1853

DIFFERENT Jasper
 County, Georgia **NEW**

sources (3)

records (2)

photos (1)

Family Info

Father Green B Walker
 (1750-1810) **NEW**

Mother Winnie **NEW**

Spouse Clarissa R. Williams
 (1773-1855)
Married 1829

Children Beverly (-)
 John (-)
 Polly (-)
 Joseph Purnell
 (1782-1867)
 Henry (1784-1874)
 Levi "Loudy" (1784-1860)
 Rebecca (1794-1868)
 Mary (1795-)
 Green B. (1796-)
 James Randolph

- Children**
- James Randolph Green B. (1796-)
 - Mary (1795-)
 - Rebecca (1794-1868)
 - Levi "Loudy" (1784-1860)
 - Henry (1784-1874)
 - (1782-1867)
 - Joseph Purnell
 - Polly (-)
 - John (-)
 - Beverly (-)
 - Married 1829
 - (1773-1855)
 - Clahssa R. Williams
 - Mother** Winnie (NEW)
 - Father** Green B. Walker (1750-1810) (NEW)
 - Family Info**



William Hackey Walker
BIRTH 1789 Virginia, United States
DEATH 1853
DIFFERENT Jasper
County, Georgia (NEW)
☐ sources (3)
☐ records (2)
☐ photos (1)

Owner: Rebecca Jones
Private Family Tree

- Nancy (1814-1850)
- John (1812-)
- Elizabeth (1808-1874)
- Henry (1808-1874)
- (1802-1881)
- Beverly Berry (1798-1877)

Cancel

(1798-1877)
Beverly Berry
(1802-1881)
Henry (1806-1874)
Elizabeth (1808-1874)
John (1812-)
Nancy (1814-1850)

Cancel



Alfred Tanner Family Tree

Owner: [Alfred Tanner](#)

Select language

English (EN)



William Hackey Walker

BIRTH 1769 Virginia,
United States

DEATH 1853

DIFFERENT Jasper
County, Georgia **NEW**

sources (1)

Family Info

Father Green B. Walker
(1750-1810) **NEW**

Mother Winnie Fallen
(1750-1820) **NEW**

Spouse Clarissa R "Clara"
Williams (1773-1855)
Married 1829

Children Joseph Purnell
(1782-1867)
Henry (1784-1874)
Loudy (1784-1860)
Rebecca (1794-1868)
Mary (1795-)
Green B. (1796-)
James Randolph
(1798-1877)
Beverly Berry
(1802-1881)
Henry (1806-1874)

(1798-1877)
Beverly Barry
(1802-1881)
Henry (1808-1874)
Elizabeth (1808-1874)
John (1812-)
Nancy (1814-1880)

Alfred Tanner Family Tree

Owner: Alfred Tanner

William Hackey
Walker

BIRTH 1789 Virginia,
United States

DEATH 1853

DIFFERENT Jasper

County Georgia NEW

B sources (1)



Family Info

Father: Green B Walker
(1750-1810) NEW

Mother: Winnie Feller
(1750-1820) NEW

Spouse: Clarissa R. Clark
Williams (1773-1855)
Married 1829

Children: Joseph Purnell
(1782-1867)
Henry (1784-1874)
Loudy (1784-1860)
Rebecca (1784-1868)
Mary (1795-)
Green B. (1796-)
James Randolph
(1798-1877)
Beverly Barry
(1802-1881)
Henry (1808-1874)

Elizabeth (1808-1874)

John (1812-)

Nancy (1814-1850)

ancestry

****John Henry Morgan* Sr

Review selected tree hints

Cancel

DEATH 1857 • Polk County, Arkansas USA

Self great-grandfather

Facts

Support Center Ancestry Blog Site Map Gift Memberships Careers

Visit our other sites:

Select language:

Name

****John Henry Morgan

United States

English (EN)

and children

Gender

A Male

© 1997-2022 Ancestry 1808-1874

Age 0 — Birth

1804 • Alabama USA

Age 17 — Marriage

25 Jun 1821 • Jasper County, Georgia USA

****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*
(1808-1874)

Age 28 — Residence

1832 • Madison County, Georgia USA
 Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery 1832: John Morgan— #262 Fifth District, Fourth Section, Cherokee. Residence Morgan's County, Madison. Granted Previous to the first day of Jan 1832!

Age 44 — Settled in Polk County, Arkansas in 1848
 1848 • Polk County, Arkansas USA

One of the first settlers John emigrated to Polk County bringing the first slaves with him. He located on a farm in the woods filling many positions of trust & died here. He married Miss Elizabeth Walker, of Irish descent & reared 10 children.

Age 45 — Residence

14 Aug 1850 • Mitchell Twp, Polk County, Arkansas USA

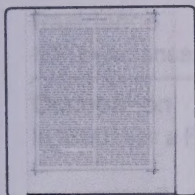
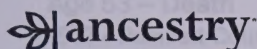
John Henry Morgan age 42 born in Tennessee. A Farmer living with wife Elizabeth and six children.

****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*
(1808-1874)****Rev John Henry Morgan Jr*
1802-1875****Green Berry Morgan*
1802-****Daniel Frank Morgan*
1834-1871****Harriet A Morgan*
1830-1870****Martha Jane Morgan*
1806-1821Corolla Missouri Morgan
1840-1890****James Beverly Morgan*
1845-1893****Henry Polk Morgan*
1848-1878

Sources

Ancestry sources

1850 US Federal Census -
Slave Schedules1850 United States Federal
Census



****John Henry Morgan* Sr

BIRTH 1804 • Alabama USA

DEATH 1857 • Poinsett County, Arkansas USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Name

****John Henry Morgan* Sr

Gender

♂ Male

Age 0 – Birth

1804 • Alabama USA

Age 17 – Marriage

29 Jun 1821 • Jasper County, Georgia USA



****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*

(1808–1874)

Age 28 – Residence

1832 • Madison County, Georgia USA
Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery 1832. John Morgan-- #282 Fifth District, Fourth Section, Cherokee. Residence Jorgan's County, Madison.
Granted Previous to the first day if Jan 1838

Age 44 – Settled in Poinsett County, Arkansas in 1848

1848 • Poinsett County, Arkansas USA
One of the first settlers John emigrated to Poinsett County bringing the first slaves with him. He located on a farm in the woods filling many positions of trust & died here. He married Miss Elizabeth Walker, of Irish decent & raised 10 children.

Age 46 – Residence

14 Aug 1850 • Mitchell Twp, Poinsett County, Arkansas USA

John Henry Morgan age 46 born in Tennessee. A Farmer living with wife Elizabeth and six children.

Family

Parents

Spouse and children



****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*

1808–1874



****Rev John Henry Morgan Jr

1832–1905



****Green Berry Morgan

1833–



****Jesse Frank Morgan*

1834–1901



****Harriet A Morgan

1836–1860



****Aletha Jane Morgan

1839–1921



Corelia Missouri Morgan

1840–1920



****James Beverly Morgan

1845–1883



***Henry Polk Morgan

1849–1928

Sources

Ancestry sources



1850 U.S. Federal Census -
Slave Schedules



1850 United States Federal
Census

John Henry Morgan

BIRTH 1804 • Alabama USA
DEATH 1857 • Poinsett County, Arkansas USA
3rd great-grandfather



Facts

Name

John Henry Morgan, Sr

Gender

Male

Age 0 - Birth

1804 • Alabama USA

Age 17 - Marriage

29 Jun 1821 • Jasper County, Georgia USA

Age 28 - Residence

1808-1874

Age 44 - Settled in Poinsett County, Arkansas in 1848

1848 • Poinsett County, Arkansas USA
One of the first settlers John emigrated to Poinsett County bringing the first slaves with him. He located on a farm in the woods filling many positions of trust & died here. He married Miss Elizabeth Walker, of Irish decent & raised 10 children.
Granted Previous to the first day of Jan 1838
Residence Jorgans County Madison, Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery 1832. John Morgan - #282 Fifth District, Fourth Section, Cherokee. Residence Jorgans County Madison, Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery 1832. John Morgan - #282 Fifth District, Fourth Section, Cherokee. Residence Jorgans County Madison, Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery 1832. John Morgan - #282 Fifth District, Fourth Section, Cherokee.

Age 48 - Residence

14 Aug 1850 • Mitchell Twp, Poinsett County, Arkansas USA
John Henry Morgan age 48 born in Tennessee. A Farmer living with wife Elizabeth and six children.

Family

Parents

Spouse and children

Elizabeth Beverly Walker
1808-1874

Rev John Henry Morgan Jr
1832-1902

Green Betty Morgan
1833-

Lease Frank Morgan
1834-1901

Haniel A Morgan
1838-1880

Aletha Jane Morgan
1839-1921

Corilla Missouri Morgan
1840-1920

James Beverly Morgan
1845-1883

Henry Polk Morgan
1849-1928

Sources

Ancestry sources

1850 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 53 – Death

1857 • Poinsett County, Arkansas USA

Residence

1890 • Arkansas USA

Occupation

In 1850 Was a Farmer.



Arkansas Census, 1819-70



Arkansas Census, 1819-70

Arkansas, Death Certificates,
1914-1969Georgia Cherokee Land Lot-
tery, 1832

Georgia Marriages to 1850



Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944

Georgia, U.S., Marriage
Records From Select Coun-
ties, 1828-1978Southern Arkansas Biographi-
cal and Historical MemoirsU.S. General Land Office
Records, 1796-1907U.S., Civil War Pension Index:
General Index to Pension Files,
1861-1934U.S., Selected Federal Census
Non-Population Schedules,
1850-1880

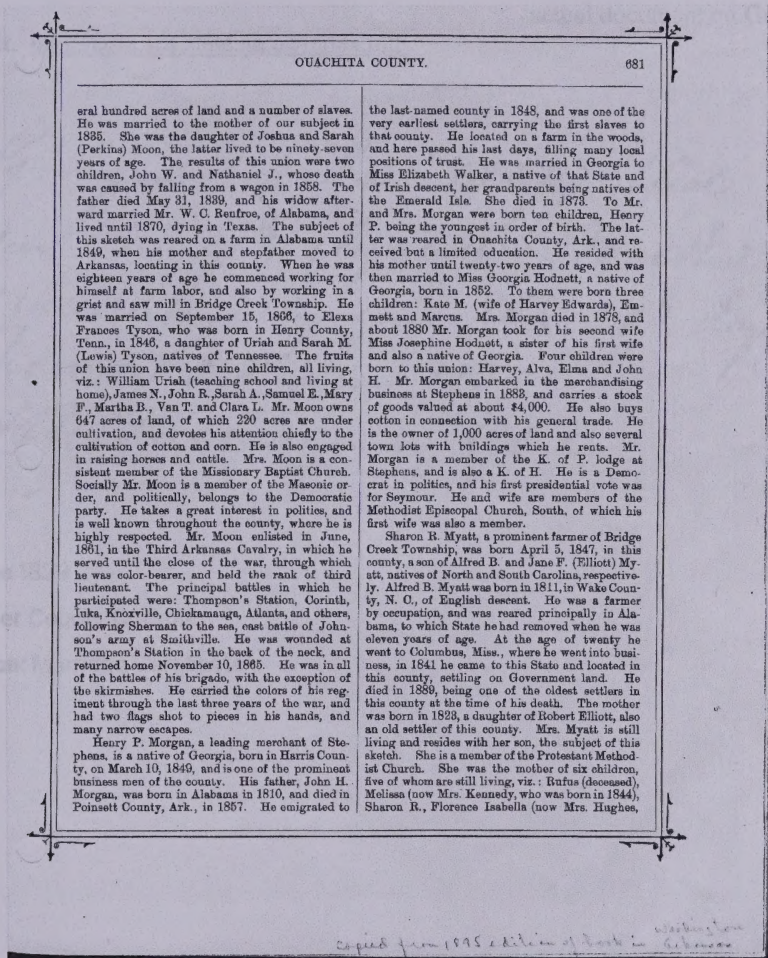
Date: 2010

Place: Historical records taken in Washington, Arkansas, USA

Description: Page copied from 1898 edition of Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas.

Transcription: Short account of John H. Morgan's son Harry H. Morgan while living in Arkansas.

Morgan, John H. & family copied from 1895 book



Date: 2010

Place: Historical records building in Washington, Arkansas, USA

Description: Page copied from 1895 edition of Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas.

Transcription: Short account of John H Morgan's son Henry Polk Morgan while living in Arkansas.

Marriage Certificate for J H Morgan & Elizabeth Walker

actual document on Georgia

Virtual Vault. <http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/index.php>

Georgia { I do certify that John
Jasper County } Elizabeth Walker was
// Married by me this 21st day of
// The 22nd June 1829
A. N. Buchanan R.C.O.

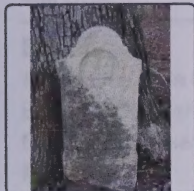
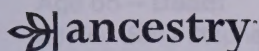
📅 **Date:** 21 June 1829

📍 **Place:** Jasper County, Georgia

🗨️ **Transcription:** Marriage Certificate

© Please Archive File

iker*



****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*

BIRTH 08 DEC 1808 • Georgia USA

DEATH 28 NOV 1874 • Stephens, Quachita County, Arkansas USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Name

****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*

Gender

♀ Female

Age 0 – Birth

08 Dec 1808 • Georgia USA

Was of Irish decent. Her grandparent where from the Emerald Isle.

Age 12 – Marriage

29 Jun 1821 • Jasper County, Georgia USA



****John Henry Morgan* Sr
(1804–1857)

Age 32 – Residence

1840 • District 298, Jasper, Georgia, USA

Age 42 – Residence

1850 • Mitchell, Poinsett County, Arkansas USA

Age: 40

Age 52 – Residence

1860 • Smackover, Ouachita County, Arkansa USA

Age: 50

Age 62 – Residence

1870 • Smackover, Ouachita County, Arkansas US

Age: 60; Census Post Office: Seminary



Age 65 – Elizabeth Walker Morgan
28 Nov 1874 • Ouachita County, Arkansas, USA

Family

Parents



***William "Hacky/Hackey"
Walker
1769–1874



****Clarissa R. Williams
1773–1855

Spouse and children



****John Henry Morgan* Sr
1804–1857



****Rev John Henry Morgan Jr
1832–1905



****Green Berry Morgan
1833–



****Jesse Frank Morgan*
1834–1901



****Harriet A Morgan
1836–1860



****Aletha Jane Morgan
1839–1921



Corelia Missouri Morgan
1840–1920



****James Beverly Morgan
1845–1883



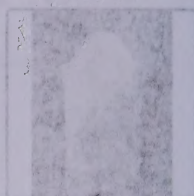
***Henry Polk Morgan
1849–1928

Sources

Ancestry sources

Elizabeth Beverly Walker

BIRTH 08 DEC 1808 • Georgia USA
DEATH 28 NOV 1874 • Stephens, Ouachita County Arkansas USA
3rd Great-grandmother



Fact

Name

****Elizabeth Beverly Walker*

Gender
& Female

Age 0 - Birth

08 Dec 1808 • Georgia USA

Was of Irish decent. Her grandparents were from the Emerald Isle.

Age 12 - Marriage

29 Jun 1821 • Jasper County, Georgia USA

****John Henry Morgan*
(1804-1887)

Age 32 - Residence

1840 • District 298, Jasper, Georgia, USA

Age 42 - Residence

1850 • Mitchell, Polkett County, Arkansas USA

Age: 40

Age 52 - Residence

1860 • Smockover, Ouachita County, Arkansas USA

Age: 50

Age 62 - Residence

1870 • Smockover, Ouachita County, Arkansas US

Age: 60; Census Post Office, Seminary

Age 65 - Elizabeth Walker Morgan

28 Nov 1874 • Ouachita County, Arkan-

sas, USA



Family

Parents

****William "Hacky/Hackey"
Walker
1799-1874

****Clara R. Williams
1773-1855

Spouse and children

****John Henry Morgan, Sr.
1804-1857

****Rev John Henry Morgan Jr.
1822-1906

****Green Berry Morgan
1833-

****Jesse Frank Morgan*
1834-1901

****Harriet A Morgan
1836-1880

****Alfred Jane Morgan
1839-1921

Corilla Missouha Morgan
1840-1920

****James Beverly Morgan
1845-1883

****Henry Polk Morgan
1849-1928

Sources

Ancestry sources

Age 65 – Death

28 Nov 1874 • Stephens, Ouachita County, Arkansas USA

Burial

1874 • Ouachita County, Arkansas USA
Burial at Old Seminary Cemetery, Ouachita County, Arkansas. Find a Grave Memorial #410464066.

Residence

1890 • Arkansas USA



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



Arkansas Census, 1819-70



Georgia Marriages to 1850



Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944



Georgia, U.S., Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978



Southern Arkansas Biographical and Historical Memoirs



U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Other sources



Findagrave



Findagrave

Name on Headstone: ELIZABETH MORGAN

ELIZABETH WALKER MORGAN 1809 1874

Birth Place: GEORGIA, USA

Death Year: 1874

Death Place:



Date: PHOTO TAKEN 14 APRIL 2011

Place: OLD SEMINARY CEMETERY, OUACHITA COUNTY, ARK

Description: THE HEADSTONE WAS REMOVED FROM THE GRAVESITE AND LEANING AGAINST AN OAK TREE. TIMBER REMOVAL WAS BEING DONE AND SEVERAL HEADSTONES WERE DAMAGED, HOWEVER, IT APPEARED THIS HEADSTONE HAD BEEN LOOSE FOR SOME TIME.

Cemetery Name: OLD SEMINARY

ELIZABETH WALKER MORGAN 1809

1874



Date: PHOTO TAKEN 14 APRIL 2011

Place: OLD SEMINARY CEMETERY, OUCHITA COUNTY, ARK

Description: THE HEADSTONE WAS REMOVED FROM THE GRAVESITE AND LEANING AGAINST AN OAK TREE. TIMBER REMOVAL WAS BEING DONE AND SEVERAL HEADSTONES WERE DAMAGED. HOWEVER, IT APPEARED THIS HEADSTONE HAD BEEN LOOSE FOR SOME TIME.

Cemetery Name: OLD SEMINARY

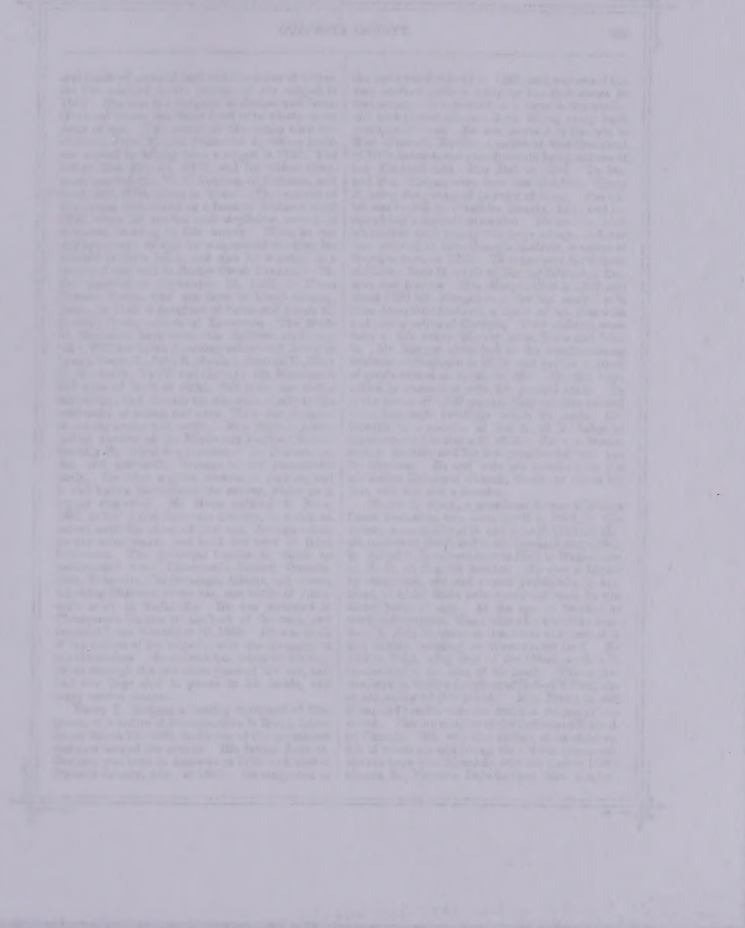
👤 **Name on Headstone:** ELIZABET MORGAN

📅 **Birth Year:** 1809

📍 **Birth Place:** GEORGIA, USA

📅 **Death Year:** 1874

📍 **Death Place:** OUACHITA COUNTY, ARK



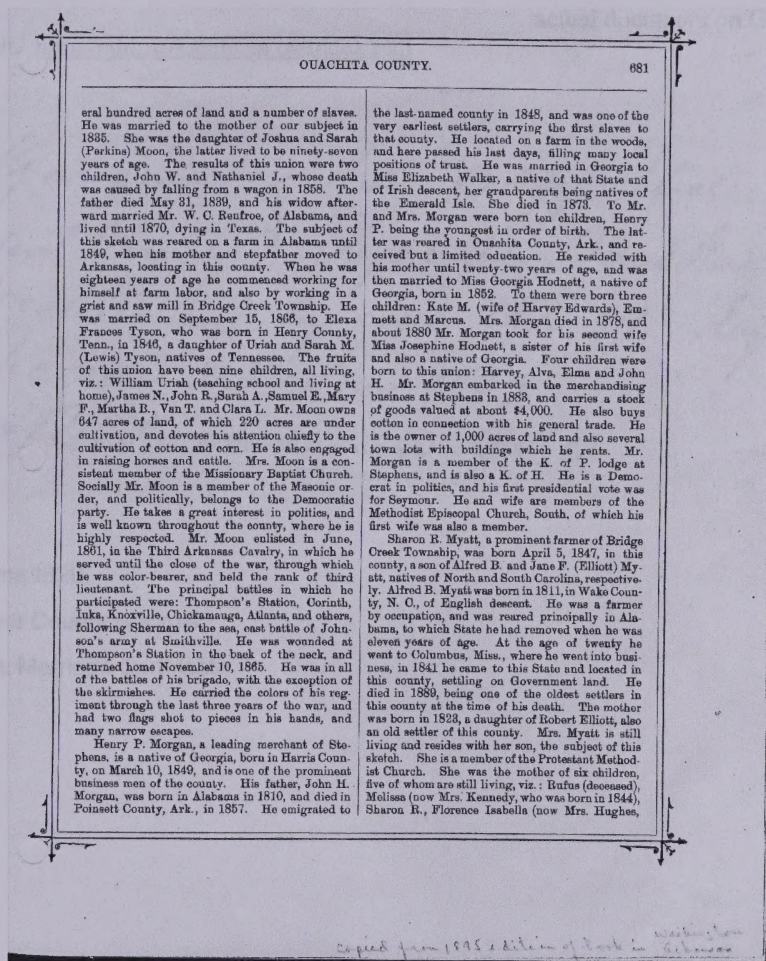
📅 **Date:** 2010

📍 **Place:** Historical records building in Washington, Arkansas, USA

📄 **Description:** Page copied from 1895 edition of Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas.

📄 **Transcription:** Short account of John H Morgan's son Henry Polk Morgan while living in Arkansas.

Morgan, John H. & family copied from 1895 book



Date: 2010

Place: Historical records building in Washington, Arkansas, USA

Description: Page copied from 1895 edition of Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas.

Transcription: Short account of John H Morgan's son Henry Polk Morgan while living in Arkansas.

Marriage Certificate for J H Morgan & Elizabeth Walker

actual document on Georgia

Virtual Vault. <http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/index.php>

Georgia { I do certify that John
Jasper County } Elizabeth Walker was
// Married by me this 21st day of
Recorded 22nd June 1829
A. N. Buchanan C.C.O.

📅 **Date:** 22 June 1829

📍 **Place:** Jasper County, Georgia

📄 **Description:** Marriage Certificate

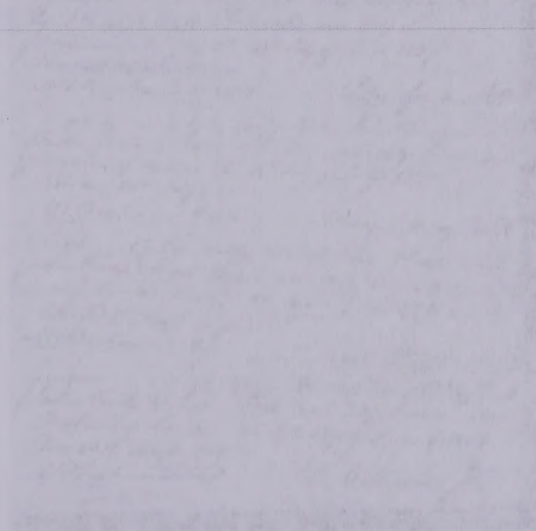
Cemetery Information

What is the fate of Old Seminary Cemetery located about 2 miles north of Stephens, Arkansas at CR 104 & CR 112? All the surrounding land has the timber cut down or razed by heavy equipment. Several headstone were crushed by the equipment.

Photo Provided By Kenneth Britt kenbritt3@comcast.net

This old cemetery is overgrown with brush. It is about one acre in size and most of the monuments are in good shape. An African-American cemetery also called Seminary Cemetery, is located on another road about ¼ mile from this one, and it is still active.

Directions: From downtown Stephens, go north on Hwy. 57 for 2.5 miles. Turn left on a gravel road (Rd. 104) and go 9/10ths of a mile to a sharp curve to the right. Two dim roads will leave the gravel road in this sharp curve. The first one (Rd. 112) leads to the black cemetery still in use. The second road is very dim and is about 50 feet from the first one. The cemetery is about 2/10ths of a mile down this dim road and will be on your right. There are large oak trees at the site, and you will have to look closely to see the monuments in the underbrush. Jerry McKelvy



© 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863, 3864, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3868, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880, 3881, 3882, 3883, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3887, 3888, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3925, 3926, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3932, 3933, 3934, 3935, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 3941, 3942, 3943, 3944, 3945, 3946, 3947, 39

walker morgan marriage

Georgia } I do Certify that John S. Morgan and
Jasper County } Sarah P. Walker was duly joined in
Marriage by Mrs. Chas. 16th day of May 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. Daniel P. Pepper S.P.

Georgia } I do Certify that James H. Barrett &
Jasper County } Elizabeth W. Parks was duly joined
in Marriage by Mrs. Chas. 21st day of June 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. W. Haverock S.P.

Georgia } I do Certify that Henry G. James &
Jasper County } Phebe Hamilton was duly joined in
Marriage by Mrs. Chas. 11th day of June 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. Harlow L. Brooks
Minister of the Gospel

Georgia } I do Certify that John Morgan and
Jasper County } Elizabeth Walker was duly joined in
Marriage by Mrs. Chas. 21st day of June 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. Peter G. G. S.P.

Georgia } I do Certify that John Deason and
Jasper County } Jane McCallister was duly joined in
Marriage by Mrs. Chas. 14th day of July 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. Elias G. Crawford S.P.

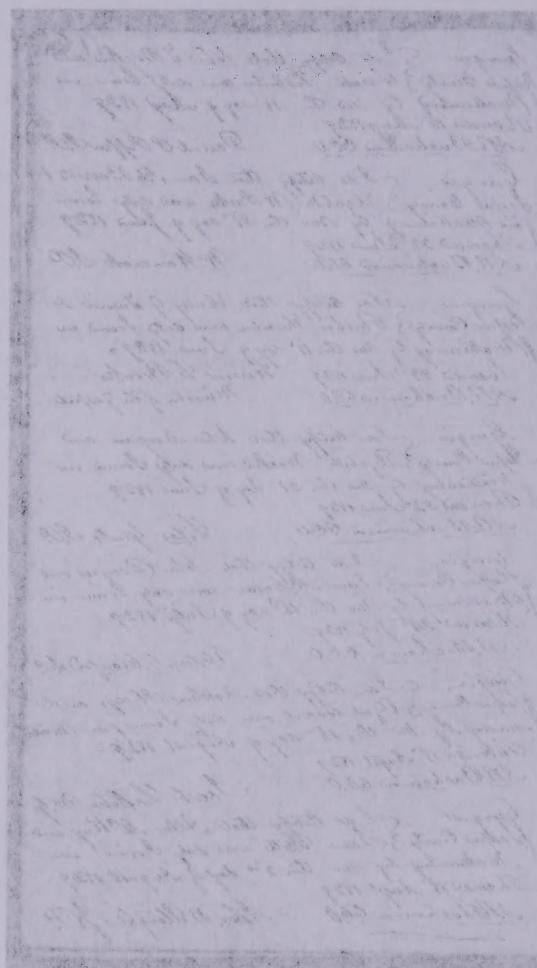
Georgia } I do Certify that Matthew Phillips and
Jasper County } Eliza Bacon was duly joined in Marriage
by Mrs. Chas. 16th day of August 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. Jacob L. Phillips M.G.

Georgia } I do Certify that Allen McKing and
Jasper County } Jane H. H. was duly joined in
Marriage by Mrs. Chas. 3rd day of August 1829
Thos. W. Morgan
A. R. Buchanan C.C.O. John W. Shanks J.P.

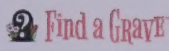
📍 Place: <http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/u/?countyfilm,232789>

📖 Description: From Georgia's Virtual Vault. Jasper County Records.

walker morgan marriage



Place: <http://www.aoa.state.ga.us/virtualjail/33389>
Description: From Georgia's Virtual Vault, Jasper County Records.



Elizabeth Walker Morgan

BIRTH	8 Dec 1808 Georgia, USA
DEATH	28 Nov 1874 (aged 65) Ouachita County, Arkansas, USA
BURIAL	Old Seminary Cemetery Ouachita County, Arkansas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	141064066

Henry P. Morgan, a leading merchant of Stephens, is a native of Georgia, born in Harris County, on March 10, 1849, and is one of the prominent business men of the county. His father, John H. Morgan, was born in Alabama in 1810, and died in Poinsett County, Arkansas, in 1810, and died in Poinsett County, Arkansas in 1857. He emigrated to the last-named county in 1848, and was one of the very earliest settlers, carrying the first slaves to that county. He located on a farm in the woods, and here passed his last days, filling many local positions of trust. He was married in Georgia to Miss Elizabeth Walker, a native of that State, and of Irish descent, her grandparents being natives of the Emerald Isle. She died in 1873. To Mr. and Mrs. Morgan were born ten children. Henry P. being the youngest in order of birth. The latter was reared in Ouachita County, Arkansas and received but a limited education. He resided with his mother until twenty two years of age, and was then married to Miss Georgia Hodnett, a native of Georgia, born in 1852. To them were born three children: Kate M. (wife of Harvey Edwards), Emmett and Marcus. Mrs. Morgan died in 1878, and about 1880 Mr. Morgan took for his second wife Miss Josephine Hodnett, a sister of his first wife and also a native of Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Harvey, Alva, Elma and John H. Mr. Morgan embarked in the merchandising business at Stephens in 1883, and carries a stock of goods valued at about \$4,000. He also buys cotton in connection with his general trade. He is the owner of 1,000 acres of land and also several town lots with buildings which he rents. Mr. Morgan is a member of the K. of P. lodge at Stephens, and is also a K. of H. He is a Democrat in politics, and his first presidential vote was for Seymour. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which his first wife was also a member.

Family Members

Children

- 

Alatha Jane Morgan Inabnette
1839-1921
- 

Cornelia Missouri Morgan Harrington
1841-1920
- 

James Beverly Morgan
1845-1883
- 

Henry Polk Morgan
1846-1928
- 

Nellie Gray Harrington Russell
1874-1940

Maintained by: Ken Britt
Originally Created by: Rosie

Elizabeth Walker Morgan

BIRTH
8 Dec 1808
Georgia, USA

DEATH
28 Nov 1874 (aged 65)
Ouchita County, Arkansas, USA

BURIAL
Old Seminary Cemetery
Ouchita County, Arkansas, USA

MEMORIAL ID
141064056

Henry P. Morgan, a leading merchant of Stephens, is a native of Georgia, born in Hardin County, on March 10, 1849, and is one of the prominent business men of the county. His father, John H. Morgan, was born in Alabama in 1810, and died in Polk County, Arkansas, in 1810, and died in Polk County, Arkansas in 1857. He emigrated to the last named county in 1848, and was one of the very earliest settlers, carrying the first slaves to that county. He located on a farm in the woods, and here passed his last days, filling many local positions of trust. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Walker, a native of that State, and of Irish descent, her grandparents being natives of the Emerald Isle. She died in 1813. To Mr. and Mrs. Morgan were born ten children, Henry P. being the youngest in order of birth. The latter was reared in Ouchita County, Arkansas, and received but a limited education. He resided with his mother until twenty years of age, and was then married to Miss Georgia Hobnett, a native of Georgia, born in 1823. To them were born three children: Kate M. (wife of Harvey Edwards), Emmett and Marcus. Mrs. Morgan died in 1878, and about 1880 Mr. Morgan took for his second wife Miss Josephine Hobnett, a sister of his first wife and also a native of Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Harvey, Alva, Elma and John H. Mr. Morgan embarked in the merchandising business at Stephens in 1883, and carries a stock of goods valued at about \$4,000. He also buys cotton in connection with his general trade. He is the owner of 1,000 acres of land and also several cabin lots with buildings which he rents. Mr. Morgan is a member of the K. of P. Lodge at Stephens, and is also a K. of H. He is a Democrat in politics, and his first presidential vote was for Seymour. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which his first wife was also a member.

Family Members

Children

-  Alvin Jane Morgan
1833-1921
-  Corolla Wilson Morgan
1841-1920
-  James Beverly Morgan
1842-1883
-  Henry Folk Morgan
1848-1928
-  Nellie Gray Harrington
1874-1940

Maintained by: Ken Britt
Originally Created by: Rosie

Added: 8 Jan 2015

Find a Grave Memorial **141064066**

Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141064066/elizabeth-morgan> : accessed 02 February 2022), memorial page for Elizabeth Walker Morgan (8 Dec 1808–28 Nov 1874), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141064066, citing Old Seminary Cemetery, Ouachita County, Arkansas, USA ; Maintained by Ken Britt (contributor 47357505) .

SAMUEL
and
REBECCA WALKER (born about 1794 - dies before 1838)

were married February 2, 1838, in Ouachita County, Georgia.

Copyright © 2022 Find a Grave®

CHILDREN	BIRTHDATE	DEATH	DATE OF MARRIAGE TO
Sam N.	May., 1855	Before 1870	Nov. 15, 1847 to E. Russell Miley
Cynthia	1811	1841 or 1842	Jan. 30, 1838 to Andrew Williamson
Jackson William	1814	After 1860	1. Mar. 31, 1838 to Agnes Ollahan 2. Sept. 6, 1842 to Olen Holfield
Melida	1818	After 1870	1. Jan. 29, 1838 to Jesse Lindsey 2. Feb. 9, 1852 to Daniel Frazier
James Seaborn	Aug. 9, 1817	Mar. 30, 1863	1849 to Mary L. King
Green Jefferson	1820	Apr. 2, 1884	Rebecca ?
Martina C.	1822	Before 1858	Sept. 15, 1842 to Andrew Williamson
Harriet	1825	After 1865	
Mary Jane	July 25, 1827	Dec. 14, 1844	Apr. 11, 1848 to John B. Hall

(Birthdates giving only "year" are estimated from census records)

Samuel Harwell was born in North Carolina, according to both family records and census records. We don't know who his parents were, what part of North Carolina they lived in, or whether or not they moved to Georgia. Neither do we know when Samuel came to Georgia, but we think he is a descendant of the Samuel in Part I.

There are several Samuel Harwells listed in early Georgia records, which makes it difficult to be sure which items belong to our ancestor and which belong to someone else.

SAMUEL B. HARWELL and his DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL B. HARWELL (born about 1785 - died 1868)

and

REBECCA WALKER (born about 1794 - died before 1868)

were married February 2, 1809 in Jasper County, Georgia.

CHILDREN	BIRTHDATE	DEATH	DATE OF MARRIAGE TO
Sarah N.	Nov., 1809	Before 1860	Nov. 15, 1827 to E. Russell Maxey
Cynthia	1811	1841 or 1842	Jan. 20, 1832 to Andrew Williamson
Jackson William	1814	After 1880	1. Mar. 31, 1836 to Agnes Gilstrap 2. Sept. 6, 1842 to Celia Holefield
Matilda	1815	After 1870	1. Jan. 22, 1833 to Jesse Lindsay 2. Feb. 9, 1852 to Daniel Frazier
James Seaborn	Aug. 8, 1817	Mar. 30, 1899	1848 to Mary L. King
Green Jefferson	1820	Apr. 2, 1864	Rebecca ?
Martha C.	1823	Before 1868	Sept. 15, 1842 to Andrew Williamson
Harriet	1825	After 1868	
Mary Jane	July 25, 1827	Dec. 24, 1904	Apr. 11, 1844 to John B. Hall

(Birthdates giving only "year" are estimated from census records)

Samuel Harwell was born in North Carolina, according to both family records and census records. We don't know who his parents were, what part of North Carolina they lived in, or whether or not they moved to Georgia. Neither do we know when Samuel came to Georgia, but we think he is a descendant of the Samuel in Part I.

There are several Samuel Harwells' listed in early Georgia records, which makes it difficult to be sure which items belong to our ancestor and which belong to someone else.

We know that he married Rebecca Walker in Randolph County, Georgia in 1809. (This county name was changed from Randolph to Jasper in 1812. Then in 1828 a county in southern Georgia was named Randolph. Since the first county was called Randolph such a short time and later another county had the same name, I feel it will be less confusing to use the name, Jasper, even though some events occurred before 1812.)

Rebecca was the oldest child of Hacky and Clarisa Walker. Hacky Walker bought land as early as 1790 in Greene County, Georgia. He is listed in Greene County tax lists over a period of several years, and I imagine that Rebecca was probably born in Greene County.

In December 1808 Hacky bought land in Jasper County, Georgia and I suppose they moved to Jasper County about this time because Samuel B. Harwell and Rebecca were married in Jasper County on February 2, 1809.

There were 5 boys and 4 girls in the Walker Family. By 1850, 2 of their children had died, and of the 7 that were living, only one lived in Jasper County. The others had moved to western Georgia when that portion of the state was opened for white settlers. Then as territory further west was opened for white settlers, they moved on until by 1850, Hacky and Clarisa had children in Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas and Texas.

We don't know where the first home of Samuel and Rebecca Harwell was, but a deed dated July 27, 1810 (recorded in Jasper County, Georgia Deed Book 6, page 141), said "Samuel Harwell of Clarke County, Georgia." As stated previously, there are several Samuel Harwells' living in this area of Georgia in the early 1800's, but since this deed is for 202 1/2 acres, known as Lot #92, District 18, for which Hacky Walker paid \$287.50, (Jasper County D.B. 1, page 349), and he sold it to Samuel Harwell for \$10.00, one would presume that Hacky Walker was actually making a gift to his daughter, Rebecca and her husband. This deed leaves no doubt that this Samuel Harwell is our ancestor. (There are other similar deeds recorded in Jasper County, between Hacky Walker and his other children.) Samuel Harwell sold this property October 1, 1828 for \$800.00, (Jasper County D.B. B-2 page, 153.)

According to the above mentioned transaction recorded in Jasper County Deed Book 6, our Samuel Harwell family were living in Clarke County in 1810, and I presume that they probably moved to Jasper County soon after this. We know that they moved to Jasper County before the 1820 census was taken, for they are listed in this census with 3 sons under 10, and 3 daughters under 10. When the 1830 census was taken (in Troup County, Georgia), they had 3 more daughters, making a total of 9 children. The names of the children are not given in these early census records, but according to Lauderdale County, Mississippi Probate Court Records, December 29, 1868, heirs of Samuel B. Harwell were Robert W., Henry, William and Samuel Maxey and Sophronia Leavett, (all children of Sarah N. and Edward R. Maxey), Martha

Deed Book 6, Page 141 Jasper Co., Georgia Records

Georgia } This Indenture made the
 Clarke County } twenty Seventh day of
 July one thousand eight hundred and
 between Hacky Walker of the County of
 Randolph of the one part and Samuel
 Harwell of the said County and State above
 mentioned of the other part Witnessed
 that the said Hacky Walker for and
 in consideration of the sum of ten dollars
 to him in hand paid by the said Samuel
 Harwell the receipt whereof is hereby acknow-
 ledged hath granted, sold, aliened and conveyed
 unto the said Samuel Harwell & to his heirs & assigns
 all that certain tract or lot of land in
 the Eighth Baldwin now Randolph
 County, known number ninety two with
 all the hereditaments and appurtenances
 thereto in anywise appertaining To have
 & to hold the ~~same~~ ^{said} lot of ^{land above} mentioned in
 fee simple to the only proper use and behoof of him
 the said Samuel Harwell & to his heirs & assigns
 forever Signed sealed & delivered the day & year first
 above written in the presence of
 Phillip Allen }
 R. Fullwood J.P. }
 O. Belcher J.P. } 51 Hacky Walker Ed
 Record 21 July 1864 by Hacky Walker att.

Deed given to Samuel Harwell by his father-in-law Hacky Walker on July 27, 1810. Note that this deed was made in Clarke County, Georgia which indicates Samuel Harwell lived in Clarke County.

Frazier, J. S. Harwell, heirs of Cynthia Williamson, heirs of Martha Williamson, Harriet S? and M. J. Hall. (Note: I think Martha Frazier should be Matilda Frazier. Samuel B. Harwell had a daughter, Martha who married Andrew Williamson. I have the marriage record of Matilda Harwell to Jesse Lindsay, and the marriage record of Matilda Lindsay to Daniel Frazier, and other records that indicate that Martha Frazier should be Matilda Frazier.)

By checking marriage records of Jasper and Troup Counties, Georgia and Chambers County, Alabama, I got the dates of the marriages of Sarah Harwell and E. Russell Maxey, Matilda Harwell and Jesse Lindsay, (and after the death of Jesse Lindsay, Matilda Lindsay to Daniel Frazier), Cynthia Harwell and Andrew Williamson and Martha Harwell and Andrew Williamson. I presume that Harriet and Mary Jane were married after the family moved to Lauderdale County, but the marriage records from 1844 to 1852 for the county have been lost; however, we have Bible records for the marriage of Mary Jane Harwell and John B. Hall.

According to Troup County, Georgia Deed Book A, page 248, on October 16, 1827 "Samuel Harwell of Jasper County, Georgia" paid \$400.00 for 202 1/2 acres which was known as Lot #78, District 6 of Troup County." When he sold this property he signed the deed, "Samuel B. Harwell", (D.B. E, page 78), so these two deeds for this property tell us that Samuel B. Harwell of Troup County, Georgia was at one time a resident of Jasper County, in other words, Samuel B. Harwell is one of the Samuel Harwells' of Jasper County.

There are other deeds in Troup County dated in 1834 and 1835 that are signed Samuel B. Harwell, so it appears that this is about the time that he began using the initial "B".

I presume that the Samuel B. Harwell family probably moved from Jasper County to Troup County soon after buying the above mentioned property, for he sold his property in Jasper County about this time.

It appears that he was probably a "shrewd trader". In January 1831, he bought 202 1/2 acres in Troup County (D.B. B, page 430) for \$225.00. In April 1831, he sold the same property for \$500.00. In 1832 (Troup County D.B. C, page 52) he bought 202 1/2 acres (Lot #83, District 6), for \$450.00. This he divided and sold in 4 tracts. For three of the tracts he received a total of \$810.00. The fourth one was included with Lot #78, when he sold it for a total of \$3,600.00, (D.B. E, page 78). Adding the \$3,600.00 to the \$810.00 he had already received makes a total of \$4,410.00 for Lots #78 and 83, for which he had paid a total of \$850.00.

Between 1835 and 1840 the Samuel B. Harwell family moved to Chambers County, Alabama, which is across the state line from Troup County, Georgia. By this time their family, (at home) had diminished in numbers.

SAMUEL B. HARWELL DATED DECEMBER 29, 1868

Probate Court December Term 1868 29th day

2219 In the matter of the Report of James B. Harwell, Executor of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased by J. B. Harwell, Administrator of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased. On Examination said Report the same is approved. Confirmed and Ordered to be recorded.

2220 In the matter of the Report of James B. Harwell, Executor of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased by J. B. Harwell, Administrator of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased. On Examination said Report the same is approved. Confirmed and Ordered to be recorded.

2221 In the matter of the petition of Daniel McGowan, Administrator of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased. On Examination said Report the same is approved. Confirmed and Ordered to be recorded.

2222 In the matter of the petition of J. B. Harwell, Administrator of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased. On Examination said Report the same is approved. Confirmed and Ordered to be recorded.

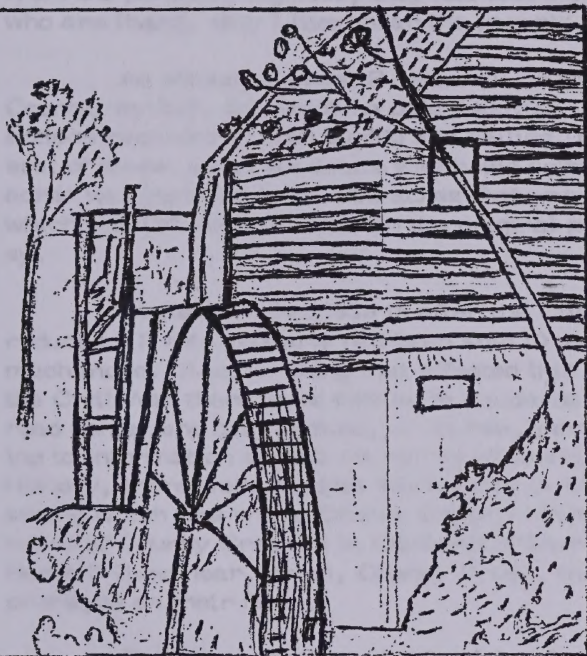
2223 In the matter of the petition of J. B. Harwell, Administrator of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased. On Examination said Report the same is approved. Confirmed and Ordered to be recorded.

2224 In the matter of the petition of J. B. Harwell, Administrator of the Estate of Samuel B. Harwell deceased. On Examination said Report the same is approved. Confirmed and Ordered to be recorded.

Their oldest daughter, Sarah, had married in Jasper County. Daughters Cynthia and Matilda had married in Troup County, and the oldest son, Jackson, had returned to Jasper County and married. However, by 1840, all these married children had moved to Chambers County, so the family had, to a certain degree, stayed together.

While living in Chambers County several deaths not only brought sadness and heartache to the family, but the family circle was broken. Their daughter, Cynthia, died leaving 3 children. Their son, Jackson, lost his wife, and I presume he also lost a son, because in 1840 he had a son under 5, that I have not been able to find in later census records. Also, Rebecca's brother, Green Walker, and a sister, Nancy Smith died about this time.

It appears that the Samuel B. Harwell family left Chambers County



between 1842 and 1846, because their daughter, Martha was married in Chambers County in 1842, but on September 12, 1846, Samuel bought land in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Evidently, Jackson and his family, Sarah and her family, and Seaborn and Green made the move to Lauderdale County at the same time, for all the men paid poll tax in 1848, in Lauderdale County. In 1850, Jackson and his family were living in Coosa County, Alabama, near his in-laws. So by 1850, the children of Samuel and Rebecca are all in homes of their own and only three children are near enough to visit easily. Rebecca's sister, Mary Warren,

(and her family) lived in Newton County, only a few miles from the Harwell home. This is the first time that the two sisters had been near each other since they left Jasper County, Georgia.

I found a record of Samuel buying a cotton gin in 1848. I know that they lived either near or on a stream called Chunky Creek, so I presume that they lived on the stream, since at that time gins were usually powered by water. I don't know if Samuel had had any experience with water power or not, but his son-in-law, Andrew Williamson, had a mill in Chambers County, (which was powered by water). In a Mississippi History, I read that "chunky was famous for lumber milling, because of the water power and nearby timber."

So, Samuel may have ginned cotton (in season) and milled lumber the rest of the time. Since Mississippi was one of the leading cotton producers in the 1800's, a combined cotton gin and lumber mill was probably a good investment, and as I mentioned before, I think he was probably a shrewd businessman. The above mentioned record about the cotton gin, said that the gin was accepted by the "overseer, Mr. Maxwell". I wondered if Samuel's farm was large enough that he needed an overseer, or if the "overseer" was to run the gin and perhaps a mill.

Sometime between 1853 and 1860, the oldest daughter, Sarah (Maxey) had died and their daughter Martha (Williamson) also died about this time. The sons, Seaborn and Green had moved to Texas and Jackson had moved from Coosa County, Alabama to Newton County, Mississippi, living only a few miles from the parents. By 1860, they had lost 3 of their 9 children, and of the 6 who are living, only 1 lived near the parents.

As stated, Samuel B. Harwell bought 159 acres in Lauderdale County, in 1846, for which he paid \$400.00. Later there were other transactions recorded of both buying and selling, but even though there were several of these, when his estate was being settled, most of the original 159 acres was included in the 260 acres that was sold on March 6, 1869 for \$300.00, which was 100 acres more than the original purchase, but for \$100.00 less money.

Remember that 1869 is after the Civil War and values were greatly reduced. If this property had been sold 10 years earlier, it would have brought much more. Another thing that effected this particular farm, is that during the Civil War there were battles in Lauderdale County. Meridian was a railroad center and both armies, of course, wanted control of Meridian. According to information sent to me by the Mississippi Department of Archives and History, there were several skirmishes in Lauderdale County in February 1864, among which was one at Chunky Creek, February 13, 1864. Since only a few miles of Chunky Creek is in Lauderdale County, and Samuel and Rebecca Harwell lived near, or on, Chunky Creek, this skirmish was evidently near or maybe on their farm.

The above mentioned skirmishes in Lauderdale County were because of General William T. Sherman's expedition to Meridian, Mississippi.

The "War of the Rebellion Official Records", Series 3, Volume 4, says Meridian was completely destroyed, even the hospital was burned. Also, according to published accounts, the Union Army destroyed many farm homes, went into the smokehouses on these farms, took what meat they wanted and destroyed the rest. Also, they took what livestock they wanted and drove off the rest, (or killed them). Page 173, says that General Sherman brought back 3000 animals.

Series 3, Volume 5, page 495, says of the expedition to Meridian, "This operation demonstrated the capacity of an invading army to penetrate the rebel states and support itself on the country and was the forerunner of the great movement in Georgia."

From the above quotations one can only guess at the hardships our Samuel and Rebecca endured, and being about 80 and 70 years old, respectively, made the hardships even worse.

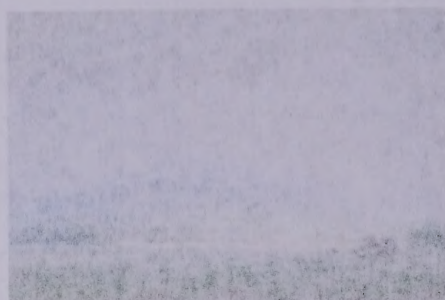
The only story that I have heard about this couple is about Rebecca. She had lost a hand, but learned to knit by holding one knitting needle under her arm. She sent their son, Seaborn, a pair of socks that she had knitted, to prove to him that she could still knit. (I have no idea how she lost her hand.)

Knowing that all our ancestors who kept moving westward as new territory opened, had to learn to overcome many obstacles, then remembering the above story, --I feel sure that even though the hardships of the Civil War were very severe, they faced each one with a great deal of courage.

This chapter is followed by a chapter for each of the children of Samuel and Rebecca Harwell. Some of the chapters are very small, but I feel very fortunate that I have found at least a little information about each child and their family except the daughter, Harriet.



basil sinigriv



hackey claim

Mr. Ward please to cend [send] me what the Law Allows me in my account against the Creek Indians by Doctor William McCain And in so doing you will oblige me and this Shall be your Receipt for the Same this October 28th 1822 Signed Hacky Walker Benja Barner J. P.

Date: 28 Oct 1822

Place: <http://neptune3.galib.uga.edu/ssp/cgi-bin/tei-natamer-idx.pl?sessionid=7f000001&type=doc&tei2id=tcc676>

Description: Hacky Walker Claims for Indian depredations 1822

Transcription: Mr Ward please to cend [send] me what the Law Allows me in my account against the Creek Indians by Doctor William McCain And in so doing you will oblige me and this Shall be your Receipt for the Same this October 28th 1822 [Signed] Hacky Walker [Signed] [unclear: Benja] Barner J. P. [Justice of the Peace]

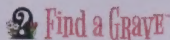


Photo added by Family Forever

Sharon Cox Beckham

BIRTH 9 Oct 1956
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA

DEATH 17 Jul 2014 (aged 57)
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA

BURIAL Forest Park Cemetery
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA

MEMORIAL ID 133158664

I'm Free
Don't grieve for me, for now I'm free
I'm following the path God laid for me.
I took His hand when I heard him call;
I turned my back and left it all.
I could not stay another day,
To laugh, to love, to work or play.
Tasks left undone must stay that way;
I found that place at the close of day.
If my parting has left a void,
Then fill it with remembered joy.
A friendship shared a laugh, a kiss;
Ah yes, these things, I too will miss.
Be not burdened with times of sorrow
I wish you the sunshine of tomorrow.
My life's been full, I savored much;
Good friends, good times, a loved ones touch.
Perhaps my time seems all too brief;
Don't lengthen it now with undue grief.
Lift up your heart and share with me,
God wanted me now, He set me free.

-Author Unknown

Created by: Family Forever

Added: 21 Jul 2014

Find a Grave Memorial **133158664**

Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133158664/sharon-beckham> : accessed 23 February 2022), memorial page for Sharon Cox Beckham (9 Oct 1956–17 Jul 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133158664, citing Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Family Forever (contributor 46822670) .

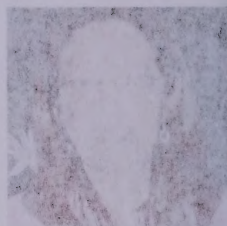


Photo added by Family Forever

Sharon Cox Beckham

BIRTH
9 Oct 1956
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA

DEATH
17 Jul 2014 (aged 57)
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA

BURIAL
Forest Park Cemetery
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA

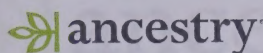
MEMORIAL ID
13312864

I'm Free
Don't grieve for me, for now I'm free
I'm following the path God laid for me
I took His hand when I heard His call
I turned my back and left it all
I could not stay another day
To laugh, to love, to work or play
Tasks left undone must stay that way
I found that place at the close of day
If my waiting has left a void
Then fill it with remembrance
A friendship shared a laugh, a kiss
Ah yes, these things I too will miss
Be not burdened with lines of sorrow
I wish you the sunshine of tomorrow
My life's been full, I savored much
Good friends, good times, a love that's true
Perhaps my time seems all to short
God's laughter is now with me
Lift up your head and shine with me
God wanted me now, He set me free

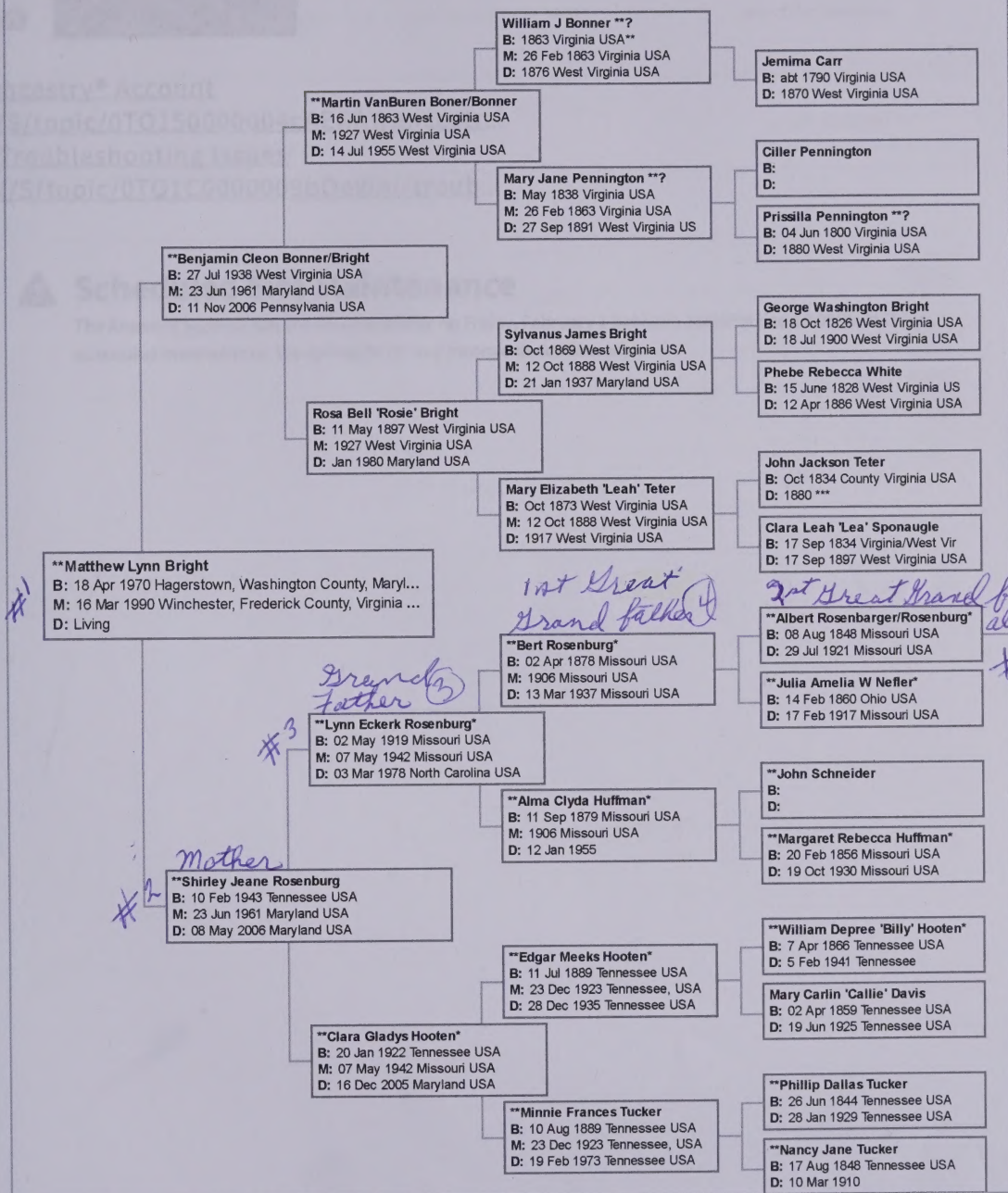
-Author Unknown

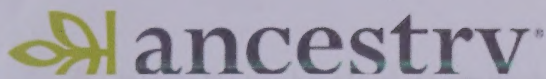
Created by: Family Forever
Added: 21 Jul 2014
Find a Grave Memorial 13312864

Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13312864>)
Sharon Cox Beckham: accessed 28 February 2023, memorial page for Sharon Cox Beckham (9 Oct 1956–17 Jul 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13312864, citing Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Family Forever (contributor 4682570)



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham





Search for answers

Ancestry® Account

(/S/topic/0TO150000004cAEGAY/ancestr...

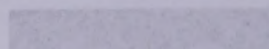
>Troubleshooting Issues

(/S/topic/0TO1C0000009bQeWAI/troub...



Scheduled Site Maintenance

The Ancestry Support site will be unavailable on Friday, February 1 between 10:00PM and 10:05PM MST for scheduled maintenance. We apologize for any inconvenience caused.



Ancestry® Account

[\[2\topic\07015000004CEBAY\ancest...](#)

> [Troubleshooting Issues](#)

[\[2\topic\0701C00000009D0eWAI\troub...](#)

⚠ Scheduled Site Maintenance

The Ancestry support site will be unavailable on Friday, February 1 between 10:00PM and 10:00PM PST for scheduled maintenance. We apologize for any inconvenience caused.



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2...

Louisiana > Red River

✓ Saved ▾



The United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Whereas, there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at New Orleans, Louisiana, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To more abundantly to actual settlers on the public domain" and the act supplemental thereto, the claim of Jacob H. Harris,

has been established and duly documented in conformity to law for the E. 33d Half of the South West quarter and the West Half of the South East quarter, of Section Twenty-five, Township Fourteen North, of Range Ten West in the District of Louisiana, first the 33d at Northshore, Louisiana, containing one hundred and fifty-eight acres, and thirty-five hundredths of one (1/200).

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL.



766 of 998



© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2...

Louisiana > Red River



Saved ▾

according to the General Plan of the Survey of the said Land entered in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE
by the SURVEYOR GENERAL.

Now know ye, That there is conveyed by the UNITED STATES, unto the said
Joseph H. Bann

the tract of Land whose description is TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances
thereof, unto the said *Joseph H. Bann* and to his
heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, *J. Rufusford M. Hayes*, PRESIDENT OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the
SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, *Twenty-ninth*
day of *March*, in the year of Our Lord,
thousand eight hundred and Seventy Seven, and of the
Independence of the United States the Sixty-second and one hundred

By the President: *R. B. Hayes*

By *J. G. Boone*, Sec'y
S. A. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office

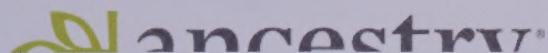


766

of 998



© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com



Matthew Cartwright in the Texas, Land Title Abstracts,1700-2008

Grantee:	Joel W. Ham
Certificate:	1106/1205
Patentee:	Matthew Cartwright
Patent Date:	14 Apr 1849
Acres:	640
District:	Nacogdoches
County:	Rains
File:	541
Patent #:	1029
Patent Volume:	4
Class:	Nac 3rd

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Texas, Land Title Abstracts,1700-2008* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: Texas General Land Office. *Abstracts of all original Texas Land Titles comprising Grants and Locations*. Austin, TX, USA.

Description

This database contains abstracts of original titles located in the archives of the Texas General Land Office in Austin, Texas, U.S.A. The records provide information about lands granted and transferred within the state of Texas including those dated in the 1700s. Fields of information include the district name (a three-letter code), the county, page in original document, grantee, patentee, date, volume, description/location, acreage, class, file, and any additional data found in the record. [Learn more...](#)

© 2019, Ancestry.com

W. J. Ham in the Tennessee, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: W. J. Ham

Gender: Male

Spouse: Nancy N. Harvey

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 26 Apr 1866

County: Hickman

State: Tennessee

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: Dodd, Jordan R comp.. *Tennessee, Marriages, 1851-1900*. See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

Description

This database is a collection of marriage records from the State of Tennessee, USA, between 1851 and 1900. Researchers will find the names of both bride and groom, the marriage date, and the county where the ceremony was performed. [Learn more...](#)

© 2019, Ancestry.com



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

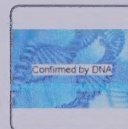
Select trees with relevant information

0 Ancestry Member Trees

Joel W (Hamm or Ham* from
your tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Your Tree



Joel W (Hamm or Ham*

BIRTH abt 1805 South Carolina USA

DEATH 09 Nov 1886 Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

sources (14)

records (13)

photos (3)

Family Info

Father

Mother

Spouse Nancy Gilbert*
(1812-1887)

James Edward (1846-)

Cancel

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •

Joel Ham in the Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908

Name:	Joel Ham
Land Office:	Natchitoches
Document Number:	15926
Total Acres:	161.38
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	1 Jun 1860
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	1 SENW LOUISIANA No 13 N 9 W 19; 2 NESW LOUISIANA No 13 N 9 W 19; 3 S½SW LOUISIANA No 13 N 9 W 19

Source Information

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

© 2019, Ancestry.com

Joel W Ham in the Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908

Name:	Joel W Ham
Land Office:	Natchitoches
Document Number:	39
Total Acres:	158.36
Misc. Doc. Nr.:	27
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	20 Mar 1877
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Homestead Entry Original
Land Description:	1 E½SW LOUISIANA No 13 N 10 W 36; 2 W½SE LOUISIANA No 13 N 10 W 36

Source Information

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)

© 2019, Ancestry.com



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



1880 United States Federal Census for J. ...

Louisiana > Red River > 2nd Ward > 044

✓ Saved ▾

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SAFETY

SA

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. For the full experience, please enable local storage.

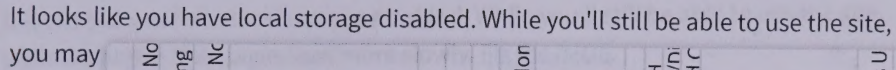


1880 United States Federal Census for J...

Saved

Louisiana Red River - 2nd Ward - 014

1880 United States Federal Census for J...



Street	House No	Welling	Family No	Name	Age	Sex	Age	Birth Mon	Relations	Single	Married	Widow/Di	Married C	Occupation	Months U	Sick
--------	----------	---------	-----------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----------	--------	---------	----------	-----------	------------	----------	------

✓ Saved ▾

Louisiana > Red River > 2nd Ward > 044

[illegible]

NOTE: In making entries in columns 3, 10, 11, 12, 13 or 23, an affirmative entry *only* will be used—*no*—, except in the case of deceased persons, column 13, when the letter “D” is to be used.

NOTE: Questions Nos. 12 will only be asked in some cases; an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE: Questions Nos. 11 will only be asked in cases where a child or grandchild has been reported in column 13.

NOTE: For column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the child may be used, as *John, Ape, Doc*.



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



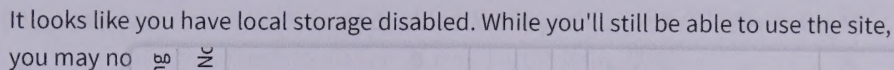
1870 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Louisiana > Natchitoches > Ward 01

✓ Saved ▾

1870 United States Federal Census form for Ward 01, Natchitoches, Louisiana. The form is a grid with handwritten entries. A yellow highlight is visible on one of the rows.





Real Estate	Persona Estate
-------------	----------------

✓ Saved ▾

Louisiana > Natchitoches > Ward 01

15 of 36

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site,

Dwelling	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birth Month	Relationship	Single	Married	Widow/Divorced	Married C	Occupation	Months U
----------	------------	------	-----	-----	-------------	--------------	--------	---------	----------------	-----------	------------	----------

1880 United States Federal Census for J. ...

Louisiana > Red River > 2nd Ward > 044

✓ Saved ✓

-	Harriet	B 7 32	wife	1	Keppin house						11	Ula
-	John	B 11 15	son	1	Farm laborer						11	La
-	Mary	B 8 10	daughter	1	House hold						11	La
-	Mathis	B 2 5	son	1							11	La
-	Moses	B 3 5	son	1							11	La
211	Pipes R.T.	B 4 40		1	Farmer						11	La
-	Ann	B 8 35	wife	1	Keppin house						11	La

Index

Line Number	Street	Dwelling Number	Surname	Given Name	Race	Gender	Age
1		237	Campbell	George	White	Male	7
2		237	Campbell	Theresa	White	Female	3
3		237	Campbell	James	White	Male	1
4		238	Webb	Ban	Mulatto	Male	42
5		238	Webb	Mary	Mulatto	Female	35
6		238	Webb	Anderson	Black	Male	16
7		238	Webb	William T.	Black	Male	11
8		238	Webb	Franky	Black	Male	3
9		239	Speers	Green	Black	Male	37
10		239	Speers	Harriet	Black	Female	32
11		239	Speers	John	Black	Male	15
12		239	Speers	Mary	Black	Female	10
13		239	Speers	Mathis	Black	Male	5
14		239	Speers	Moses	Black	Male	3
15		240	Pipes	R. T.	White	Male	40



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site,

< may notice that pages l

Dwelling
Family N

Name

Age
Sex
Race

Occupatio

Real Esta

ers.

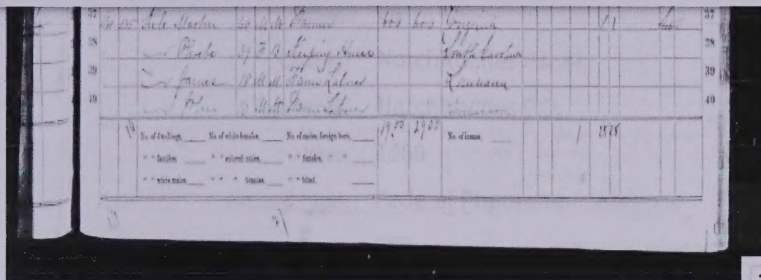
Birthplac



1870 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Louisiana > Natchitoches > Ward 01

✓ Saved ▾



15 of 36

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2019 Ancestry.



Index



Line Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Surname	Given Name	Age	Birth Year	Gen
1	131	127	Posey	William	15	1855	Male
2	132	128	Singleton	Geo W	40	1830	Male
3	132	128	Singleton	Emma	25	1845	Female
4	132	128	Singleton	Catherine	18	1852	Female
5	133	128	Mann	Columbus	11	1859	Male
6	134	128	Williams	Aaron	16	1854	Male
7	135	129	Mason	Richard	40	1830	Male
8	135	129	Mason	Caledonia	30	1840	Female
9	135	129	Mason	Thomas	10	1860	Male
10	135	129	Mason	James	8	1862	Male
11	135	129	Mason	Rose	16	1854	Female
12	135	129	Mason	Rosella	4	1866	Female
13	136	130	Comodo	Cato	55	1815	Male
14	136	130	Comodo	Louisa	40	1830	Female
15	136	130	Williams	John	23	1847	Male

Joel W. Ham
in the Louisiana, Compiled Census and Census
Substitutes Index, 1791-1890

Name: Joel W. Ham

State: LA

County: Natchitoches Parish

Township: Natchitoches P.O.

Year: 1860

Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Page: 588

Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Source Information

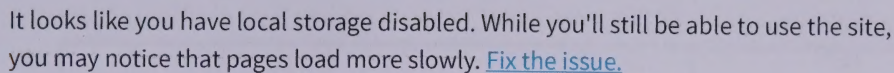
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1791-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *Louisiana Census, 1810-1890*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description

This database contains indexes to the Louisiana (U.S.A.) portions of the 1810-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to the 1791 Census of New Orleans, 1840 Pensioners Lists, 1850 Slave Schedules, 1850-1860 Sugar Census, 1890 Veterans Schedules, and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, year of record, and name of record set. [Learn more...](#)

© 2019, Ancestry.com



✓ Saved ▾

Louisiana > Natchitoches > Not Stated

at the _____		conducted by me on the _____ day of _____ 18____		City of _____		State of _____	
Paul Oliver (Whitaker) _____							
Name		Sex		Race		Age	
Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Date of Arrival		Date of Departure	
Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Date of Arrival		Date of Departure	
1	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
2	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
3	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
4	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
5	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
6	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
7	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
8	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
9	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
10	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
11	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
12	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
13	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
14	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
15	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
16	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
17	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
18	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
19	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
20	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
21	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
22	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
23	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
24	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
25	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
26	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
27	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
28	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
29	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
30	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
31	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
32	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
33	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
34	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
35	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
36	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
37	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
38	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
39	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
40	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
41	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
42	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
43	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
44	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
45	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
46	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
47	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
48	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
49	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
50	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
51	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
52	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
53	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
54	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
55	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
56	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
57	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
58	John	21	W	1	1	1	1
59	John	21	W	1	1	1	1



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you r

Dwellin Family	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation
10	No	No			



1860 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Louisiana > Natchitoches > Not Stated

✓ Saved ▾

13	1842/1841	Paul H. Leam	55 M	Planter	701	101	Charlotte				13
14		Nancy "	48 F				Lemmer				14
15		Mary "	19 F				Lexas				15
16		Edmond "	17 M				Lexas				16
17		Isabel "	16 F				Lexas				17
18		Amelia "	14 F				Lexas				18
19	1842/1841	Wm. Leam	26 M	Leam		50	Lemmer				19
20		Margaret "	23 F				Lemmer				20
21		Josephine "	24 F				Lexas				21
22		John S. "	2 M				Lexas				22
23	1844/1841	Leam & Co	29 M	Planter	160	75	Lexas				23
24		G. H. "	27 F				Lemmer				24
25		Wm. J. "	7 M				Lexas				25
26	1845/1841	James B. Porter	29 M	Planter	500	2000	Lemmer				26
27		Margaret "	23 F				Mif				27
28		Martha I. "	14 F				Mif				28
29		John "	10 M				Mif				29



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site,

you'll have to re-enter your data each time you visit the site.

1860 United States Federal Census for Louisiana

▼ Saved

Louisiana - Matched to 1860 Census

Household	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation
1	John	25	M	W	Farmer
2	Mary	22	F	W	Wife
3	William	18	M	W	Son
4	Elizabeth	15	F	W	Daughter
5	James	12	M	W	Son
6	John	10	M	W	Son
7	Mary	8	F	W	Daughter
8	William	6	M	W	Son
9	Elizabeth	4	F	W	Daughter
10	James	2	M	W	Son
11	John	20	M	W	Farmer
12	Mary	18	F	W	Wife
13	William	15	M	W	Son
14	Elizabeth	12	F	W	Daughter
15	James	10	M	W	Son
16	John	8	M	W	Son
17	Mary	6	F	W	Daughter
18	William	4	M	W	Son
19	Elizabeth	2	F	W	Daughter
20	James	1	M	W	Son



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site,

Dwe. . amily

Name

Age	Sex	Color
-----	-----	-------

Occupation

Real Estate

1860 United States Federal Census for Na...

Louisiana > Natchitoches > Not Stated

✓ Saved ▾

93	1944/1946	Lizack O'g	29 M'	Planter	100	75	Carpenter
94		G.H.	27 F				Carpenter
95		Wm J	7 M'				Carpenter
96	1945/1948	R James B Porter	39 M'	Planter	5000	2000	Carpenter
97		Margaret "	38 F				Kid
98		H H G	11 F				Kids
99		" " "	10 F				" "

National Archives and Records Administration
© 1997 - 2019 Ancestry

Index

Line Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Surname	Given Name	Age	Birth
1	1440	1340	Morgan	A	33	27
2	1440	1340	Jones	Ephram L	21	39
3	1440	1340	Jones	Harry	17	1843
4	1440	1340	Singleton	Geo N	30	1830
5	1341	1341	Jones	Lewis R	42	1818
6	1341	1341	Jones	Lucinda	47	1813
7	1341	1341	Jones	Walter	14	1846
8	1341	1341	Jones	Wm	12	1848
9	1341	1341	Jones	Geo C	8	1852
10	1341	1341	Jones	Elenora	6	1854
11	1341	1341	Jones	Isabela	5	1855
12	1341	1341	Jones	Jackson J	3	1857
13	1342	1342	Ham	Joel W	55	1805
14	1342	1342	Ham	Nancy	48	1812
15	1342	1342	Ham	Mary	19	1841



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



1850 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Texas > Shelby > Not Stated

✓ Saved ▾

Reference 1 - Free Information in

enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____ 1850

To the County of _____ State of _____

No. of the Family	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Never	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Never
1	John	M	30	W										
2	Mary	F	25	W										
3	William	M	10	W										
4	Mary	F	8	W										
5	John	M	5	W										
6	Mary	F	3	W										
7	William	M	1	W										
8	Mary	F	0	W										
9	John	M	0	W										
10	Mary	F	0	W										
11	William	M	0	W										
12	Mary	F	0	W										
13	John	M	0	W										
14	Mary	F	0	W										
15	William	M	0	W										
16	Mary	F	0	W										
17	John	M	0	W										
18	Mary	F	0	W										
19	William	M	0	W										
20	Mary	F	0	W										
21	John	M	0	W										
22	Mary	F	0	W										
23	William	M	0	W										
24	Mary	F	0	W										
25	John	M	0	W										
26	Mary	F	0	W										
27	William	M	0	W										
28	Mary	F	0	W										
29	John	M	0	W										
30	Mary	F	0	W										
31	William	M	0	W										
32	Mary	F	0	W										
33	John	M	0	W										
34	Mary	F	0	W										
35	William	M	0	W										
36	Mary	F	0	W										
37	John	M	0	W										
38	Mary	F	0	W										
39	William	M	0	W										
40	Mary	F	0	W										
41	John	M	0	W										
42	Mary	F	0	W										
43	William	M	0	W										
44	Mary	F	0	W										
45	John	M	0	W										
46	Mary	F	0	W										
47	William	M	0	W										
48	Mary	F	0	W										
49	John	M	0	W										
50	Mary	F	0	W										
51	William	M	0	W										
52	Mary	F	0	W										
53	John	M	0	W										
54	Mary	F	0	W										
55	William	M	0	W										
56	Mary	F	0	W										
57	John	M	0	W										
58	Mary	F	0	W										
59	William	M	0	W										
60	Mary	F	0	W										
61	John	M	0	W										
62	Mary	F	0	W										
63	William	M	0	W										
64	Mary	F	0	W										
65	John	M	0	W										
66	Mary	F	0	W										
67	William	M	0	W										
68	Mary	F	0	W										
69	John	M	0	W										
70	Mary	F	0	W										
71	William	M	0	W										
72	Mary	F	0	W										
73	John	M	0	W										
74	Mary	F	0	W										
75	William	M	0	W										
76	Mary	F	0	W										
77	John	M	0	W										
78	Mary	F	0	W										
79	William	M	0	W										
80	Mary	F	0	W										
81	John	M	0	W										
82	Mary	F	0	W										
83	William	M	0	W										
84	Mary	F	0	W										
85	John	M	0	W										
86	Mary	F	0	W										
87	William	M	0	W										
88	Mary	F	0	W										
89	John	M	0	W										
90	Mary	F	0	W										
91	William	M	0	W										
92	Mary	F	0	W										
93	John	M	0	W										
94	Mary	F	0	W										
95	William	M	0	W										
96	Mary	F	0	W										
97	John	M	0	W										
98	Mary	F	0	W										
99	William	M	0	W										
100	Mary	F	0	W										





It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



1850 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Texas > Shelby > Not Stated

✓ Saved ▾

1	1	Lillian K. Davis	33 m	Lanna	France	1
2	2	352 Joel Adams	45 m	"	221 S. L.	2
3	3	Marion "	37 f	"	Send	3
4	4	" "	17 m	"	"	4
5	5	John "	15 m	"	"	5
6	6	John "	13 f	"	Send	6
7	7	Edna "	11 m	"	"	7
8	8	Leah "	9 f	"	"	8
9	9	William "	6 m	"	"	9
10	10	James "	4 m	"	"	10
11	11	George Warrington	19 f	"	Send	11
12	12	353 L. H. Kelly	35 m	"	222 S. L.	12
13	13	Marion "	28 f	"	Send	13
14	14	Robert "	6 m	"	Send	14
15	15	John "	5 m	"	"	15
16	16	William "	4 m	"	"	16
17	17	Marion "	1 f	"	"	17
18	18	354 Linda Taylor	25 m	"	223 S. L.	18
19	19	William "	25 f	"	"	19



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site,

you may notice that

Dwelli Family

Name

Age

ex

ace

Occupat



1850 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Texas > Shelby > Not Stated

✓ Saved ▾

2	Robert	2				35
2	William	25	m			36
2	William	49	m	Wagon Maker	30+	37
2	Nancy	45	f			38
2	John	24	m	Farmer		39
2	Wm	16	m			40
2	Wm	6	m			41
2	Wm	12	m			42

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2019 Ancestry

Index



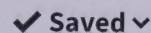
Family Number	Surname	Given Name	Age	Birth Year	Gender	Birth Place
386	Newville	Stephen	30	1820	Male	France
387	Ham	Joel	45	1805	Male	South Carolina
387	Ham	Nancy	37	1813	Female	Tennessee
387	Ham	Wm	17	1833	Male	Tennessee
387	Ham	John	15	1835	Male	Tennessee
387	Ham	Mary	13	1837	Female	Texas
387	Ham	Edward	11	1839	Male	Texas
387	Ham	Isabel	9	1841	Female	Texas
387	Ham	Amandy	6	1844	Female	Texas
387	Ham	James	4	1846	Male	Texas
387	Vanrapper	Gooly	19	1831	Female	Tennessee
388	Mills	L M	35	1815	Male	South Carolina
388	Mills	Margret	28	1822	Female	Alabama
388	Mills	Barbry E	6	1844	Female	Texas
388	Mills	Wm F	5	1845	Male	Texas



Fix the issue.



Tennessee > Bedford > Not Stated

[illegible]



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)

1830 United States Federal Census for Jo...

Tennessee > Bedford > Not Stated

✓ Saved v

Provided in association with
National Archives and
Records Administration

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES.GOV

77 of 264

© 1997-2019 ANCESTRY

Index



Surname	Given Name	Total Free White	Total Slaves
Fuller	Anderson	8	
Tribble	Peter	9	7
Tribble	Wm	6	
Hartings	Henry F	9	
Hartings	Susanna	7	3
Haily	Anderson	7	2
Hymes	John	14	
Anderson	Isaac	14	
Puriel	Zubel B	5	
Jones	Equillor	6	
Arnold	Francis	6	4
Walker	Saunders	8	1
Arnold	Nancy	5	2
Arnold	Jessie	7	3
Stephens	John	4	



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2...

Louisiana > Red River

✓ Saved ▾

and sixty one acres, and thirty eight hundredths of an acre,



according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract *has* been purchased by the said *Joel Ham*;

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said

Joel Ham,

and to *his* heirs, the said tracts above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *Joel Ham*



565 of 998

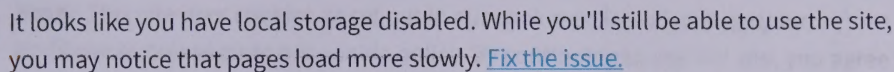


© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

Index

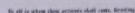


Name	Issue Date	Place	Land Office	Meridian	Township
Joel Ham	1 Jun 1860	Red River, Louisiana, USA	Natchitoches		13-N



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2...

Louisiana > Red River



debates

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me by the person presenting same.

Signed at _____ this _____ day of _____ A.D. 19____

Notary Public for the State of _____

According to the official plot of the filming of the said episode, according to the General Staff, after the OFFICIAL RESTORATION, which will have been made pursuant to the said 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322</

NOTE: PART of INFLU, in consideration of the previous note, is irregularly with the correct rule of Original to make the
note and general. INFLU 67425 137 024775, and by four pounds INFLU 137 024775, and the note

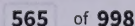
and the *Scorpaenidae* were found to be identical. The type and its allies together with 12 of the *Scorpaenidae* described, and specimens of unknown origin, through studying and the old *Scorpaenidae*.

Dr. George Alfred B. Smith (Baltimore)

in the past if not I will be honest after we are dead

AT THE PARLIAMENT *James Buchanan*
24 *J. G. Leitch, Secy*

J. S. G. 1871 - *Journal of the General Land Office*





Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Children (8)

Julia/Julie
/Julian
Hamm/Ham
B: 1832

William 'Bill'
Alexander
Ham* Sr.
B: 1833



Joel W (William?) Hamm or Ham*

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River
Parish, Louisiana USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Nancy Gilbert* B: abt 1812 in Georgia USA

Joel Ham

in the Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895



Saved to: [Hamm or Ham*, Joel W \(William?\)](#) in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee)
Ham"

[Remove](#)

[View](#)

Name: Joel Ham

Year: 1837

Residence: Bedford, Tennessee



[Add alternate information](#)



[Report issue](#)

[Save](#) ▾

[Cancel](#)

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by [Ancestry World Archives Project](#) contributors.

Original data: Early Tax Lists of Tennessee. Microfilm, 12 rolls. The Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.



Tennessee State Library and Archives

Description

Take a tour with the taxman through early Tennessee. [Learn more...](#)



Write a comment.

Make a Connection

[Find others](#) who are researching Joel Ham in Public Member Trees

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1...

Bedford > 1837



✓ Saved ▾

[illegible]



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site,

you may notice that pages load more slowly. [Fix the issue.](#)



Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1...

Bedford > 1837

✓ Saved

Tennessee State Library and Archives

© 1997-2019 Ancestry

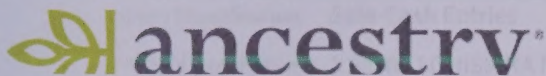
22 of 64

Index



Name	Year	Residence
Blount G Greer	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Joseph Greer	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Jesse Gibson	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Robert Hurst	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Joel Ham	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Robt P Harrison	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
John Heath	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Williamson Haggard	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Lewis Haggart	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
William Heaslett	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Thos Holland Junior	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Low Harman	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Geo D Hoover	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Arthur Hamlin	1837	Bedford, Tennessee
Joseph Hooks	1837	Bedford, Tennessee

 **Note:** This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



Children (8)

Julia/Julie
/Julian
Hamm/Ham
B: 1832

William 'Bill'
Alexander
Ham* Sr.
B: 1833



Joel W (William?) Hamm or Ham*

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River
Parish, Louisiana USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Nancy Gilbert* **B:** abt 1812 in Georgia USA

Joel Ham

in the Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908



Saved to: [Hamm or Ham*, Joel W \(William?\)](#) in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee)
Ham"

[Remove](#)

No Image
Text-only collection

 [Add alternate information](#)

 [Report issue](#)

Name: Joel Ham

Land Office: Natchitoches

Document Number: 15926

Total Acres: 161.38

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: 1 Jun 1860

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Land Description: 1 SENW LOUISIANA No 13 N 9 W 19;
2 NESW LOUISIANA No 13 N 9 W 19;
3 S½SW LOUISIANA No 13 N 9 W 19

Save ▾

Cancel

Source Information

United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1993.

Description

Louisiana Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents [Learn more...](#)



Write a comment.

Make a Connection

[Find others](#) who are researching Joel Ham in Public Member Trees



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Children (8)

Julia/Julie
/Julian
Hamm/Ham
B: 1832

William 'Bill'
Alexander
Ham* Sr.
B: 1833



Joel W (William?) Hamm or Ham*

B: abt 1805 in South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 in Couchatta, Red River
Parish, Louisiana USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Nancy Gilbert* B: abt 1812 in Georgia USA

Joel W. Ham

in the Louisiana, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index,
1791-1890



Saved to: [Hamm or Ham*, Joel W \(William?\)](#) in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee)
Ham"

[Remove](#)

No Image
Text-only collection

Name: Joel W. Ham

State: LA

County: Natchitoches Parish

Township: Natchitoches P.O.

Year: 1860

Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Page: 588

Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

[Add alternate information](#)

[Report issue](#)

Save ▾

[Cancel](#)

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Louisiana, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1791-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *Louisiana Census, 1810-1890*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description

This database contains indexes to the Louisiana (U.S.A.) portions of the 1810-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to the 1791 Census of New Orleans, 1840 Pensioners Lists, 1850 Slave Schedules, 1850-1860 Sugar Census, 1890 Veterans Schedules, and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, year of record, and name of record set. [Learn more...](#)

Suggested Records



[U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1](#)

Joel W Ham

[U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2](#)

Joel Ham

Washington, Marriage Index, 1969-2014

Joel W Ham

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Joel W Ham

Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012

Joel W Ham

Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014

Joel W Ham

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

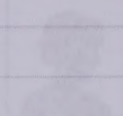
Joel W Ham

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990

Joel W B'ham



Write a comment.



Sarah Ham

BIRTH: Unknown

DEATH: Unknown

Make a Connection

[Find others](#) who are researching Joel W. Ham in Public Member Trees

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •

George Ham

son

BIRTH: 1797

in Cheraw,

Chesterfield, South
Carolina, USA

DEATH: 1837

in McCracken,

Kentucky, USA



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Wife Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

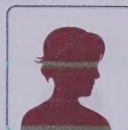


George Ham

BIRTH: 1750 in South Carolina, USA

DEATH: Deceased in Illinois, USA

Wife



Sarah Ham

BIRTH: Unknown

DEATH: Deceased

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children



Joshua Ham

Son

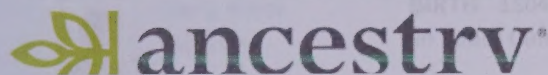
BIRTH 1767

in Cheraw,
Chesterfield, South
Carolina, USA

DEATH 1837

in McCracken,
Kentucky, USA

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents



George Ham
1750 -



Sarah Ham

Wife Parents

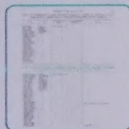


William Williams
1750 - 1774



Mary Ward
1728 - 1775

Wife



Joshua Ham

BIRTH: 1767 in Cheraw,
Chesterfield, South Carolina,
USA

DEATH: 1837 in McCracken,
Kentucky, USA



Mary Williams

BIRTH: 1773 in McCracken,
Kentucky, USA

DEATH: 1839 in Pendleton,
Anderson, South Carolina,
USA

Relationship Events

Marriage

1790 in South Carolina, USA

[View more relationship events \(2\)](#) ▼

Children



James Ham
Son

BIRTH 26 Oct 1796
in Pendleton,
Anderson, South
Carolina, USA

DEATH 19 Sep 1868
in Chambersburg,
Pike, Illinois, USA

**Richard Ham**

Son

BIRTH 12 Jun 1801
in Charleston,
Charleston, South
Carolina, USA**DEATH** 24 Feb 1870
in Barry, Pike,
Illinois, USA**Mary Ham**

Daughter

BIRTH 1804
in South Carolina,
USA**DEATH** 11 Mar 1861
in Pike, Illinois, USA**Joel Ham**

Son

BIRTH 1805
in South Carolina,
USA**DEATH****John Matthew
Ham**

Son

BIRTH 27 Nov 1808
in North Carolina,
USA**DEATH** Sep 1860
in Texas, USA**George Claybourn
Hamm**

Son

BIRTH 1809
in Bedford, Bedford,
Tennessee, USA**DEATH** 18 Apr 1885
in McCracken,
Kentucky, USA

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our [cookie policy](#). To change your preferences please go to our [cookie policy](#). By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents



**Joshua
Ham**

1767 - 1837



**Mary
Williams**

1773 - 1839

Wife Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

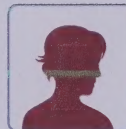


Joel Ham

BIRTH: 1805 in South
Carolina, USA

DEATH: Deceased

Wife



Nancy Gilbert

BIRTH: 1812 in Tennessee,
USA

DEATH: Deceased

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children



**William Alexander
Ham**

Son

BIRTH 01 Jul 1833
in Duck River,
Hickman, Tennessee,
USA

DEATH 21 Oct 1893
in Comanche, Texas,
USA



John Ham

Son

BIRTH 1835
in Tennessee, USA

DEATH



Mary Ham

Daughter

BIRTH 1837
in Texas, USA

DEATH



Edward Ham

Son

BIRTH 1839
in Texas, USA

DEATH



Isabella Ham

Daughter

BIRTH 1841
in Texas, USA

DEATH



Amanda Ham

Daughter

BIRTH Abt. 1860
in Texas, USA

DEATH

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •

Facts

- Birth

19 Nov 1931 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Delivered at home by Mid-Wife grandmother, Dora Alice Littlepage/Wood. Weight a light 6 pounds -Born 9:40AM on a Thursday - Hair whitish blonde - Eyes Hazel (on greenish gray side with golden flecks) Adult height 5' & 4 1/2 " - Build on Slender Side

- 1931

(AGE)

- Residence

1933-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA

Willie age abt. 4 lived on Turkey Ranch outside El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Moved here about 1933 with father Herb Ham, mother Lillie Wood/Ham & siblings Bennie & Donald. Herb raised turkey, grew & sold tomatoes & watermelons.

- 1933

2

- Birth of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)

19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1935

3

- Birth of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)

19 Apr 1936 • San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA

1936

4

- Birth of Sister [Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham](#)(1938–)

19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1938

6

- **Residence**

01 Apr 1940 • Rural San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Willie Age 7 grade 1, Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Lived at 440 South 38th, San Diego, California. Father Herb, 37, Farmer-own farm & handyman, mother Lillie, 29, & siblings Bennie 9, Texas, Donald 4, California & Mary Alice 1 California

- 1940

8

- **Residence**

1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

4104 Broadway, San Diego, CA. Moved in Dec 1942 to house with roof, tar paper walls & sub floor. Got permit in 1943 & finished building home & living here until all children Bennielee, Willielee & Don married; youngest Maryalice still at home.

- 1949

18

- **Residence**

1950 • 4044 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Worked at Grants Department Store part time as a Cashier and Assistant Bookkeeper while attending San Diego High School. Was Band Major (Majorette)

- 1950

19

- **Marriage**

12 Aug 1951 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

Willielee and Raymond's first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held on Sunday at two o'clock the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California USA. Willielee started attending church here in Junior High School.



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

(1928–2014)

- 1951

19

- Birth of Son Randy Steven Salisbury(1952–)

26 Jul 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1952

20

- Residence

1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Willielee lived here with her husband Raymond Merle Salisbury, a Navy man and they lived here when their son Randy Steven Salisbury was born. It was a duplex 4816 Marlborough, San Diego, California.

- 1954

23

• Birth of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown(1955–2008)

15 Apr 1955 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

1955

23

• Birth of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.(1955–2008)

15 Apr 1955 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1955

23

• • Residence

1956 • LaMesa, San Diego County, California

Lived on Nancy. Directions Take Severin Drive off Hwy 8 to Earl turn right on Nancy

1956

25

• Birth of Daughter Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown(1966–)

10 Mar 1966 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1966

34

• Birth of Daughter Karen Merillee aka Karen Lee Salisbury aka Brown
*(1966–)

10 Mar 1966 • San Diego, San Diego County California USA

1966

34

• • Divorce

06 Aug 1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

(1928–2014)

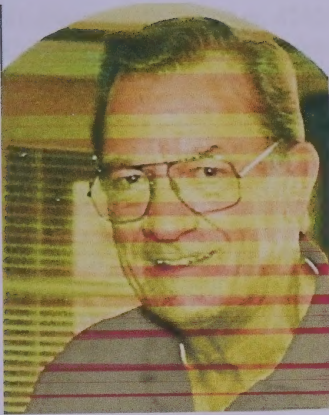
1971

39

• **Marriage**

11 Aug 1973 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death 09 Oct 1996. Married 23 years 3 months. Married at the Rancho Bernardo Community Church, San Diego, California by Pastor John P Lee.



Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I

(1926–1996)

- 1973

41

- • **Residence**

1974 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1974 - 12520 Parrish, San Diego, California

1974

43

- **Death of Mother Lillie Alore Wood*(1910–1977)**

06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

1977

45

- **Residence**

1979 to 1997 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, California USA

#1-Diamond Terrace Apt, 4740 Rusina Rd, Apt 30 #2-7302 Stonegate Ct, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919-1001 years late 1979, 1980 & 1981. #3-2520 Northgate Rd, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80906 & 90821 years 1981 to 1997. 714-495-380 Willie's Favorite Home.

- 1979

48

- **Death of Father Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*(1903–1982)**

19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

1982

50

- • **Residence**

1983

3895 Beltana Dr., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado 80920. Kambridge Point at Brairgate. Parcel/Lot 10, Latitude 38,9479. Longitude 104.75508. Home built 1982, Style 0, Building area 976 Sq. Ft. . Improved Sq. Ft. 5,236 sq. ft. In 2013 worth \$143,087

1983

52

- • **Residence**

Jan 1990 • Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina USA

Jan 1990 - 49 Orchard Park Drive, apt 4, Greenville, South Carolina

1990

58

- **Death of Husband Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I(1926–1996)**

09 Oct 1996 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

1996

64

- **Residence**

1996 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado 80918

2520 Old North Gate Rd., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80921-3129 (1996)

- 1996

65

- **Residence**

1997 to 2019 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

#1 - 3895 Beltana Dr, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920 year 1997- 1998. #2 - 10932 E Parker, Parker, Colorado 80138 years 1998-2003. #3 - 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In Colorado 719-509-1015 719-509-1015 moved here Sept 2003-2019.

- 1997

66

- **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham(1935–1998)**

17 Dec 1998 • Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

1998

67

- **Death of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown(1955–2008)**

13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs City, El Paso County, Colorado USA

2008

76

- **Death of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.(1955–2008)**

13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

2008

• • Education

Went to El Cajon Grammar school, Chollas Elementary School, Memorial Junior High School and San Diego High School. Went to night school to learn to type.

• • Occupation

Worked in El Cajon & San Diego, San Diego County, California & Colorado Springs, El Pasa County, Colorado USA

Baby Sitting, Cashier Movie Theater, Grant Department Store, Ironing for people, Mercy Hospital, Union Carbide Corporation Electronic Division, Solitron Devices, Inc., Garrett Micro Circuits Corporation. Boroughs Corp., Willie's Maintenance Company

• •

Residence

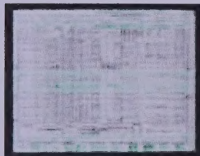
Coral Beach Apartments, Carr. 102 Km 10, Hm. 5, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico 00623. Phone 809-851-2630. 7302 Stonegate Court, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919. Phone 303-593-1015. 542 Birch Street, Itasca, Illinois 60143.

[Skip to Family](#)

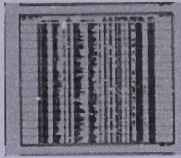
Sources

Ancestry Sources

•

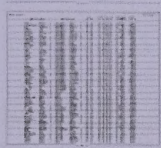


• 1940 United States Federal Census



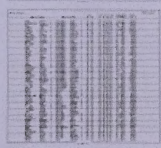
• •

California Divorce Index, 1966-1984



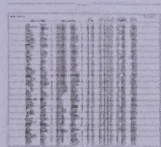
• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



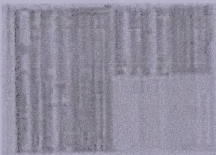
• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997



• •

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932



• •

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

• • **U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002**

• • **U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002**

• • **U.S. Public Records Index**

• • **U.S. Public Records Index**

• • **U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1**

• • **U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1**



• •

U.S. School Yearbooks



• •

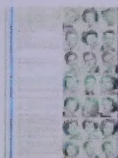
U.S. School Yearbooks



• •

U.S. School Yearbooks

• •



U.S. School Yearbooks

[Search on Ancestry](#)

Other Sources

-
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records

[Add Source](#) [Skip to Facts](#)

Family

Parents

•



[Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*](#)

[1903–1982](#)

•



Lillie Alore Wood*

1910–1977

Spouse & Children

•



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

1928–2014

•



Randy Steven Salisbury

1952–

•



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.

1955–2008



Karen Merillee aka Karen Lee Salisbury aka Brown *

1966–

Spouse & Children



Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I

1926–1996



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown

1955–2008



[Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown](#)

[1966-](#)

- [Support Center](#)
- [Ancestry Blog](#)
- [Site Map](#)
- [Gift Memberships](#)
- [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

- © 1997-2020 Ancestry
- [Corporate Information](#)
- Updated [Privacy](#)
- [Terms and Conditions](#)

Facts

- **Birth**

19 Nov 1931 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Delivered at home by Mid-Wife grandmother, Dora Alice Littlepage/Wood. Weight a light 6 pounds -Born 9:40AM on a Thursday - Hair whitish blonde - Eyes Hazel (on greenish gray side with golden flecks) Adult height 5' & 4 1/2 " - Build on Slender Side

- 1931

(AGE)

- **Residence**

1933-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA

Willie age abt. 4 lived on Turkey Ranch outside El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Moved here about 1933 with father Herb Ham, mother Lillie Wood/Ham & siblings Bennie & Donald. Herb raised turkey, grew & sold tomatoes & watermelons.

- 1933

2

- **Birth of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)**

19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1935

3

- **Birth of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)**

19 Apr 1936 • San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA

1936

4

- **Birth of Sister [Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham](#)(1938–)**

19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1938

6

- **Residence**

01 Apr 1940 • Rural San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Willie Age 7 grade 1, Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Lived at 440 South 38th, San Diego, California. Father Herb, 37, Farmer-own farm & handyman, mother Lillie, 29, & siblings Bennie 9, Texas, Donald 4, California & Mary Alice 1 California

- 1940

8

- **Residence**

1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

4104 Broadway, San Diego, CA. Moved in Dec 1942 to house with roof, tar paper walls & sub floor. Got permit in 1943 & finished building home & living here until all children Bennielee, Willielee & Don married; youngest Maryalice still at home.

- 1949

18

- **Residence**

1950 • 4044 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Worked at Grants Department Store part time as a Cashier and Assistant Bookkeeper while attending San Diego High School. Was Band Major (Majorette)

- 1950

19

- **Marriage**

12 Aug 1951 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

Willielee and Raymond's first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held on Sunday at two o'clock the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California USA. Willielee started attending church here in Junior High School.



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

(1928–2014)

- 1951

19

- **Birth of Son Randy Steven Salisbury(1952–)**

26 Jul 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1952

20

- **Residence**

1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Willielee lived here with her husband Raymond Merle Salisbury, a Navy man and they lived here when their son Randy Steven Salisbury was born. It was a duplex 4816 Marlborough, San Diego, California.

- 1954

23

• Birth of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown(1955–2008)

15 Apr 1955 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

1955

23

• Birth of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.(1955–2008)

15 Apr 1955 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1955

23

• • Residence

1956 • LaMesa, San Diego County, California

Lived on Nancy. Directions Take Severin Drive off Hwy 8 to Earl turn right on Nancy

1956

25

• Birth of Daughter Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown(1966–)

10 Mar 1966 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1966

34

• Birth of Daughter Karen Merillee aka Karen Lee Salisbury aka Brown
*(1966–)

10 Mar 1966 • San Diego, San Diego County California USA

1966

34

• • Divorce

06 Aug 1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

(1928–2014)

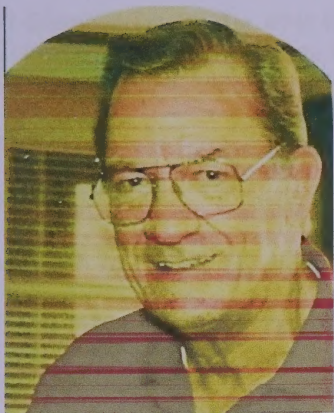
1971

39

• Marriage

11 Aug 1973 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death 09 Oct 1996. Married 23 years 3 months. Married at the Rancho Bernardo Community Church, San Diego, California by Pastor John P Lee.



Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I

(1926–1996)

- 1973

41

- • **Residence**

1974 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1974 - 12520 Parrish, San Diego, California

1974

43

- **Death of Mother Lillie Aloren Wood*(1910–1977)**

06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

1977

45

- **Residence**

1979 to 1997 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, California USA

#1-Diamond Terrace Apt, 4740 Rusina Rd, Apt 30 #2-7302 Stonegate Ct, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919-1001 years late 1979, 1980 & 1981. #3-2520 Northgate Rd, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80906 & 90821 years 1981 to 1997. 714-495-380 Willie's Favorite Home.

- 1979

48

- **Death of Father [Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*](#)(1903–1982)**

19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

1982

50

- • **Residence**

1983

3895 Beltana Dr., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado 80920. Kambridge Point at Brairgate. Parcel/Lot 10, Latitude 38,9479. Longitude 104.75508. Home built 1982, Style 0, Building area 976 Sq. Ft. . Improved Sq. Ft. 5,236 sq. ft. In 2013 worth \$143,087

1983

52

- • **Residence**

Jan 1990 • Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina USA

Jan 1990 - 49 Orchard Park Drive, apt 4, Greenville, South Carolina

1990

58

- **Death of Husband [Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I](#)(1926–1996)**

09 Oct 1996 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

1996

64

- **Residence**

1996 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado 80918

2520 Old North Gate Rd., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80921-3129 (1996)

- 1996

65

- **Residence**

1997 to 2019 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

#1 - 3895 Beltana Dr, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920 year 1997- 1998. #2 - 10932 E Parker, Parker, Colorado 80138 years 1998-2003. #3 - 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In Colorado 719-509-1015 719-509-1015 moved here Sept 2003-2019.

- 1997

66

- **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham(1935–1998)**

17 Dec 1998 • Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

1998

67

- **Death of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown(1955–2008)**

13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs City, El Paso County, Colorado USA

2008

76

- **Death of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.(1955–2008)**

13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

2008

- • **Education**

Went to El Cajon Grammar school, Chollas Elementary School, Memorial Junior High School and San Diego High School. Went to night school to learn to type.

- • **Occupation**

Worked in El Cajon & San Diego, San Diego County, California & Colorado Springs, El Pasa County, Colorado USA

Baby Sitting, Cashier Movie Theater, Grant Department Store, Ironing for people, Mercy Hospital, Union Carbide Corporation Electronic Division, Solitron Devices, Inc., Garrett Micro Circuits Corporation. Boroughs Corp., Willie's Maintenance Company

- •

Residence

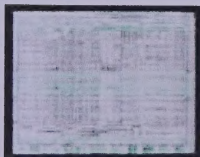
Coral Beach Apartments, Carr. 102 Km 10, Hm. 5, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico 00623. Phone 809-851-2630. 7302 Stonegate Court, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919. Phone 303-593-1015. 542 Birch Street, Itasca, Illinois 60143.

[Skip to Family](#)

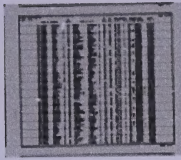
Sources

Ancestry Sources

-

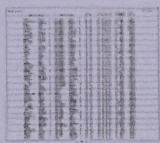


- **1940 United States Federal Census**



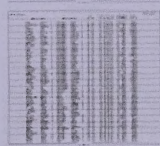
• •

California Divorce Index, 1966-1984



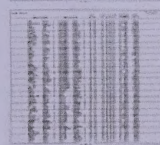
• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



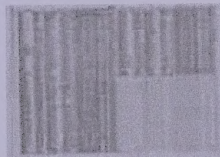
• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

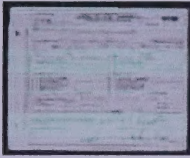
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

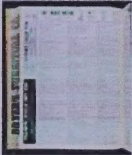
• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997



• •

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932



• •

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

• • U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

• • U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

• • U.S. Public Records Index

• • U.S. Public Records Index

• • U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

• • U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1



• •

U.S. School Yearbooks

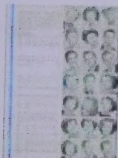


• •

U.S. School Yearbooks



U.S. School Yearbooks



U.S. School Yearbooks

[Search on Ancestry](#)

Other Sources

- Family Data Collection - Individual Records

[Add Source](#) [Skip to Facts](#)

Family

Parents



[Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*](#)

[1903–1982](#)



Lillie Alore Wood*

1910–1977

Spouse & Children

•



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

1928–2014

•



Randy Steven Salisbury

1952–

•



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.

1955–2008



Karen Merillee aka Karen Lee Salisbury aka Brown *

1966–

Spouse & Children



Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I

1926–1996



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown

1955–2008



[Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown](#)

[1966-](#)

- [Support Center](#)
- [Ancestry Blog](#)
- [Site Map](#)
- [Gift Memberships](#)
- [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

- © 1997-2020 Ancestry
- [Corporate Information](#)
- Updated [Privacy](#)
- [Terms and Conditions](#)

Facts

• Birth

19 Nov 1931 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Delivered at home by Mid-Wife grandmother, Dora Alice Littlepage/Wood. Weight a light 6 pounds -Born 9:40AM on a Thursday - Hair whitish blonde - Eyes Hazel (on greenish gray side with golden flecks) Adult height 5' & 4 1/2 " - Build on Slender Side

- 1931

(AGE)

• Residence

1933-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA

Willie age abt. 4 lived on Turkey Ranch outside El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Moved here about 1933 with father Herb Ham, mother Lillie Wood/Ham & siblings Bennie & Donald. Herb raised turkey, grew & sold tomatoes & watermelons.

- 1933

- **Birth of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)**

19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1935

3

- **Birth of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)**

19 Apr 1936 • San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA

1936

4

- **Birth of Sister [Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham](#)(1938–)**

19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1938

6

- **Residence**

01 Apr 1940 • Rural San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Willie Age 7 grade 1, Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Lived at 440 South 38th, San Diego, California. Father Herb, 37, Farmer-own farm & handyman, mother Lillie, 29, & siblings Bennie 9, Texas, Donald 4, California & Mary Alice 1 California

- 1940

8

- **Residence**

1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

4104 Broadway, San Diego, CA. Moved in Dec 1942 to house with roof, tar paper walls & sub floor. Got permit in 1943 & finished building home & living here until all children Bennielee, Willielee & Don married; youngest Maryalice still at home.

- 1949

- **Residence**

1950 • 4044 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Worked at Grants Department Store part time as a Cashier and Assistant Bookkeeper while attending San Diego High School. Was Band Major (Majorette)

- 1950

- **Marriage**

12 Aug 1951 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

Willielee and Raymond's first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held on Sunday at two o'clock the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California USA. Willielee started attending church here in Junior High School.



[Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy](#)

(1928–2014)

- 1951

- **Birth of Son [Randy Steven Salisbury](#)(1952–)**

26 Jul 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1952

20

- **Residence**

1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Willielee lived here with her husband Raymond Merle Salisbury, a Navy man and they lived here when their son Randy Steven Salisbury was born. It was a duplex 4816 Marlborough, San Diego, California.

- 1954

23

- **Birth of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown(1955–2008)**

15 Apr 1955 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

1955

23

- **Birth of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy. (1955–2008)**

15 Apr 1955 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1955

23

- • **Residence**

1956 • LaMesa, San Diego County, California

Lived on Nancy. Directions Take Severin Drive off Hwy 8 to Earl turn right on Nancy

1956

25

• Birth of Daughter Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown(1966–)

10 Mar 1966 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1966

34

• Birth of Daughter Karen Merillee aka Karen Lee Salisbury aka Brown
*(1966–)

10 Mar 1966 • San Diego, San Diego County California USA

1966

34

• • Divorce

06 Aug 1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

(1928–2014)

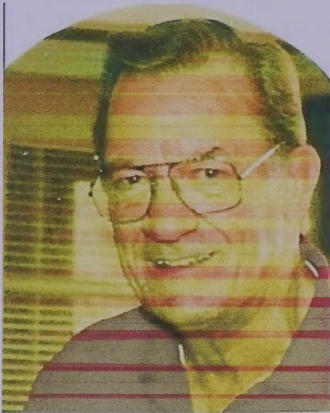
1971

39

- **Marriage**

11 Aug 1973 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death 09 Oct 1996. Married 23 years 3 months. Married at the Rancho Bernardo Community Church, San Diego, California by Pastor John P Lee.



[Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I](#)

(1926–1996)

- 1973

41

- • **Residence**

1974 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1974 - 12520 Parrish, San Diego, California

1974

43

- **Death of Mother [Lillie Alore Wood*](#)(1910–1977)**

06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

1977

45

- **Residence**

1979 to 1997 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, California USA

#1-Diamond Terrace Apt, 4740 Rusina Rd, Apt 30 #2-7302 Stonegate Ct, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919-1001 years late 1979, 1980 & 1981. #3-2520 Northgate Rd, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80906 & 90821 years 1981 to 1997. 714-495-380 Willie's Favorite Home.

- 1979

48

- **Death of Father Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*(1903–1982)**

19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

1982

50

- • **Residence**

1983

3895 Beltana Dr., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado 80920. Kambridge Point at Brairgate. Parcel/Lot 10, Latitude 38,9479. Longitude 104.75508. Home built 1982, Style 0, Building area 976 Sq. Ft. . Improved Sq. Ft. 5,236 sq. ft. In 2013 worth \$143,087

1983

52

- • **Residence**

Jan 1990 • Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina USA

Jan 1990 - 49 Orchard Park Drive, apt 4, Greenville, South Carolina

1990

58

- **Death of Husband Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I(1926–1996)**

09 Oct 1996 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

1996

64

- **Residence**

1996 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado 80918

2520 Old North Gate Rd., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80921-3129 (1996)

- 1996

65

- **Residence**

1997 to 2019 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

#1 - 3895 Beltana Dr, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920 year 1997- 1998. #2 - 10932 E Parker, Parker, Colorado 80138 years 1998-2003. #3 - 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In Colorado 719-509-1015719-509-1015 moved here Sept 2003-2019.

- 1997

66

- **Death of Brother [Donald Lou Ham](#)(1935–1998)**

17 Dec 1998 • Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

1998

67

- **Death of Daughter [Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown](#)(1955–2008)**

13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs City, El Paso County, Colorado USA

2008

76

- **Death of Daughter** [Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.](#) (1955–2008)

13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

2008

76

- • **Education**

Went to El Cajon Grammar school, Chollas Elementary School, Memorial Junior High School and San Diego High School. Went to night school to learn to type.

- • **Occupation**

Worked in El Cajon & San Diego, San Diego County, California & Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Baby Sitting, Cashier Movie Theater, Grant Department Store, Ironing for people, Mercy Hospital, Union Carbide Corporation Electronic Division, Solitron Devices, Inc., Garrett Micro Circuits Corporation. Boroughs Corp., Willie's Maintenance Company

• •

- • **Residence**

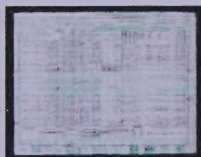
Coral Beach Apartments, Carr. 102 Km 10, Hm. 5, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico 00623. Phone 809-851-2630. 7302 Stonegate Court, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919. Phone 303-593-1015. 542 Birch Street, Itasca, Illinois 60143.

[Skip to Family](#)

Sources

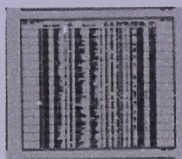
Ancestry Sources

•



•

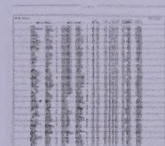
1940 United States Federal Census



A thumbnail image of a 1940 United States Federal Census form, showing a grid of columns for recording demographic data.

• •

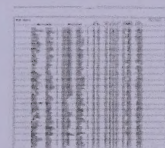
California Divorce Index, 1966-1984



A thumbnail image of a California Divorce Index, 1966-1984, showing a grid of columns for recording divorce data.

• •

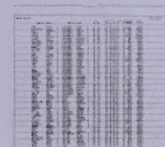
California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



A thumbnail image of a California Marriage Index, 1960-1985, showing a grid of columns for recording marriage data.

• •

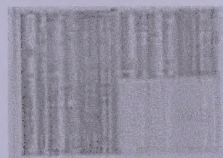
California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



A thumbnail image of a California Marriage Index, 1960-1985, showing a grid of columns for recording marriage data.

• •

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985



A thumbnail image of a California Marriage Index, 1960-1985, showing a grid of columns for recording marriage data.

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

• •

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997



• •

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932



• •

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

• • U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

• • U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

• • U.S. Public Records Index

• • U.S. Public Records Index

• • U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

• • U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1



• •

U.S. School Yearbooks



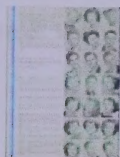
• •

U.S. School Yearbooks



U.S. School Yearbooks

- •



U.S. School Yearbooks

[Search on Ancestry](#)

Other Sources

-
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records

[Add Source](#) [Skip to Facts](#)

Family

Parents

-



[Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*](#)

[1903–1982](#)

-



Lillie Alore Wood*

1910–1977

Spouse & Children

•



Raymond Merle Salisbury* *Chief US Navy

1928–2014

•



Randy Steven Salisbury

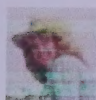
1952–

•



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.

1955–2008



Karen Merillee aka Karen Lee Salisbury aka Brown *

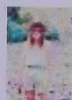
1966–

Spouse & Children



Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I

1926–1996



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown

1955–2008



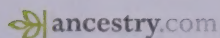
[Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown](#)

[1966-](#)

- [Support Center](#)
- [Ancestry Blog](#)
- [Site Map](#)
- [Gift Memberships](#)
- [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

- © 1997-2020 Ancestry
- [Corporate Information](#)
- Updated [Privacy](#)
- [Terms and Conditions](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

Herman Gibbs

Birth **1625** in Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Death **1705** in Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

[Parents & Siblings](#)[Spouse & Children](#)[Add Father](#)☐ Unknown Spouse[Add Mother](#)☐ [Peter Gibbs](#) (1665-)[No Siblings](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)[Timeline](#) ([View details](#))[Add a fact](#)

1625

Birth

Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

[Add Media](#)

1705

Death

Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

[Add Media](#)

Age: 80

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

[Parents](#)[Add Father](#)[Add Mother](#)[Show siblings](#)[Spouse & Children](#)[Add Spouse](#)[Peter Gibbs](#)
1665 -[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 12 new possible connections researching Herman Gibbs. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Herman Gibbs. As you connect to [more members](#) researching Herman Gibbs we will have more activity to tell you about here.

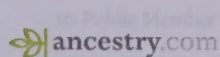
[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

No historical records have been attached to this person.[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Herman Gibbs](#)



Home [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Home [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

Johann Adam Gibb	B: 1696
Johann Nickel Gibb	B: 1698
Anna Maria Gibb	B: 1700
Nicholas Gibb, SR.	B: 1733
M Magdaline Gibb	B: 1839

Peter Gibbs

B: 1665 in Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**
D: Germany

Anna Marie SPIE B: 1673 in Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

[Other spouses \(3\)](#)

Parents
Herman Gibbs
1625-

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ [Add source](#)

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☐

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Peter Gibbs

☒ Add as an Alternate Fact

1665

Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Germany

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

10 Public Member Trees

BONHAM FAMILY TREE owner: diana93621

**Peter Gibbs****Birth** 1665Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Death** Württemberg Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father Herman Gibbs (1625-)**Mother** UNKNOWN unknown (-)**Spouse** Schaff (-)**Children** M Magdaline (1839-1907)**Spouse** Anna Maria Spieb (1668-1751)
Married 1695**Children** Johann Adam (1696-)
Anna Maria (1700-1751)
Nicholas (1733-1817)

NABORS owner: L_Hlogaus

**Peter Gibbs****Birth** 1665Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Death** ... Germany

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father Herman Gibb (1625-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** Anna Maria Spieb (1673-1751)
Married 1695**Children** Johann Nichlab (1697-1754)
Nicholas (1733-1817)

NEELEY FAMILY TREE owner: kilgorechi

**Peter Gibbs****Birth** 1665Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Death** Württemberg Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father Herman Gibb (1625-)**Mother** unknown (-)**Spouse** Schaff (-)**Children** M Magdaline (1839-1907)

SCHMITZ FAMILY TREE owner: stevieschmitz

**Peter Gibb****Birth** 1665Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Death** ... Germany

sources (1)

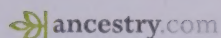
Peter Gibbs from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

**Peter Gibbs****Birth** 1665Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany****Death** Germany

Family Info

Father (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** Anna Maria Spieb (1692-1751)**Children** Nicholas (1733-1817)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

Peter Gibbs

Birth **1665** in Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Death **1696** in Wiirrttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden- Wuerttemberg Germany[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

☐ [Herman Gibbs](#) (1625-1705)[Add Mother](#)*No Siblings*

Spouse & Children

☐ [Anna Maria Spieb](#) (-)☐ [M Magdaline Gibbs](#) (-)☐ [Johann Adam Gibb](#) (1696-)☐ [Johann N Gibbs, Sr.](#) (1698-1754)☐ [Anna Maria Gibb](#) (1700-1751)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline [\(View details \)](#)

[Add a fact](#)

1665

[Birth](#)

Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

[1 source citation](#)[Add Media](#)

1695

[Marriage](#)

Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

[1 source citation](#)[Add Media](#)

1695

[Marriage to Anna Maria Spieb](#)

Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

[Add Media](#)

1696

[Death](#)

Wiirrttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden- Wuerttemberg Germany

[Add Media](#)

Age: 31

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

☐ [Herman Gibbs](#)
1625 – 1705[Add Mother](#)[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Anna Maria Spieb](#)☐ [M Magdaline Gibbs](#)☐ [Johann Adam Gibb](#)
1696 –☐ [Johann Nichlab Gibbs, Sr.](#)
1698 – 1754☐ [Anna Maria Gibb](#)
1700 – 1751[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

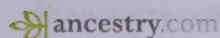
You have 57 new possible connections researching Peter Gibbs. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Peter Gibbs. As you connect to more members researching Peter Gibbs we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Review o public Member Tree hints for **Peter Gibbs**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

o Public Member Trees

Peter Gibbs from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Peter Gibbs

Birth 1665
Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz,
Germany**

Death Germany

Family Info

Father Herman Gibbs (1625-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Anna Marie SPIE B (1673-)

Children Johann Adam (1696-)
Johann Nickell
(1698-1754)
Anna Maria (1700-1751)
Nicholas (1733-1817)
M Magdaline (1839-1907)

Spouse Anna Maria Spieb
(1607-1751)

sources (1)

Tip

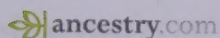
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (5)

Johann Adam Gibb	B: 1696
Johann Nickel Gibbs	B: 1698
Anna Maria Gibb	B: 1700
Nicholas Gibbs, SR.	B: 1733
M Magdaline Gibb	B: 1839

Peter Gibbs

B: 1665 in Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**
D: Germany

Anna Marie SPIE B: 1673 in Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

Other spouses (3)

Parents
Herman Gibbs
1625-

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Peter Gibb

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. and International Marriage
Records, 1560-1900Name ☐ Peter GibbBirth date ☐Birth place ☐ [Ge](#)Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐ [1695](#)Marriage place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Peter Gibbs

1665

Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

Germany

26 Apr 1695

Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

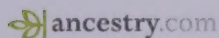
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Peter Gibbs

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)

Johann Adam Gibb	B: 1696
Johann Nickell Gibbs	B: 1698
Anna Maria Gibb	B: 1700
Nicholas Gibbs, SR.	B: 1733
M Magdaline Gibb	B: 1839

Peter Gibbs

B: 1665 in Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**
D: Germany

Parents
Herman Gibbs
1625-

UNKNOWN

Anna Marie SPIE B: 1673 in Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

[Other spouses \(3\)](#)

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: **Peter Gibb**

Gender: male

Birth Place: Ge

Spouse Name: Anna Maria Spieb

Marriage 1695
Year:

Number Pages: 1

Source Citation: Source number: 106.000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: *CLW*.

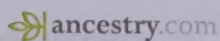
Source Information:

Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, queries.

Description:

This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Home Person](#)[Last person viewed: Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham \(1931-\)](#) [Tree Overview](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Tree Settings](#)[Invite family members](#)

Family Tree

[Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Print](#)

Willielee (L Ham

Herbert Reed Ham**Herbert Reed Ham**
1903-1982

Lillie Alore Wood

Bennielee Alore Ham

Willielee (L Ham

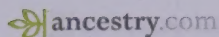
Donald Lou Ham

Maryalice (A Ham

[+ Add Child](#)[+ Add Spouse](#)[► Show siblings](#)**William " A Ham**
1833-1893**George Dallas Ham**
1874-1947**Margret E Martin**
1838-1916**James C Gibbs**
1841-1925**Mary Lorene Gibbs**
1879-1967**Sarah L Hixson**
1845-1922**Joel W Ham**
1805-1886**Nancy C Gilbert**
1811-1887**Henry Martin, Sr.**
1800-1882**Ellender " Dooley**
1800-1852**John H Gibbs**
1810-1869**S Mc Daniel**
1808-1880**James B Hixson**
1813-1880**Mary E Coffman**
1815-**TRACK DOWN A RECORD 10,000 MILES AWAY.
WITHOUT LEAVING YOUR LIVING ROOM.**

Ancestry.com Expert Connect

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[HL](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)**Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**[View Family Tree](#)[Home Person](#)[Last person viewed: Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham \(1931-\)](#)[Tree Overview](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Tree Settings](#)[Invite family members](#)**Family Tree**[Pedigree](#)[Family](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)[Print](#)[Willielee \(L Ham](#)[Herbert Reed Ham](#)**Herbert Reed Ham**
1903-1982[Lillie Alore Wood](#)[Bennielee Alore Ham](#)[Willielee \(L Ham](#)[Donald Lou Ham](#)[Maryalice \(A Ham](#)[+ Add Child](#)[+ Add Spouse](#)[► Show siblings](#)**George Dallas Ham**
1874-1947**William " A Ham**
1833-1893**Margret E Martin**
1838-1916**James C Gibbs**
1841-1925**Mary Lorene Gibbs**
1879-1967**Sarah L Hixson**
1845-1922**Joel W Ham**
1805-1886**Nancy C Gilbert**
1811-1887**Henry Martin, Sr.**
1800-1882**Ellender " Dooley**
1800-1852**John H Gibbs**
1810-1869**S Mc Daniel**
1808-1880**James B Hixson**
1813-1880**Mary E Coffman**
1815-**TRACK DOWN A RECORD 10,000 MILES AWAY.
WITHOUT LEAVING YOUR LIVING ROOM.**

Ancestry.com Expert Connect

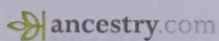


Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

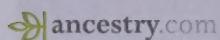
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[HL](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)**Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**[View Family Tree](#)[Home Person](#)[Last person viewed: Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham \(1931-\)](#) [Tree Overview](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Tree Settings](#)[Invite family members](#)**Family Tree**[Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Print](#)[Willielee \(L Ham](#) [Herbert Reed Ham](#) [Mary Lorene Gibbs](#) [James C Gibbs](#)**James C Gibbs**
1841-1925[Sarah Lorene Hixson](#)[Charles M "Charley" Gibbs](#)[John Gibbs](#)[Ida Anna "Annie" Gibbs](#)[James Frank Gibbs](#)[Walter D Gibbs](#)[Julius Benjamin Gibbs](#)[Lewis Jackson Gibbs](#)[Mary Lorene Gibbs](#)[Wallace W Gibbs](#)[Jennie P Gibbs](#)[Allie L Gibbs](#)[M Ola Gibbs](#)[+ Add Child](#)[+ Add Spouse](#)[► Show siblings](#)**John H Gibbs**
1810-1869**N Gibbs, Jr.**
1772-1814**Rebecca S Doyle**
1786-1847**S Mc Daniel**
1808-1890**N Gibbs, SR.**
1733-1817**Mary Efland**
1745-1834 [+ Add Father](#) [+ Add Mother](#) [+ Add Mother](#)**TRACK DOWN A RECORD 10,000 MILES AWAY.
WITHOUT LEAVING YOUR LIVING ROOM.**

Ancestry.com Expert Connect

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Home Person](#)Last person viewed: **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham (1931-)** [Tree Overview](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Tree Settings](#)[Invite family members](#)

Family Tree

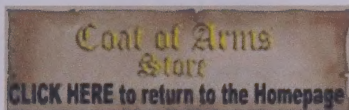
[Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Print](#)Willielee (L Ham) Herbert Reed Ham Mary Lorene Gibbs James C Gibbs John H Gibbs **N Gibbs, Jr.**TRACK DOWN A RECORD 10,000 MILES AWAY.
WITHOUT LEAVING YOUR LIVING ROOM.

Ancestry.com Expert Connect

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



King Charles I



COAT OF ARMS GIFTS

Family Coats of Arms EMAILED to you

GLASSWARE

PLAQUES & SHIELDS

HAND EMBROIDERED CRESTS

COAT OF ARMS CLOTHING

FAMILY CREST RINGS

WEDDING / ANNIVERSARY GIFTS

CROSS STITCH

IRISH CREST GIFTS

SCOTTISH CREST GIFTS

LAST NAME HISTORIES

Celebration History / Coats of Arms

German Family Crests

Spanish Coats of Arms

Heraldry Resources

Heraldry Gifts

500 most common

Samples

About Us

Surname Index

Crest Rings

Coats of Arms Availability

VIEW SHOPPING CART or
CHECKOUT

Show Order

CONTACT & INFO

Site Map

Email

Coat of Arms & Family Crests Store



Gibbs Coat of Arms / Gibbs Family Crest

Gibbs Family Crest / Gibbs Coat of Arms

CLICK HERE TO SEE OUR COATS OF ARMS / FAMILY CRESTS PRODUCTS FOR THIS SURNAME

Please be aware that there is more than one coat of arms for this surname. If you would like this particular coat of arms, you must describe it on your order form. If you don't describe it on your order form, we will provide you with the oldest coat of arms on record for this surname, which may or may not be the one pictured above.

Also, the heraldry images on this website are copyrighted. Please email me if you would like permission to use the image pictured above on a website.

Spelling variations include: Gibb, Gibbe, Gibbs, Gibbes and others.

First found in Invernessshire where they held a family seat from very early times.

Some of the first settlers of this name or some of its variants were: Andrew Gibb, who joined the "Gardiners," who bought Long Island from the native North Americans., in 1655, James Gibb, who came to Maryland in 1674, John Gibb, who arrived in East New Jersey in 1685, Alexander Gibb, who came to Maryland in 1730, Robert Gibbes was elected Governor of South Carolina in 1709, as well as Abraham Gibbs, a Jacobite loyalist sold into slavery in Maryland in 1760.

Ads by Google

[Surname Search](#)
[Family Web Page](#)
[Clothes Shirts](#)
[Rude T-Shirts](#)
[Cork Shirts](#)



View Cart

**FREE SHIPPING IN CANADA OR THE U.S. ON ALL
ORDERS OVER \$85. Use Coupon Code 'FREESHIP' at
checkout**

VIEW OUR FAMILY CREST GIFT

[View Cart](#)

ITEMS HERE

[PURCHASE AN EMAILED COAT OF ARMS JPG](#)



[PURCHASE A HISTORY & FAMILY CREST](#)



**FEEL FREE TO EMAIL US AT:
FAMILYCRESTS@GMAIL.COM**

[BACK TO OUR COAT OF ARMS HOME PAGE >
WWW.4CRESTS.COM](#)

Last Updated: March 5th, 2010

NOTE: A [Coat of Arms](#) is also sometimes referred to as [Heraldry](#) - a Code of Arms - Family Seal - Family Shield - [Family Crest](#) - Wappen - Escudo or Crest. Histories Last Name Surname Origin Meaning

We can apply your coat of arms / family crest to a [stein](#), [flag](#), [mug](#), [plaque](#), [print](#), [embroidery](#), [t-shirts](#), [sweatshirt](#), [jpg download](#), [glassware](#), [coasters](#), [mouse pad](#), [keychain](#), [ring](#), [watch](#), [engraved](#), [plate](#), [image](#), [flask](#), [tattoo](#), [cross stitch](#), [sticker](#), [patch](#), [hat](#), [cap](#), [tshirt](#), [postage](#), [family crest mug](#), [family crest bag](#), [family crest button](#), [family crest tie](#), [family crest keychain](#), [family crest apron](#), [sweatshirt](#), [hoodie](#), [golf shirt](#), [clock](#), [jacket](#), [zippo lighter](#), [windbreaker](#), [flags](#) and much much more.



Gibbs Coat of Arms / Gibbs Family Crest

Gibbs Family Crest / Gibbs Coat of Arms

House of Names.com

Gibbs Family Crest Image (JPG) Heritage Series - 300 DPI

Your Price: \$18.93 USD

Availability: Emailed minutes after credit card processing.

Size: 4.5 x 7.1 Inch Image

Styles: 150 DPI, 300 DPI, 600 DPI

Please select an Origin

English

Add To Cart



Text Size

Product Details

Perfect for school projects, letterheads, stationery, business cards, genealogy title pages, personalized Christmas Cards...

NOTE: This product is a DIGITAL IMAGE FILE ONLY - SENT TO YOU BY EMAIL.

This is an enhanced 300 dpi jpg image with shading to highlight the coat of arms/family crest.

Best Quality - The difference between this style and the basic style is a degree of shading that has been applied adding depth to the image. The Coat of Arms & Family Crest once associated with your surname sent to you as a quality JPG computer image.

No Shipping Charge on this item!

Orders processed through paypal will be emailed in one business day. All credit card orders will be emailed minutes after processing.

What our Customers Say

- It was really easy to use & find what I was looking for. (MLT)
- It is easy to be happy with an experience if everything goes in your favor, but the trick is keeping the customer happy when things go wrong. I am VERY pleased with the customer service offered by Melissa and Jodi when my order got lost in the mail. A replacement was sent out and I received the product just a week and a half after alerting House of Names about the lost item. The Surname History that I ordered was very intriguing and interesting, and has prompted new insight in my pursuit of my ancestors. This is the type of customer service that brings people back for more. Thank you so much! (PH)
- I don't know how you guys manage to do it, but the 2-3 weeks delivery time was more like 2-3 days instead. the parcel post special delivery van was at my door this a.m. The order was received complete and in perfect condition. Right products, right quantities, as ordered. You did the same thing with my order last year. Keep up the great service, and Thanks! (RK)
- I really enjoy my order, I have sent a copy to all of my kids. (RC)

Tell Me More

- View Amorial History with Coat of Arms Guided Tour
- Bibliography - References used for our surname histories
- View sample history for: Donovan, Gauthier, Kowalski, MacGregor, Perelli, Schmidt



Last Updated: Sunday, March 07, 2010

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [Our Guarantee](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Name Search](#) | [Site Map](#)

Call us Toll free: 888-468-7686 xt 222 or (613)384-9086 xt 222

Copyright © 2000 - 2010 Swyrich Corporation, all rights reserved

House of Names.com

Gibbs Family Crest and Name History

From www.HouseOfNames.com Archives copyright © 2000 - 2010

Text Size    

Origins Available: English, Scottish

Where did the Scottish Gibbs family come from? What is the Scottish coat of arms/family crest? When did the Gibbs family first arrive in the United States? Where did the various branches of the family go? What is the history of the family names?

The age-old Pictish-Scottish family name Gibbs is derived from Gibb, which is a pet form of the personal name *Gilbert*. This name is derived from the Old English forenames *Gisla* and *berht*, which mean *bright* and *hostage*.

In the Middle ages, spelling and translation were not yet regulated by any general rules. [spelling variations](#) in names were common even among members of one family unit. Gibbs has appeared Gibb, Gibbe, Gibbs, Gibbes and others.

First found in [Inverness-shire](#), where they held a family [seat](#) from very early times.

[More](#)

Faced by this persecution and the generally unstable political climate of those days, many Scots chose to leave their homeland for [Ireland](#), [Australia](#), and North America in search of greater opportunity and freedom. The colonies across the Atlantic were the most popular choice, but a passage there was neither cheap nor easily suffered. Passengers arrived sick and poor, but those who made it intact often found land and more tolerant societies in which to live. These brave settlers formed the backbone of the burgeoning nations of Canada and the United States. It is only this century that the ancestors of these families have begun to recover their collective identity through the patriotic highland games and clan societies that have sprung up throughout North America. Research into early immigration and passenger lists revealed many immigrants bearing the name Gibbs: Andrew Gibb, who joined the "Gardeners," who bought Long Island from the native North Americans. In 1555; James Gibb, who came to Maryland in 1674; John Gibb, who arrived in East New Jersey in 1685.

Motto Translated: Firm of purpose.

For more information on the last name Gibbs, the [PDF Surname History](#) is available for purchase as well as other products.

Suggested Readings for the name Gibbs

- *Gibbs-Chilton-Evans: Families of Rockingham County, North Carolina* by Lizora Powell Harbour.
- *The Gibbs Family History and Their Relatives of the Olden Times* by Vernon Lee Gibbs.

Some noteworthy people of the name Gibbs

- George Gibbs (1815-1873), American geologist and ethnologist
- Maria Gibbs (b. 1931), five-time *Emmy Award* and *Golden Globe Award* nominee
- Oliver Wolcott Gibbs (1822-1908), American chemist
- William Francis Gibbs (1886-1967), American naval architect and marine engineer, designer of the ocean liner SS United States
- Sir Philip Gibbs (1877-1962), English journalist and author, knighted in 1920
- Herschelle Herman Gibbs (b. 1974), South African cricketer
- James Gibbs (1682-1754), one of Britain's most influential architects

Tell Me More About Family Crests

Family Crests: the Heraldic Artist

We have researched the Gibbs family crest in the most recognized sources. Before an artist or craftsman can render a family crest, it must exist. In other words the crest must have been designed and recorded by the heralds from time immemorial.

Heraldic designs matriculated by the lay-artist in many cases becomes uninspired, meretricious and even ugly...

[More](#)

Family Crests: Timeline

Many of the symbols adopted into armory have been used since the time of the ancient Egyptians, but heraldry itself did not begin until the 11th century. In continental Europe, the most ancient recorded family crest was discovered upon the monumental effigy of a Count of Wasserburg in the church of St. Emeran, at Ratisbon, Germany...

[More](#)

Family Crests: Elements

In the Gibbs coat of arms as in all coat of arms the crest is only one element of the full armorial achievement. Again the Family Crest is just part of the story of Coats of Arms or Heraldry. Heraldry is defined as the hereditary art or science of blazoning, the description is appropriate technical terms of Coats-of-Arms and other heraldic and armorial insignia, and is of very ancient origin...

[More](#)

Family Crests and Genealogy: how they relate

We encourage you to study the Gibbs genealogy to find out if you descend from someone who bore a particular family crest. Anyone making a study of heraldry usually becomes interested in Genealogy or seeking legal claim to a particular family crest. No families, not even the royal houses, can make sound claim to the right to bear arms unless a proven connection is established through attested Genealogical records...

[More](#)

Gibbs Family Crest Products

Anniversary

Anniversary products for the name Gibbs.

Apparel

Apparel proudly displaying the Gibbs family crest.

Armorial histories

Armorial histories for the name Gibbs.

Ceramics

Ceramics revealing the family crest for the surname Gibbs.

Coat of Arms

Coat of Arms for the name Gibbs.

Popular Products



Armorial History With Coat of Arms

Downloads	Downloads with the coat of arms for the name Gibbs.
Family Crest	Family Crest for the name Gibbs.
Family Tree	Family Tree showing the Gibbs family crest.
Hand Painted Plaques	Hand Painted Plaques featuring the family crest for the surname Gibbs.
Keychains	Keychains featuring the Gibbs family crest.
Mouse pads	Mouse pads with a Gibbs coat of arms.
New Products	New Products emphasizing the family crest for the name Gibbs.
Packages	Packages emphasizing the Gibbs family crest.
Plaques and Frames	Plaques and Frames with a Gibbs family crest.
Surname Histories	Surname Histories for the name Gibbs.
Symbolism	Symbolism with a Gibbs family crest.
Travel Mugs	Travel Mugs displaying the Gibbs family crest.

	Coat of Arms & Surname History Package
	Family Crest Image (jpg) Heritage Series - 300 DPI
	Key-chain
	Coffee Mug
	Armorial History with Frame
	Framed Surname History and Coat of Arms

The Gibbs Family Crest was acquired from the Houseofnames.com archives. The Gibbs Family Crest was drawn according to heraldic standards based on published blazons. We generally include the oldest published family crest once associated with each surname.

Tools

E-Newsletters: Email Address

[Sign Up Now](#)

Last Updated: Sunday, March 07, 2010

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [Our Guarantee](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Name Search](#) | [Site Map](#)

Call us Toll free: 888-468-7686 xt 222 or (613)364-9986 xt 222

Copyright © 2000 - 2010 Swyrlich Corporation, all rights reserved

King Charles I

Who2 Biography:

King Charles I, Royalty

- **Born:** 19 November 1600
- **Birthplace:** Dunfermline, Scotland
- **Died:** 30 January 1649 (beheaded)
- **Best Known As:** The British king beheaded in 1649 after civil war

Charles I was the king of Great Britain and Ireland from 1625 until he was executed for treason in 1649. The second son of [King Christian IV](#) of Denmark, Charles became heir to the throne at the age of 12, after his older brother died. A frail child with a stammer, Charles came to the throne as a young man and took the throne after his father died in 1625. During his reign he was constantly at odds with his subjects, whom he had little use for. In his first four years on the throne he dissolved three parliaments; for twelve years he ruled without a parliament. He was forced to recall Parliament in order to secure funds to fight a rebellion in Scotland. Instead of giving him money, the parliament accused him of mismanagement of funds and religious differences fueled a mutual hostility that boiled over into civil war in 1642. The Parliamentarians (called Roundheads) under [Oliver Cromwell](#) defeated the Royalists after more than three years of battles, and Charles was put in prison. He briefly escaped and tried to stir up more military support, but was captured again in 1648 and brought to trial for treason. He was found guilty and sentenced to death. He was beheaded on 30 January 1649.

Charles was married to Henrietta Maria of France, a Roman Catholic whose influence on the king was not welcomed by the incipient populace... The king was High Anglican... He had four sons, two of whom eventually became king (Charles II and James II)... I daughter, was born just ten weeks after he was executed... He was an avid art collector.

Britannica Concise Encyclopedia:

King Charles I of England

Charles I

(born Nov. 19, 1600, Dunfermline Palace, Fife, Scot. — died Jan. 30, 1649, London, Eng.) King of Great Britain and Ireland (1603–1649). **James I**, he acquired from his father a belief in the divine right of kings, and his earliest surviving letters reveal a distrust of the Commons. He became king in 1625 and soon after married **Henrietta Maria**. He came into conflict with his first Parliament because of his war against Spain, and the general distrust of his adviser the 1st duke of **Buckingham**. After dissolving several successive Parliaments, Charles ruled his kingdom for 11 years without calling a Parliament. Among the measures he took to be independent of parliament was the levying of **ship money**. In 1639 he went to war against Scotland, and the need to raise money prompted him to summon what was known as the Short Parliament and the **Long Parliament**. Eventually his authoritarian rule and quarrels with Parliament provoked the English Civil War. After his forces were defeated in the second of these wars, the army demanded that he stand trial for treason as "the great tyrant." In 1649 he was convicted and executed, and **Oliver Cromwell** proclaimed the Commonwealth.

For more information on **Charles I**, visit **Britannica.com**.

Biography:

Charles I

Charles I (1600-1649), king of England from 1625 to 1649, was to witness and take part in the English civil war, or Puritan Revolution, which ultimately cost him his life.

The second son of James VI of Scotland (later James I of England) and Anne of Denmark, Charles I was born in [Dunfermline](#), 1600. He did not become heir apparent to the English throne until the death of his elder brother, Henry, in 1612. Whether it was infirmities or the stress caused by the [antipathy](#) between his parents, the future king showed signs of personality disturbance. He not only [did not](#) speak as a young king and later always [stuttered](#). He betrayed deep feelings of [inadequacy](#) both in his formal silences and overdependence on self-confident favorites. From very early life he lied. This was to be the King's ultimate weakness.

Charles received a good education with tutors. His first emergence into public affairs came with the loss of the crown of [Bohemia](#) in-law, Frederick V, in 1618. That loss and the subsequent occupation of Frederick's inheritance in the Palatinate by Spanish troops troubled Charles. He conceived that if he were to marry the Spanish Infanta, the King of Spain would restore the Palatinate to Frederick. In 1623 with the 1st Duke of Buckingham, who abetted the scheme. In Madrid it took Charles 5 months to [comprehend](#) that the Spanish would never agree to marriage with a [heretic](#), much less to the restoration of the Palatinate.

Early Reign

When Charles perceived the truth, he and Buckingham went to the opposite extreme and stamped an unwilling King James a Parliament into war with Spain. At the same time a marriage treaty with Louis XIII of France was arranged for the hand of [Louise Maria](#). Charles became king on March 27, 1625. His marriage occurred by [proxy](#) in Paris on May 1. The union was accompanied between England and France against Spain. From the first, however, there were misunderstandings. The English believed that it active enough in helping to expel the Spanish from the Palatinate. The French did not believe that Charles had lived up to the marriage contract - to allow freedom to the English Catholics. It is not surprising under these circumstances that Charles found an adolescent princess less than compatible. Relations with the Queen's brother [deteriorated](#) until Charles declared war on France in 1627.

These wars necessitated the frequent summonses of Parliament during the first years of Charles's reign. Differences over supply and economic policy were frequent and led to the Petition of Right in 1628, in which the Commons condemned the King's policy of arrest and imprisonment. But the chief cause of the King's difficulties with Parliament was the [resentment](#) of the English aristocracy of the ascendancy of the Duke of Buckingham. His ill-managed expedition against Cadiz, Spain, in 1625 and his disastrous attack in 1627 with forces besieging [La Rochelle](#) completely discredited the King's government in the eyes of the [aristocracy](#).

Buckingham's assassination in 1628, although it was a bitter personal blow to the King, opened up a period of constructive rule and a period of personal government. An aftermath of constitutional disputes rocked Parliament in 1629, but many of the peers and the Commons such as Thomas Wentworth and Dudley Digges had thrown in their lot with the King. The earls of Arundel and Pembroke divided up administrative patronage. The wars against France and Spain were terminated, and so long as no new foreign finances were sufficient to conduct government without calling Parliament and reviving constitutional and religious opposition. A death, too, Charles fell in love with Henrietta Maria, and they were ever after a devoted couple.

Charles spent his time hunting and acquiring perhaps the greatest art collection in Europe. The quintessence of the King's royal years was the enforcement of order and a decorous service in the English Church by [William Laud](#), Archbishop of Canterbury. T. extend this religious order to Scotland in 1637, however, brought down the [edifice](#) of personal government. Parliament again hit in 1640, and to the [residue](#) of constitutional resentment from the earlier parliaments was joined the fear that the Earl of Strafford deputy in Ireland, would be an even more powerful and dangerous minister than the Duke of Buckingham had been. Until Strafford's treason in 1641, the King faced a united aristocracy; and he was forced to [relinquish](#) most of his ministers, abolish the Star Chamber and judges who sat as a court) and High Commission, agree to [triennial](#) parliaments, and promise that no customs would be raised without specific parliamentary grant.

Civil War

Following Strafford's death, the King's untrustworthiness still barred a stable settlement with the leaders of Parliament. His attitude against them in Scotland during the autumn of 1641 coincided with the Irish rebellion. The parliamentary leaders could not trust their fears were confirmed when he entered the House of Commons on Jan. 4, 1642, in order to arrest five of their leading members. Parliament then began on their own authority to make military provision to suppress the Irish and to defend themselves. Charles the heart of his [prerogative](#) to be thus torn from him, and so on August 14 the King raised his standard at Nottingham and called his subjects to defend his right. The civil war had begun.

Charles attracted a majority of the peers and many of the [gentry](#) to his side, and he commanded the military [populace](#) of Wales. Under the generalship of his nephew Prince Rupert, the royal cavalry in particular bore down the parliamentary forces during 1642. Charles again fell victim to [incompetent](#) courtiers, as a whole the King's cause was ill-managed. By contrast the few but important remained to command Parliament proved masters at gaining popular support, money, control of the navy, and a sufficient military. July 2, 1644, they won a surprise victory over Rupert at [Marston Moor](#); in the following year they professionalized their military Model Army and decisively defeated Charles and Rupert at Naseby. In 1646 Charles surrendered to the Scots allies of Parliament.

During the succeeding years the King's main effort was to restore his royal authority. The means he chose were [contradictory](#) to political groups, now the political Presbyterians in Parliament, now Oliver Cromwell and the Independent army generals, and at last as his letter commissioning an Irish army to land in England and requesting French troops during the civil war had discredited discovery on the field of Naseby, so these [incompatible](#) negotiations from 1646 to 1648 destroyed his moral position in the eyes of the [Englishmen](#). His negotiations with the Scots led to their intervention in the second civil war, of 1648, and this sealed Charles's fate as the army generals. On Dec. 6-7, 1648, the generals purged Parliament of all who were negotiating for the King's restoration to bring the "Man of Blood" to trial.

The Trial

There was in England no legal method to try a king. But Henry Ireton and the other officers devised a High Court of Justice, composed of the purged Commons and other public officials, to try Charles Stuart for high treason. The King refused to recognize their jurisdiction and did not [plead](#). During the trial he gave his finest defense of his [kingship](#): "I do stand more for the liberty of my people, than any he my [pretended](#) judges." "I am sworn to keep the peace, by that duty I owe to God and my country, and I will do it to the last breath and therefore ye shall do well to satisfy first God, and then the country, by what authority you [try me]." By such words, when condemned him to death, he created the myth that he died for liberty under the law. On Jan. 30, 1649, he was led onto a [scaffold](#) prayed with Bishop Juxon, and was beheaded. Thereby he also became the sanctified champion of the Anglican Church, despite to Catholics, Presbyterians, and Independents during the days of his adversity. After a decade under Puritan military dictatorship executed that day became the foundation for restored monarchy, established church, free Parliament, and the conservative rule.

Further Reading

C. V. Wedgwood, *The King's Peace, 1637-1641* (1955), *The King's War, 1641-1647* (1958), and *A Coffin for King Charles: The End of Charles I* (1964), are probably the best studies of Charles I for the years 1637-1649 and also provide excellent background for the politicians of those years. Esmé C. Wingfield-Stratford's three volumes, *Charles: King of England, 1600-1637* (1949), *King Charles 1637-1643* (1949), and *King Charles the Martyr 1643-1649* (1950), are standard treatments, although conservative and very full. Good background studies of the period are G. M. Trevelyan, *England under the Stuarts* (repr. 1957), and Roger Lockyer, *Tudor 1471-1714* (1964).

Additional Sources

Bowle, John, *Charles I: a biography*, Boston: Little, Brown, 1975.

Carlton, Charles, *Charles I, the personal monarch*, London; New York: Routledge, 1995.

Daniels, Christopher W., *Charles I*, Cambridge England; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Gregg, Pauline, *King Charles I*, Berkeley: University of California Press, 1984.

Higham, Florence May Creir Evans, *Charles I: a study*, Norwood, Pa.: Norwood Editions, 1978.

Morrah, Patrick, *A royal family: Charles I and his family*, London: Constable, 1982.

Ollard, Richard Lawrence, *The image of the king: Charles I and Charles II*, New York: Atheneum, 1979.

Charles, King of England, 1600-1637, Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1975.

British History:

Charles I

Charles I (1600-49), king of England, Scotland, and Ireland (1625-49). Charles was the second son of James VI. Born in Scotland in 1604 after his father ascended the English throne. He developed into a somewhat reserved, scholarly boy, who her elder brother Prince [Henry](#). Only after Henry was struck down in 1612 did Charles, as heir apparent, move centre stage. In 1621 House of Lords as Parliament considered whether England should intervene on the protestant side in the Thirty Years War. James, a protestant ruler, hoped to heal religious divisions by concluding a marriage between Charles and the Infanta Maria, sister of 'the King of Spain.

Charles persuaded his father to let him make an incognito romantic journey to Spain, setting off in February 1623, accompanied by his favourite, [Buckingham](#). Two weeks' hard riding through France brought them to Madrid, where Charles received a royal welcome. The realization that the infanta was merely a pawn in a power game opened the eyes of Charles to the fact that the expansion of Spanish power threatened England. When he returned home in September, without the infanta, he began constructing an anti-Spanish coalition. France was essential, and Buckingham therefore arranged a marriage between Charles and Louis XIII's sister [Henrietta Maria](#).

James remained committed to peace, but was persuaded to call Parliament in 1624. Charles and Buckingham co-operated with him in preparing the ground for war, but only became free to act in March 1625, when the death of James brought Charles to the throne. He promptly summoned Parliament, but suspicion of Buckingham led the Commons to make only a token grant of money. When they impeached Buckingham, following the failure of an expedition against Cadiz, Charles dissolved it. He then levied a [forced loan](#) to fund the expedition, this time in support of the French protestants. When this also ended in defeat a further clash with Parliament seemed inevitable. Charles's acceptance of the [petition of right](#) in 1628 defused the situation, and Buckingham, the bone of contention, was removed in August of that year.

When Parliament reassembled in 1629 Charles expected harmony, but the religious issue came to the fore. Charles was a high churchman who promoted [Arminians](#), but members of Parliament were predominantly low church. The Commons drew up a resolution against Arminianism when Charles tried to prevent its discussion by dissolving Parliament. [Eliot](#) and his associates held the Speaker down in his chair to this outrage by imprisoning the offending members and dispensing with Parliament altogether. His personal rule was far from 'tyranny', but Charles's continued patronage of the Arminians—in particular Archbishop [Laud](#)—outraged public opinion. So also did his non-parliamentary taxation. Nevertheless, the personal rule was not threatened until the débâcle of the [Bishops' wars](#) left Charles with no choice but to summon Parliament. So weak was his position by late 1640 that he had to accept Acts severely curtailing his power. He was impeached and subsequently executed. Laud and his chief minister, [Strafford](#). However, conservative opinion began rallying when Parliament broke with convention by trying to deprive him of control over the army.

Charles had transformed himself into the guardian of the constitution, but in January 1642 he yielded to pressure from his wife to take tough measures. Going down to the House of Commons, with an armed guard, he entered the chamber, and demanded the arrest of his opponents. But, as Charles quickly noted, 'the birds are flown'. He decided to leave the capital and appeal for support to the country. In 1642 he raised the royal standard at Nottingham, and shortly afterwards established his headquarters at Oxford. During the civil war Charles showed qualities of endurance and decisiveness. But royalist resources were sufficient only for a short war, and Parliament eventually won. Yet even in defeat the king was still a key figure. The parliamentary army was so concerned that in June 1647 it sent a messenger to remove the king from parliamentary guardianship and bring him closer to London. He was held captive at Hampton Court until he escaped and took refuge in Carisbrooke castle on the Isle of Wight.

The political situation was now chaotic, with Parliament, the army, and the Scots all putting proposals to Charles. Confronted by all his enemies, Charles took the risky course of playing them off against each other. The spring of 1648 saw a series of victories for the king. These convinced the army that a permanent peace settlement depended on removing him. In December 1648 'purged' Parliament of its conservative members, leaving the remaining 'rump' free to set up a high court to try the king. Charles insisted that he was accountable only to God. He was sentenced to death and beheaded, in front of the Banqueting House in Whitehall on 30 January 1649.

Charles had many good qualities. He loved the arts, and assembled a collection of paintings among the best in Europe. He loved his children, and he loved God. But his exalted view of the kingly office and his autocratic tendencies opened a chasm between him and the people which swallowed up the monarchy he struggled to preserve.

[Archaeology Dictionary:](#)**Charles I**

[Na]

King of England from AD 1625, of the House of [Stuart](#). Born 1600, second son of James I, he married [Henrietta Maria](#), daughter of Henry IV of France in 1649 aged 48, having reigned 23 years.

[Columbia Encyclopedia:](#)**Charles I**

Charles I, 1600-1649, king of England, Scotland, and Ireland (1625-49), second son of James I and Anne of Denmark.

Early Life

He became heir to the throne on the death of his older brother Henry in 1612 and was made prince of Wales in 1616. The neg marriage to the Spanish infanta were unpopular in England, and Charles himself turned against Spain after his unhappy visit to the company of George Villiers, 1st duke of [Buckingham](#). Apart from these negotiations, he took little part in politics before he : 1625) his father as king.

Reign**Early Struggle with Parliament**

A shy and dignified figure, he was popular at the time of his coronation, but he immediately offended his Protestant subjects by Catholic [Henrietta Maria](#), sister of Louis XIII of France. Charles's favorite, Buckingham, was unpopular, and the foreign venture: Buckingham's guidance were unfortunate, particularly the unsuccessful expedition to Cádiz (1625) and the two disastrous atten French Protestants in La Rochelle (1627 and 1628). Nor would Parliament willingly grant money to help Charles's sister, Elizabeth the Protestants in the Thirty Years War. The reign eventuated in the bitter struggle for supremacy between the king and Parliai resulted in the [English civil war](#).

Parliament had a substantial role in the making of money grants to the king and adopted the tactic of withholding grants until it redressed. The Parliament of 1625 refused money, demanded ministers it could trust, and was soon dissolved by Charles. That dissolved when it started impeachment proceedings against Buckingham. Charles, to meet his needs for money, resorted to qu the people and to a forced loan, which he attempted to collect by prosecutions and imprisonments.

Forced to call Parliament again in 1628, he was compelled to agree to the [Petition of Right](#), in return for a badly needed subsidy Parliament when it declared that his continued collection of customs duties was a violation of the Petition. Although Buckingham (1628), the parliamentary session of 1629 was bitter. It closed dramatically with a resolution condemning unauthorized taxation change existing church practices.

The Years of No Parliament

Charles governed without Parliament for 11 years after 1629, which were marked by popular opposition to strict enforcement o the Established Church by Archbishop William [Laud](#) and to the ingenious if disingenuous devices employed by the government t royally controlled courts of high commission and Star Chamber waged a harsh campaign against nonconformists and recusants large emigrations to America, of both Puritans and Catholics, took place. The trial (1637-38) of John [Hampden](#) for refusal to pay money greatly increased public indignation. Meanwhile Charles's deputy in Ireland, Thomas Wentworth, earl of [Strafford](#), was c program of reforms through his oppressive policy of "Thorough."

Renewed Struggles with Parliament

Conditions in England reached a crisis when Charles attempted (1637) to force episcopacy upon the Scots, an attempt that was by the Scottish [Covenanters](#) and that resulted in the [Bishops' Wars](#). Unable to wage war effectively, Charles in May, 1640, sum Short Parliament, which demanded redress of grievances before granting funds and was dissolved.

Another attempt to carry on the war without Parliament failed, and the famous Long Parliament was summoned in November. I of John [Pym](#), John Hampden, and Sir Henry [Vane](#) (the younger), Parliament secured itself against dissolution without its own co about the death of [Strafford](#), the abolition of the courts of high commission and Star Chamber, and the end of unparliamentary

Charles professed to accept the revolutionary legislation, though he was known to hold strong views on the divine right of mona trust in the king was further undermined when his queen was implicated in the army plot to coerce Parliament, and Charles wa complicity in the Irish rebellion (1641) and its resulting atrocities, especially in Ulster. In 1641, Parliament presented its Grand calling for religious and administrative reforms and reciting in full its grievances against the king. Charles repudiated the charge unsuccessful attempt to seize five opposition leaders of Commons in violation of traditional privilege was the fatal blunder that j

Civil War and Execution

There were no decisive victories in the civil war until Charles was defeated at Marston Moor (1644) and Naseby (1645). In 1646 to the Scottish army, which delivered him to Parliament. He was ultimately taken over by the English army leaders, who were r of Parliament. He escaped (Nov., 1647) to Carisbrooke, on the Isle of Wight, where he concluded an alliance with the disconten to the second civil war (1648) and another royalist defeat. Parliament, now reduced in number by Pride's Purge (see under [Prid](#)

controlled by Charles's most powerful enemies, established a special high court of justice (see [regicides](#)), which tried Charles as treason for levying war against Parliament. He was beheaded on Jan. 30, 1649. To the royalists he became the martyred king [Eikon Basilike](#). By his opponents he was considered a double-dealing tyrant.

Bibliography

See biography by C. Hibbert (1968); C. Hill, *The Century of Revolution, 1603-1714* (1961); C. V. Wedgwood, *The Great Rebellion Peace, 1637-1641* (1955), *The King's War 1641-1647* (1958), and *A Coffin for King Charles* (1964); M. Ashley, *Charles I and Cromwell* (1989); M. R. Reeve, *Charles I and the Road to Personal Rule* (1989).

History 1450-1789:

Charles I

Charles I (England) (1600–1649; ruled 1625–1649), king of Great Britain and Ireland. Charles I was born in Dumfries, Scotland, the second son of James VI of Scotland (ruled 1567–1625; James I of England, ruled 1603–1625) and Anne of Denmark. Charles's childhood and [adolescence](#) were unhappy. He suffered from [rickets](#) and a severe [stammer](#) that bedeviled him almost all his life. His parents had little to do with him, while his elder brother, Prince Henry, the charismatic heir, [teased](#) him mercilessly.

On 6 November 1612, however, Henry died unexpectedly from [typhoid fever](#). The new heir took the bereavement badly, and he upset when his elder sister Elizabeth married and left England to live in Germany. The death of Charles's mother in March 1619 left him fatherless. His father, James I, found his son a [prudent](#) irritant, much preferring the company of his homosexual lovers, did nothing to enervate his [adolescent's](#) self-confidence.

Ironically it was one of those lovers, George Villiers (1592–1628), later duke of Buckingham, who liberated the heir from his [insolent](#) behavior. Villiers befriended Charles, who responded avidly, accepting him as a substitute elder brother. In the spring of 1623 the pair secretly visited Infanta Donna Maria, the sister of Philip IV (ruled 1621–1665). After the Spanish humiliated them by spurning his terms—notwithstanding concessions on his part—Charles angrily returned home. The trip to Spain not only exposed Charles to the work of artists such as Michelangelo, and Raphael but augmented both Villiers's influence and the [authoritarian](#) side of Charles's character. A year later [Laud](#) (1573–1645), the future archbishop of Canterbury, "I cannot defend the bad, nor yield in a good cause."

Relationship With Parliament

For three years after Charles succeeded to the throne on 27 March 1625, Villiers dominated English politics. He and Charles were on a number of military expeditions, first against Spain and then France. All were [humiliating](#) and expensive failures. To pay for his expeditions, Charles asked Parliament to vote taxes, which that body refused to do unless Charles dismissed Villiers. To protect his friend, Charles did not and collected taxes anyway. In July 1628 the constitutional crisis reached a climax, when Parliament passed the Petition of Right, which affirmed their major grievances. Charles assented to the petition with such ill grace that relations between the king and the Commons continued to [deteriorate](#).

A month later John Felton, a deranged army officer, assassinated Villiers. Charles was devastated; his subjects were [jubilant](#). On 12 January 1629 the House of Commons, defying the king's orders to [adjourn](#), passed three resolutions condemning those who supported Catholicism and paid illegal taxes such as the Forced Loan. Outraged by this open [defiance](#) of his authority, Charles determined to rule on his own. He dissolved Parliament.

Charles's Personal Rule

For the next eleven years, from 1629 to 1640, Charles retreated from the world of politics to that of his court. He came under the influence of his wife, [Henrietta Maria](#) (1609–1669), a French Catholic who wanted to restore England to Rome. Charles also created one of the most important art collections ever assembled by a British monarch. He purchased the collection of the [Gonzaga](#) dukes of Mantua, who were desperate to get rid of it. The collection included some of the best works by Raphael, Titian, Corregio (Antonio Allegri), and Andrea Mantegna. By the time of Charles's death, the royal collection totaled 1,760 paintings and nearly as many sculptures.

Charles's artistic taste and judgment were [superb](#). At the age of twenty he knew enough to return a painting to Rubens because it was the work of an apprentice. He could also drive a hard [bargain](#), reducing the price of a [Van Dyck](#) portrait by half. Nonetheless Charles was not cheap. Parliament sold his collection in 1649 for £59,903. Its modern worth would be [staggering](#).

Charles's art collection not only revealed his connoisseurship but shed light on his personality and policies. An example is the main painting by Rubens (1577–1640) did on the ceiling of the Banqueting Hall at Whitehall. Designed by Inigo Jones (1573–1652) in the early 17th century, Whitehall was the most significant building erected in England during the first half of the seventeenth century. Intended for the state occasions, such as the reception of ambassadors, its main themes were order and harmony. The interior's clean straight lines reflected the king's personality. The central ceiling panel, *The Apotheosis of James I*, shows the old king as a divine right ruler ascending to heaven. The second panel praises James for uniting the crowns of England and Scotland, while the third acclaims him as a [peace](#) maker. The implication supports Charles's refusal to get involved with the Thirty Years' War (1618–1648), which was ravaging the Continent.

Perhaps the most important portrait the king commissioned was Van Dyck's (1599–1641) *Charles I on Horseback*, which hangs in the National Gallery in London. The masterpiece shows the king not just as a divine right monarch but as an [absolutist](#) who brooks no limits. The knight-errant, whose sword could be unsheathed at any time to right wrongs, punish the evil, and bring law and order. Full of powerful [stallion](#), this happy warrior is also a philosopher king—the confident master of all he surveys.

The Civil War

By 1639 Charles's policies were coming apart in Scotland. While the taxes, such as ship money, which the king had raised without approval, were far from popular, they were not [oppressive](#) enough to make his subjects rebel, but his religious policies were.

Apart from their king, the English and the Scots had little in common. The former were Episcopalians, the latter were Calvinists introduced a new prayer book into Scotland in 1637, the results were explosive. Congregations rioted. In 1638 hundred of thou signed a covenant—some with their own blood—vowing to fight to keep their old religion and to resist the [imposition](#) of bishops they in fact were determined not merely to abolish bishops but the monarchy itself, Charles vowed, "I will rather die than yield and [damnable](#) demands."

Charles fought two wars against the Scots. Although politically [inconclusive](#), the First Bishops' War of 1639 forced the king to call Parliament in April 1640. After impulsively dismissing this Parliament on 5 May, Charles fought the Second Bishops' War, which to call the Long Parliament that opened on 3 November 1640. For over a year the king and the Commons tried to compromise. to control the crown; the king would accept no real limits on his powers. On 5 January 1642 Charles led a company of armed sc of Commons to arrest the five ringleaders of parliamentary opposition, but just before he entered the house they escaped. The king and Parliament was [irreparable](#). Both the king and Parliament collected arms and courted public opinion in a struggle to co raised to put down the revolt in Ireland that had broken out the previous October.

Soon after declaring war against his [rebellious](#) subjects on 22 August 1642, Charles raised an army that fought the parliamenta on 23 October. The two sides continued to [spar](#) during 1643. On 21 August 1643 Charles failed to lift the Siege of Gloucester, t parliamentarians at the First Battle of Newbury on 20 September. In 1644 the royalists were routed at [Marston Moor](#) (2 July), v Roundheads (the Puritans) surrendered at Lostwithiel on 31 August. The year 1645 was decisive, for on 14 June, at the [Battle of](#) Model Army of Oliver Cromwell (1599–1658) decisively beat the king's forces.

The fighting dragged on for over a year, but on 6 May 1646 Charles surrendered to the Scots army, who on 30 January 1647 h Parliament. On 3 June 1647 the army seized the king, who on 11 November escaped to Carisbrooke Castle on the [Isle of Wight](#) years Charles, hoping to divide and thus rule, bargained in bad faith with the Scots, the army, and Parliament. Instead of ruling second civil war, which was far more brutal than the first. As a result, on 19 December 1648 the army arrested the king and to where he was tried for treason. The result was inevitable. Charles was executed outside the Whitehall Banqueting Hall on 30 Ja

In a way the site was sublimely appropriate. The Banqueting Hall's magnificent ceiling painted by Rubens symbolized Charles's tastes, which in turn were an excellent guide to his personality. The product of an oppressive childhood, Charles I was too much deal with his subjects in good faith and too insecure to take decisive action. As Archbishop Laud bitterly concluded, he was "a n prince, who knew not how to be, or be made great." For Charles, character was indeed fate.

Bibliography

Carlton, Charles. *Charles I: The Personal Monarch*. 2nd ed. London, 1995. Originally published in 1983.

Cogswell, Thomas. *The Blessed Revolution: English Politics and the Coming of War, 1621–1624*. Cambridge, U.K., 1989.

Reeve, L. J. *Charles I and the Road to Personal Rule*. Cambridge, U.K., and New York, 1989.

Sharpe, Kevin. *The Personal Rule of Charles I*. New Haven and London, 1992.

Young, Michael B. *Charles I*. [Basingstoke](#), U.K., 1997.

Quotes By:

Charles I

Quotes:

"Never make a defense or apology before you are accused."

Wikipedia:

Charles I of England

Charles I



	Portrait by Anthony van Dyck , 1636
	King of England and Ireland (more...)
Reign	27 March 1625 – 30 January 1649 (23 years, 309 days)
Coronation	2 February 1626
Predecessor	James I
Successor	Charles II (<i>de jure</i>) Council of State (<i>de facto</i>)
	King of Scots (more...)
Reign	27 March 1625 – 30 January 1649
Coronation	8 June 1633
Predecessor	James VI
Successor	Charles II
Consort	Henrietta Maria of France
Issue	
	Charles II
	Mary, Princess Royal and Princess of Orange
	James II & VII
	Princess Elizabeth
	Princess Anne
	Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester
	Henrietta, Duchess of Orléans
House	House of Stuart
Father	James VI of Scotland and I of England
Mother	Anne of Denmark
Born	19 November 1600 Dunfermline Palace , Dunfermline, Scotland
Died	30 January 1649 (aged 48) Whitehall, England
Burial	7 February 1649 Windsor, England

Charles I (19 November 1600 – 30 January 1649), the second son of [James VI of Scots and I of England](#), was [King of England Ireland](#) from 27 March 1625 until his execution.^[1] Charles engaged in a struggle for power with the [Parliament of England](#), atte royal revenue whilst Parliament sought to curb his [Royal prerogative](#) which Charles believed was [divinely ordained](#). Many of his opposed his actions, in particular his interference in the English and Scottish Churches, and the levying of taxes without parliam grew to be seen as those of a tyrannical [absolute monarch](#).^[2]

Religious conflicts permeated Charles' reign. His failure to successfully aid Protestant forces during the [Thirty Years War](#), couple as marrying a [Catholic princess](#),^{[3][4]} generated deep mistrust concerning the king's [dogma](#). Charles further allied himself with religious figures, such as the [ecclesiastic Richard Montagu](#), and [William Laud](#), whom Charles appointed [Archbishop of Canterbur](#) subjects felt this brought the [Church of England](#) too close to the [Catholic Church](#). Charles's later attempts to force religious refc led to the [Bishops' Wars](#) that weakened England's government and helped precipitate his downfall.

His last years were marked by the [English Civil War](#), in which he fought the forces of the English and Scottish Parliaments, whic king's attempts to overrule and negate Parliamentary authority, whilst simultaneously using his position as head of the English ' religious policies which generated the antipathy of [reformed](#) groups such as the [Puritans](#). Charles was defeated in the First Civil after which Parliament expected him to accept its demands for a constitutional monarchy. He instead remained defiant by atten alliance with Scotland and escaping to the [Isle of Wight](#). This provoked the Second Civil War (1648–49) and a second defeat for subsequently captured, tried, convicted, and executed for [high treason](#). The [monarchy](#) was then abolished and a republic called [of England](#), also referred to as the [Cromwellian Interregnum](#), was declared. Charles's son, [Charles II](#), became king after [the res monarchy](#) in 1660.^[2] In that same year, Charles I was [canonized](#) as "St. Charles Stuart" by the [Church of England](#).^[5]

Contents [\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Early life](#)
- [2 Oath of Allegiance](#)
- [3 Early reign](#)
- [4 Personal rule](#)
 - [4.1 Economic problems](#)
- [5 Religious conflicts](#)
- [6 The Second Bishops' War](#)
- [7 The "Long Parliament"](#)
- [8 English Civil War](#)
- [9 Trial](#)
- [10 Execution](#)
- [11 Legacy](#)
 - [11.1 Sainthood](#)

- [11.2 Assessments](#)
- [12 Titles, styles, honours and arms](#)
 - [12.1 Titles and styles](#)
 - [12.2 Honours](#)
 - [12.3 Arms](#)
- [13 Ancestry](#)
- [14 Marriage and issue](#)
- [15 See also](#)
- [16 References](#)
- [17 Further reading](#)
- [18 External links](#)
 - [18.1 Books about Charles I available online](#)

Early life

The second son of [James VI of Scotland](#) and [Anne of Denmark](#), Charles was born in [Dunfermline Palace, Fife](#), on 19 November : paternal grandmother was [Mary, Queen of Scots](#). Charles was baptised on 23 December 1600 by the [Bishop of Ross](#), in a ceremony at [Holyrood Abbey](#) and was created [Duke of Albany](#), [Marquess of Ormond](#), [Earl of Ross](#) and Lord Ardmannoch.^[7]

Charles was a weak and sickly infant, and suffered from [rickets](#) at the age of one. When [Elizabeth I of England](#) died in March 1603 Scotland became [King of England](#) as James I, Charles was not considered strong enough to survive the journey to [London](#) due to his frailty. While his parents and older siblings left for England in April and May that year, Charles remained in Scotland, with his father's friend [President of the Court of Session, Alexander Seton, Lord Fyvie](#), appointed as his guardian.^[7]

By the spring of 1604, Charles was three and a half and was by then able to walk the length of the great hall at Dunfermline Palace. His father decided that he was now strong enough to make the journey to England to be reunited with his family, and on 13 July 1604 Charles and his mother sailed for England, where he was to spend most of the rest of his life.^[8] In England, Charles was placed under the charge of (Hogenhove) Carey, the Dutch-born wife of courtier Sir [Robert Carey](#), who taught him how to walk and talk and insisted that he wear shoes of Spanish leather and brass to help strengthen his weak ankles. When Charles was an adult, he was 5 feet 3 inches (162 cm) tall.



Charles as Duke of York and Albany, c. 1611

Charles was not as valued as his elder brother, [Henry, Prince of Wales](#); Charles himself adored Henry and tried to emulate him. When Henry died, Charles was created [Duke of York](#), which is customary in the case of the Sovereign's second son. However, when his elder brother died age of 18 in 1612, two weeks before Charles's 12th birthday, Charles became [heir apparent](#) (and the eldest living son of the so-called "Three Children of England") and automatically gained several titles including [Duke of Cornwall](#) and [Duke of Rothesay](#) and was subsequently created the Prince of Wales in November 1616. His sister [Elizabeth](#) married [Frederick V, Elector Palatine](#) in 1613^[9] and moved to [Heidelberg](#).



Charles as Prince of Wales by [Isaac Oliver](#), 1615.

In 1617 the Catholic [Ferdinand II](#) was elected king of Bohemia. The following year, the people of [Bohemia rebelled](#) against their king, and elected Frederick V of the Palatinate, and leader of the [Protestant Union](#) in his stead. Frederick's acceptance of the crown in Nov 1619 marked the beginning of turmoil which would develop into the [Thirty Years' War](#). This conflict made a great impression upon the English public,^[10] who quickly grew to see it as a polarised continental struggle between Catholic and Protestant. James, who was

Fredrick, and had been seeking marriage between the new Prince of Wales and the Spanish Infanta, [Maria Anna of Spain](#), since death,^[11] began to see the [Spanish Match](#) as a possible means of achieving peace in Europe.

Unfortunately for James, this diplomatic negotiation with Spain proved generally unpopular, both with the public and James' court. ['Arminian'](#) divines providing a unique source of support for the proposed union.^[13] Parliament was actively hostile towards the king, thus, when called by James, hoped for a crusade under the leadership of the king^[14] to rescue Protestants on the continent from Hapsburg rule.^[15] Attacks upon the monopolists by Parliament for the abuse of prices led to the scapegoating of [Francis Bacon 1st Duke of Buckingham](#)^[16], leading to Bacon's impeachment before the Lords; the first of its kind which was not officially sanctioned in the form of a [Bill of attainder](#) since 1459. The incident set an important precedent in terms of the apparent authority of Parliament to launch legal campaigns, as it later did against Buckingham, Archbishop Laud, the [Earl of Strafford](#), and Charles I. However, parliament and James came to blows when the issue of foreign policy was discussed, with James insisting that the king should be exclusively concerned with domestic affairs. The members of the Commons, meanwhile, protested that they had the right of speech within the Commons' walls.^[17] In January 1622 James dissolved the Parliament.

Charles, and the Duke of Buckingham,^[18] James' favourite and a man who had great influence over the prince, together travelled to Spain in 1623 in an attempt to reach agreement on the long-pending Spanish Match. The trip ended as an embarrassing failure. The Spanish demanded that Charles convert to Roman Catholicism and remain in Spain for a year after the wedding as hostage to ensure compliance with all the terms of the treaty. Charles was outraged, and upon their return in October, he and Buckingham demanded that James declare war on Spain.

With the encouragement of his Protestant advisers, James summoned Parliament so that he could request subsidies for a war. He requested that Parliament sanction the marriage between the Prince of Wales and Princess [Henrietta Maria of France](#), whom Charles met while en route to Spain. It was a good match since she was a sister of [Louis XIII](#) (their father, [Henry IV](#), had died during his reign). Although Parliament agreed to the marriage, the episode soured Charles' alliance with the Puritans. By 1624, James was growing impatient with finding it extremely difficult to control Parliament—the same problem would later haunt Charles during his reign. By the death, February 1625, Charles and the Duke of Buckingham had already achieved de facto control of the kingdom.

Both Charles and James were advocates of the [divine right of kings](#), but whilst James' lofty ambitions were tempered by compromise and consensus with his subjects, Charles I was shy and diffident, but also self-righteous, stubborn, opinionated, determined and confrontational. Charles believed he had no need to compromise or even explain his rules and that he was answerable only to God, famously stating: "Kings are not bound to give an account of their actions but to God alone".^{[19][20]}

Oath of Allegiance

Although the concept of the [Oath of Allegiance](#) was founded upon the principles of the [Magna Carta](#), early modern usage of such an oath was instituted by James I and extensively broadened under the reign of Charles. The text of the Oath of Allegiance to Charles read as follows;

I A. B. doe truly and sincerely acknowledge, professe, testifie and declare in my conscience before God and the world, That our Sovereigne Lord King CHARLES, is lawfull King of this Realme, and of all other His Majesties Dominions and Countreies: And that the Pope neither of himselfe, nor by any Authority of the Church or Sea of Rome, or by any other meanes with any other, hath any power or Authority to depose the king, or to dispose of any of his Majesties Kingdomes or Dominions, or to Authorize any Forraigne Prince, to invade or annoy Him or His Countreies, or to discharge any of his Subjects of their Allegiance and Obedience to His Majestie, or to give Licence or leave to any of them to beare Armes, raise Tumults, or to offer any violence or hurt to His Majesties Royall person, State or Government, or to any of His Majesties Subjects within His Majesties Dominions. Also I doe sweare from my heart, that, notwithstanding any Declaration or Sentence of Excommunication or Deprivation made or granted, or to be made or granted, by the Pope or his Successors, or by any Authority derived, or pretended to be derived from him or his Sea, against the said King, His Heires or Successors, or any Absolution of the said Subjects from their Obedience; I will bear faith and true allegiance to His Majestie, His Heires and Successors, and Him and Them will defend to the uttermost of my power, against all Conspiracies and Attempts whatsoever, which shall be made against His or their Persons, their Crowne and Dignitie, by reas such Sentence, or Declaration or otherwise, and will doe my best endeavour to disclose and make known unto His Majesty, His Successors, all Treasons and Traitorous Conspiracies which I shall know or heare of to be against Him, or any of them. And That I do from my heart abhor, detest and abjure as impious and Hereticall this damnable Doctrine and Position, That Prince or Person Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope, may be Deposed or Murthered by their Subjects, or any other whatsoever. And in conscience am resolved, that neither the Pope, nor any person whatsoever hath power to absolve me of this Oath, or in which I acknowledge by good and full Authority to bee lawfully ministered unto me, and do renounce all Pardons and Dispen- contrary. And all these things I doe plainly and sincerely acknowledge and sweare, according to these expresse words by according to the plaine and common sence and understanding of the same words, without any Equivocation, or mentall eva- reservation whatsoever. And I doe make this Recognition and acknowledgement heartily, willingly, and truly, upon the tru Christian. So helpe me GOD. ^[21]

Early reign

On 11 May 1625, Charles was [married by proxy](#) to Henrietta Maria. In his first Parliament, which he opened in May, many members of his marriage to Henrietta Maria, a [Roman Catholic](#), fearing that Charles would lift restrictions on Roman Catholics and under establishment of [Protestantism](#). Although he stated to Parliament that he would not relax restrictions relating to [recusants](#), he exactly that in a secret marriage treaty with [Louis XIII of France](#). Moreover, the price of marriage with the French princess was English aid for the French crown in the suppressing of the Protestant Huguenots at [La Rochelle](#), thereby reversing England's long the [French Wars of Religion](#). The couple were married in person on 13 June 1625 in [Canterbury](#) and Charles himself was crown

1626 at [Westminster Abbey](#), but without his wife at his side due to the controversy. Charles and Henrietta had seven children, three daughters surviving infancy.^[22]



[Sir Anthony Van Dyck](#): Charles I painted in April 1634

Distrust of Charles's religious policies increased with his support of a controversial ecclesiastic, [Richard Montagu](#). In the pamphlet *Adresse unto God alone*, Montagu had argued against the teachings of [John Calvin](#), thereby bringing himself into disrepute. After a Puritan member of the House of Commons, [John Pym](#), attacked Montagu's pamphlet during debate, Montagu requested another pamphlet entitled "[Appello Caesarem](#)" (1625), (a reference to an appeal against Jewish persecution made by [Saint Paul](#)). Charles made the cleric one of his royal chaplains, increasing many Puritans' suspicions as to where Charles would lead the Church. Favouring of Arminianism was a clandestine attempt on Charles' part to aid the resurgence of Catholicism within the English Church.

Charles's primary concern during his early reign was foreign policy. The [Thirty Years' War](#), originally confined to Bohemia, was a wider European war. In 1620 [Frederick V](#) was defeated at the [Battle of White Mountain](#) and by 1622, despite the aid of English hereditary lands in the [Palatinate](#) to the [Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II](#).^[24] Having agreed to help his brother-in-law reg Charles declared war on Spain, which under the Catholic King [Philip IV](#) had sent forces to help occupy the Palatinate.^[25]

Parliament preferred an inexpensive naval attack on Spanish colonies in the New World, hoping that the capture of the Spanish could finance the war. Charles, however, preferred more aggressive (and more expensive) action on the Continent. Parliament a subsidy of £140,000; an insufficient sum for Charles. Moreover, the House of Commons limited its authorisation for royal collection and [poundage](#) (two varieties of customs duties) to a period of one year, although previous sovereigns since 1414 had been granted life.^[citation needed] In this manner, Parliament could keep a check on expenditures by forcing Charles to seek the renewal of the Charles's allies in the House of Lords, led by the Duke of Buckingham, refused to pass the bill. Although no Parliamentary authorisation and poundage was obtained, Charles continued to collect the duties anyway.

The [war with Spain](#) went badly, largely due to [Buckingham's](#) incompetent leadership. Despite Parliament's protests, however, Charles dismissed him, dismissing Parliament instead. He then provoked further unrest by trying to raise money for the war through a "forced loan" levied without Parliamentary consent. Although partially successful in collecting the tax, Charles let the money dribble away in a fiasco led by Buckingham in the defence of La Rochelle. Summoned again in 1628, Parliament adopted a [Petition of Right](#) on 26 June, the king to acknowledge that he could not levy taxes without Parliament's consent, impose martial law on civilians, imprison the process, or quarter troops in their homes.^[26] Charles assented to the petition, though he continued to claim the right to collect without authorisation from Parliament.

Despite Charles' agreement to suppress La Rochelle as a condition of marrying Henrietta Maria, Charles reneged upon his earlier agreement to launch a poorly conceived and executed [defense of the fortress](#) under the leadership of Buckingham in 1628 - thereby breaching the English and French Crowns that was not surmounted for the duration of the 30 Years' War. Buckingham's failure to suppress the Huguenots - indeed, his very presence spurred Louis XIII's attack on the fortress - furthered Parliament's detestation of the Duke's close proximity to this 'eminence grise'. On 12 June 1628, the House of Commons launched a direct protestation, stating, 'We protest that the Majesty and the whole world that until this great person be removed from intermeddling with the great affairs of state, we are good success; and we do fear that any money we shall or can give will, through his misemployment, be turned rather to the hurt of your kingdom.'

On 23 August 1628, Buckingham was assassinated. The public rejoicing at his death accentuated the gulf between the court and the Commons. Although the death of Buckingham effectively ended the war with Spain and eliminated the issue, it did not end the conflicts between Charles and Parliament over taxation and religious matters.^[27]

Personal rule



Charles I, King of England

*England, from Three
Angles, the Triple
Portrait by Anthony van
Dyck.*

In January 1629, Charles opened the second session of the Parliament, which had been [prorogued](#) in June 1628, with a moderate tonnage and poundage issue. Members of the House of Commons began to voice their opposition in light of the Rolle case, in which an autonomous MP had had his goods confiscated for failing to pay tonnage and poundage. Many MPs viewed the confiscation as a [Petition of Right](#),^[28] arguing that the petition's freedom-from-arrest privilege extended to goods. When Charles ordered a parliamentary adjournment in March, members held the Speaker, Sir [John Finch](#), down in his chair whilst resolutions against Catholicism, Armada tonnage and poundage were read out. The lattermost resolution declared that anyone who paid tonnage or poundage not authorized would "be reputed a betrayer of the liberties of England, and an enemy to the same", and, although the resolution was not formally members declared their approval. That a number of MPs had to be detained in Parliament is relevant in understanding that their opposition towards the King. Nevertheless, the provocation was too much for Charles, who dissolved parliament the same day.^[29] Parliamentary leaders, including Eliot, were imprisoned on the foot of the matter, thereby turning these men into martyrs, and to a protest that had hitherto been losing its bearings.

Immediately following the proroguing of Parliament, Charles made peace with France and Spain. The following eleven years, during which he ruled without a Parliament, are referred to as the [Personal Rule](#) or the Eleven Years' Tyranny. (Ruling without Parliament, though an exercise of the royal prerogative, was supported by precedent. By the middle of the 17th century, opinion shifted, and many held it to be an illegitimate exercise of arbitrary, absolute power.)

Economic problems

The reigns of [Elizabeth I](#) and James I had generated a large fiscal deficit for the kingdom. Notwithstanding the failure of Buckingham's campaigns against both Spain and France, there was in reality little economic capacity for Charles to wage wars overseas. The least taxed country in Europe, with no official excise and no regular direct taxation,^[30] Now, despite peace, without the crown's Charles' capacity to acquire funds in order to maintain his treasury was theoretically hamstrung, legally at least. To raise revenue, reconvening Parliament, Charles first resurrected an all-but-forgotten law called the "Distrain of Knighthood," promulgated in 1325, by which anyone who earned £40 or more each year to present himself at the King's coronation to join the royal army as a knight.^[31] By royal statute, Charles fined all individuals who had failed to attend his coronation in 1626.

Later, Charles reintroduced obsolete feudal taxes such as purveyance, wardship, and forest laws.^[32] Chief among these taxes was [ship money](#),^[32] which proved even more unpopular, and lucrative, than poundage and tonnage before it. Under statutes of [Edward III](#), collection of ship money had been authorized only during wars, and only on coastal regions. Charles, however, argued that his right to collect the tax during peacetime and throughout the whole of the kingdom. Although the first writ levying ship money did not provoke much immediate opposition, the second and third writs, issued in 1635 and 1636 aroused serious dissent as Charles' claim was clear. Many attempted to resist payment, but the royal courts declared that the tax was within the King's prerogative. The collection concerned the ruling class.

The king also derived money through the granting of monopolies, despite a statute forbidding such action ([The Monopolies Act](#), 1562), though inefficient, raised an estimated £100,000 a year in the late 1630s in royal revenue.^[33]

Religious conflicts

Throughout Charles' reign, the issue of how far the [English Reformation](#) should progress was constantly brought to the forefront. [Arminian](#) theology contained an emphasis on clerical authority and the individual's capacity to reject salvation, and was consequently heretical and a potential vehicle for the reintroduction of Roman Catholicism by its opponents. Charles' sympathy to the teaching and specifically his wish to move the Church of England away from [Calvinism](#) in a more traditional and sacramental direction,^[34] affirmed [Puritans'](#) suspicions concerning the perceived irreligious tendencies of the crown. A long history of rightful opposition to the oppressed Protestants had developed since the beginning of the [Protestant Reformation](#), most notably during the [French Wars](#), (articulated in the [Vindiciae contra tyrannos](#)), and more recently in the [Second Defenestration of Prague](#) and eruption of the Thirty Years' War. Such cultural identifications resonated with Charles' subjects. Although Charles was, in fact, quite hostile to Catholicism (particularly his divided loyalty of Catholics between their prince and the Papacy) these allegations would haunt Charles due to the continued existence of both king and council, particularly in the form of Archbishop [William Laud](#).

William Laud was appointed [Archbishop of Canterbury](#) in 1633,^{[35][36]} and began a series of unpopular reforms such as attempting to impose religious uniformity by dismissing non-conformist clergymen, and closing Puritan organisations. His policy was opposed to Calvinism; he insisted that the Church of England's [liturgy](#) be celebrated using the form prescribed in the [Book of Common Prayer](#). To punish those who refused to accept his reforms, Laud used the two most feared and most arbitrary courts in the land, the [Court of High Commission](#) and the [Court of Wards and Liveries](#). The former could compel individuals to provide self-incriminating testimony, whilst the latter, essentially an extension of the [Privy Council](#), could inflict any punishment whatsoever (including torture), with the sole exception of death.



William Laud shared Charles's views on Calvinism

The first years of the Personal Rule were marked by peace in England, due in part to tighter central control. Several individuals taxes and Laud's policies, and some left as a result, such as the Puritan minister [Thomas Hooker](#), who set sail for America along dissidents in the [Griffin](#) (1634). By 1633 Star Chamber had, in effect, taken the place of High Commission as the supreme tribu offenses as well as dealing with Crown cases of a secular nature.^[37] Under Charles's reign, defendants were regularly hauled b without indictment, due process of the law, or right to confront witnesses, and their testimonies were routinely extracted by the torture.

However, when Charles attempted to impose his religious policies in Scotland he faced numerous difficulties. The king ordered t Prayer Book to be used within Scotland that was almost identical to the English [Book of Common Prayer](#), without consultation w Scottish Parliament or [Kirk](#). Although this move was supported by the Scottish Bishops, it was resisted by many [Presbyterian](#) S new Prayer Book as a vehicle for introducing Anglicanism to Scotland. In 1637, spontaneous unrest erupted throughout the Kirk Sunday of its usage, and the public began to mobilise around rebellious nobles in the form of the [National Covenant](#). When the the Church of Scotland abolished Episcopalian government (that is, governance of the Church by bishops) in 1638, replacing it government (that is, governance by elders and deacons), Charles sought to put down what he saw as a rebellion against his au

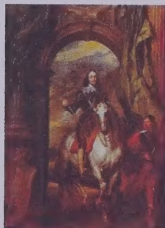
In 1639, when the [First Bishops' War](#) broke out, Charles failed in his attempts to collect taxes from his English subjects in order armed response against the Covenanters. Charles could not effectively wage war and was thus forced into a humiliating truce ir year. In the [Pacification of Berwick](#), Charles agreed to grant his Scottish subjects civil and ecclesiastical freedoms.

Charles's military failure in the First Bishops' War in turn caused a financial and military crisis for Charles, which ultimately ende Personal Rule.^[38] Due to his financial weakness, Charles was forced to call Parliament into session by 1640 in an attempt to rai ruling class's grievances with the changes to government and finance during the Personal Rule period were a contributing factor Rebellion, the key issue of religion was the main reason that forced Charles to confront the ruling class in Parliament for the fir years. In essence, it was Charles's and Laud's confrontational religious modifications that ended what the Whig historians refer Years of Tyranny".

The Second Bishops' War

Main article: [Bishops' Wars](#)

Charles immediately sought to redress his grievances with the [Church of Scotland](#), taking the fateful step of recalling Parliamen Although Charles offered to repeal [ship money](#), and the House of Commons agreed to allow Charles to raise the funds for war, reached when Parliament demanded the discussion of various abuses of power during the Personal Rule. Both sides refused to matter, and in the General Election in March, court candidates fared badly. The Parliamentarians' calls for further reforms were who still maintained the support of the House of Lords. Parliament was dissolved in May 1640, less than a month after it assem Parliament became known as the "[Short Parliament](#)".^[39]



Portrait of Charles I with Seignior de St Antoine

By this stage [Thomas Wentworth](#), who was promoted to Earl of Strafford in January 1640, had emerged as Charles' right hand with Laud, pursued a policy of "thorough".^[40] Although originally a major critic of the king, Strafford defected to royal service ir to Buckingham's persuasion)^[41]; since emerging as the most capable of Charles' ministers. Having trained up a large army in I the king, and seriously weakened the authority of the [Irish Parliament](#), particularly those members of parliament belonging to t Strafford had been instrumental in obtaining an independent source of both royal revenue and forces within the three kingdom:

Parliament declared itself capable of governing without the king's consent and, in September 1640, moved into Northumberland, St North to command the English forces. The Scottish soldiery, many of whom were veterans of the Thirty Years' War, had far greater training compared to their English counterparts, and met virtually no resistance until reaching Newcastle where, at the [Battle of the Marston](#)—and hence England's coal supply—fell into the hands of the [Covenanter](#) forces. At this critical juncture, the English host was unable to mount a counterattack due to the fact that Strafford was incapacitated by a serious case of gout.

On the 24th of September Charles took the unusual step of summoning the [magnum concilium](#), the ancient council of all the [Peers](#) who were considered the King's hereditary counsellors, who recommended recalling Parliament. However, events overtook the [Covenanters](#) took the initiative and marched on York, thereby forcing Charles to agree to the humiliating [Treaty of Ripon](#), signed by the king, which stated that the Scots would continue to occupy Newcastle and be paid £850 per day, until peace was restored and the English host was re-called. Consequently, in November Charles summoned what was later to become known as the [Long Parliament](#). Of the 493 Members of Commons, 399 were opposed to the king, and only 94 could be counted on, by Charles, for support.

The "Long Parliament"

Main article: [Long Parliament](#)

See also: [Wars of the Three Kingdoms](#)

The Long Parliament assembled in November 1640 under the leadership of [John Pym](#), and proved just as difficult for Charles as the Short Parliament. Although the members of the House of Commons thought of themselves as conservatives defending the King, the [Covenanters](#) Parliamentary government against innovations in religion and the tyranny of Charles's advisors, Charles viewed many of them as trying to undermine his rule.

To prevent the King from dissolving it at will, Parliament passed the [Triennial Act](#), to which the Royal Assent was granted in February 1641, which required that Parliament was to be summoned at least once every three years, and that when the King failed to issue proper summons, members could assemble on their own. In May, he assented to an even more far-reaching Act, which provided that Parliament could dissolve without its own consent. Charles was forced into one concession after another. [Ship money](#), fines in restraint of knight's fees were declared unlawful, and the hated Courts of [Star Chamber](#) and [High Commission](#) were abolished. Although he made some concessions, Charles improved his own military position by securing the favour of the Scots. He finally agreed to the official establishment of Presbyterianism; in return, he was able to enlist considerable anti-parliamentary support.



Henrietta Maria (c. 1633) by Sir Anthony van Dyck

In March 1641 Strafford, who had become the immediate target of the Parliamentarians, went on trial for high treason. The incident was a new departure for Irish politics whereby Old English, Gaelic Irish and New English settlers joined together in a legal body to present a united front against Strafford.^[42] However, the Lords were opposed to the severity of the sentence of death imposed upon Strafford on the evidence supplied by Vale in relation to Strafford's alleged improper use and threat to England via the Irish army was not a witness, and the case consequently began to flounder. Moreover, Strafford's life ultimately lay in Charles' hands as his execution ahead unless the king signed the Bill of Attainder. Yet, increased tensions and an attempted coup by the army in favour of Strafford's issue. In the Commons the Bill went virtually unopposed (204 in favour, 59 opposed, 250 abstained),^[43] the Lords acquiescing, fearing for the safety of his family, signed on May 10.^[44] The Earl of Strafford was beheaded two days later.

In a similar manner as pursued by the English Parliament in their opposition to Buckingham, albeit from a far less disingenuous English within the Irish Parliament argued that their opposition to Strafford did not negate their loyalty to Charles and that Charles had been led astray by the malign influence of the Earl,^[45] and that, moreover, the ambiguity surrounding [Poyning's Law](#) meant that ensuring that the king was directly involved in the governance of Ireland, that a viceroy such as Strafford, the Earl of Wentworth, was a despotic figure.^[46] However, unlike their Old English counterparts who were Catholic, the New English settlers in Ireland were more closely aligned with the English Parliament and the Puritans; thereby fundamentally opposed to the crown's policies within England herself. Various disputes between native and coloniser concerning fallout from the most recent [plantation](#) with the gradual polarisation of monarchist and anti-monarchist would sow the seeds of conflagration in Ireland that, despite its provision the catalyst for direct armed combat within England between those who opposed the authority of the king and those who supported the king. The success of the trial against Strafford weakened Charles' influence whilst also paving the way for cooperation between the Gaelic Irish in Ireland, who had hitherto been antagonistic towards one another. Thus, in the conflict between the Gaelic Irish and the Old English in the [Irish Rebellion of 1641](#), the Old English sided with the Celtic Irish whilst simultaneously professing their loyalty to the king.

Following the attempted coup of 'The Incident' in Scotland, Charles' remaining Scottish support disintegrated. However, though the House of Commons passed the [Grand Remonstrance](#), a long list of grievances against actions by Charles's ministers that were abuses of royal power Charles had committed since the beginning of his reign, it was in many ways a step too far by Pym (passed by the Commons, but opposed by the Lords). The tension was heightened when the [Irish rebelled](#) against Protestant English rule and the

complicity reached Parliament. The support of the 'Papist Army' established by Strafford for the king, whose religious conviction doubted by the English Parliament, coupled with the massacres of Protestant New English in Ireland by Gaelic Irish who could not their lords, proved to be the final antinomy between the English Parliament and the king in relation to Charles' authority to govern. Parliament did not trust Charles' motivations when he called for funds to put down the Irish rebellion, many members of the House fearing that forces raised by Charles might later be used against Parliament itself. The [Militia Bill](#) was intended to wrest control from the King, but Charles refused to agree to it. However, the Militia Ordinance appears to have been the single most decisive move exodus from the Upper House to support the king.^[47] Parliament decreed the Protestation as an attempt to lessen the conflict reached Charles that Parliament intended to impeach his Catholic Queen, [Henrietta Maria](#), he decided to take drastic action which ended the diplomatic stalemate between himself and parliament, but signal the beginning of the civil war.

It was possibly Henrietta who persuaded Charles to arrest the five members of the House of Commons who were perceived to be troublesome on charges of high treason. Charles intended to carry out the arrests personally, but news of the warrant reached him, and the wanted men, Pym, [John Hampden](#), [Denzil Holles](#), [William Strode](#) and Sir [Arthur Haselrig](#) had already slipped away. Charles entered the House of Commons with an armed force on 4 January 1642, but found that his opponents had already having displaced the Speaker, [William Lenthall](#) from his chair, the King asked him where the MPs had fled. Lenthall famously replied, 'your Majesty, I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak in this place but as the House is pleased to direct me, whose service Charles abjectly declared 'all my birds have flown', and was forced to retire, empty-handed.

The botched arrest attempt was politically disastrous for Charles. It caused acute embarrassment for the monarch and essential total breakdown of government in England. Afterwards, Charles could no longer feel safe in London and he began travelling north against Parliament; the Queen, at the same time, went abroad to raise money to pay for it.

English Civil War

Main article: [English Civil War](#)

The [English Civil War](#) had not yet started, but both sides began to arm. Following futile negotiations, Charles raised the royal standard at [Nottingham](#) on 22 August 1642. He then set up his court at [Oxford](#), when his government controlled roughly the Midlands, Wales, Country and north of England. Parliament remained in control of London and the south-east as well as East Anglia. Charles raised the archaic method of the [Commission of Array](#). The Civil War started on 26 October 1642 with the inconclusive [Battle of Edgehill](#) indecisively through 1643 and 1644, until the [Battle of Naseby](#) tipped the military balance decisively in favour of Parliament. The number of defeats for the Royalists, and then the [Siege of Oxford](#), from which Charles escaped in April 1646.^[49] He put himself the Scottish Presbyterian army at [Newark](#), and was taken to nearby [Southwell](#) while his "hosts" decided what to do with him. He finally arrived at an agreement with Parliament and delivered Charles to them in 1647. He was imprisoned at [Holdenby House](#) until cornet [George Joyce](#) took him by force to [Newmarket](#) in the name of the [New Model Army](#). At this time mutual suspicion between the New Model Army and Parliament, and Charles was eager to exploit it.

He was then transferred first to [Oatlands](#) and then [Hampton Court](#), where more involved but fruitless negotiations took place. It that it would be in his best interests to escape — perhaps abroad, to France, or to the custody of Colonel [Robert Hammond](#), Parliament Governor of the [Isle of Wight](#).^[50] He decided on the last course, believing Hammond to be sympathetic, and fled on 11 November however, was opposed to Charles, whom he confined in [Carisbrooke Castle](#).^[52]

From Carisbrooke, Charles continued to try to bargain with the various parties. In ironic contrast to his previous conflict with the Charles gained the promise of military intervention from Scotland in exchange for a promised imposition of [Presbyterianism](#) in Scotland for a trial period. The Royalists rose in July 1648 igniting the [Second Civil War](#), and as agreed with Charles the Scots in Most of the uprisings in England were put down by forces loyal to Parliament after little more than skirmishes, but uprisings in [Cumberland](#), the rebellion in [Wales](#) and the Scottish invasion involved the fighting of pitched battles and prolonged sieges. But the Scots at the [Battle of Preston](#), the Royalists lost any chance of winning the war.

Trial

Main article: [High Court of Justice for the trial of Charles I](#)



A plate depicting the Trial of Charles I on 4 January 1649.

Charles was moved to [Hurst Castle](#) at the end of 1648, and thereafter to [Windsor Castle](#). In January 1649, in response to Charles' Parliament even after defeat, and his encouraging the second Civil War while in captivity, the House of Commons passed an Act

creating a court for Charles's trial. After the first Civil War, the parliamentarians accepted the premise that the King, although able to justify his fight, and that he would still be entitled to limited powers as King under a new constitutional settlement. It was provoking the second Civil War even while defeated and in captivity, Charles showed himself incorrigible, dishonourable, and responsible for unjustifiable bloodshed.

The idea of trying a king was a novel one; previous monarchs ([Edward II](#), [Richard II](#), [Henry VI](#), [Edward IV](#)) had been deposed, brought to trial as monarchs. The High Court of Justice established by the Act consisted of 135 Commissioners but only about half ever sat in judgement (all firm Parliamentarians); the [prosecution](#) was led by [Solicitor General John Cooke](#).

His trial on charges of high treason and "other high crimes" began on 20 January 1649, but Charles refused to enter a plea, claiming jurisdiction over a monarch.^[53] He believed that his own authority to rule had been given to him by God and by the tradition of England when he was crowned and anointed, and that the power wielded by those trying him was simply that of force of arms. When he entered a plea, he stated his objection with the words: "I would know by what power I am called hither, by what lawful authority." By contrast, he proposed an interpretation of the law that legitimised the trial, which was founded on

"...the fundamental proposition that the King of England was not a person, but an office whose every occupant was entrusted with power to govern 'by and according to the laws of the land and not otherwise'."^[54]

The trial began with a moment of high drama. After the proceedings were declared open, Solicitor General John Cooke rose to read the [indictment](#); standing immediately to the right of the King, he began to speak, but he had uttered only a few words when Charles interrupted him by tapping him sharply on the shoulder with his cane and ordering him to "Hold". Cooke ignored this and continued, so Charles interrupted a second time and rose to speak; despite this, Cooke continued his speech.

At this point Charles, incensed at being thus ignored, struck Cooke across the shoulder so forcefully that the ornate silver tip of his cane rolled down Cooke's gown and clattered onto the floor between them. Charles then ordered Cooke to pick it up, but Cooke again refused. After a long pause, Charles stooped to retrieve it.^{[53][54]}

Over a period of a week, when Charles was asked to plead three times, he refused. It was then normal practice to take a *refusis confesso*: an admission of guilt, which meant that the prosecution could not call witnesses to its case. However, the trial did not end there. [Fifty-nine of the Commissioners](#) signed Charles's death warrant, possibly at the Red Lion Inn in Stathern, Leicestershire.^[55] On

After the ruling, he was led from [St. James's Palace](#), where he was confined, to the [Palace of Whitehall](#), where an execution scaffold was erected in front of the [Banqueting House](#).

Execution



This contemporary German print depicts Charles I's decapitation.

Charles was [beheaded](#) on Tuesday, 30 January 1649. At the execution it is reputed that he wore two cotton shirts as to prevent causing any noticeable shivers that the crowd could have mistaken for fear or weakness. He put his head on the block after saying to the executioner when he was ready; he was then beheaded with one clean stroke. His last words were, "I shall go for an incorruptible Crown, where no disturbance can be."^[2]

[Philip Henry](#) records that moments after the execution, a moan was heard from the assembled crowd, some of whom then dipped handkerchiefs in his blood, thus starting the cult of the [Martyr King](#). However, no other eyewitness source, including [Samuel Pepys](#), mentions this. Henry's account was written during the [Restoration](#), some 12 years after the event though Henry was 19 when the King was executed. His family were Royalist propaganda writers.^[1]

The executioner was masked, and there is some debate over his identity. It is known that the Commissioners approached [Richard](#), a common Hangman of London, but that he refused, and contemporary sources do not generally identify him as the King's head. *Historical Inquiries*, however, names him as the executioner, contending that he stated so before dying. It is possible he reluctantly undertook the commission, but there are others who have been identified. An Irishman named Gunning is widely believed to have been the executioner, and a plaque naming him as the executioner is on show in the Kings Head pub in [Galway, Ireland](#). [William Hewlett](#) was [regicide](#) after the [Restoration](#).^[56] In 1661, two people identified as "Dayborne and Bickerstaffe" were arrested but then discharged. A revolutionary journalist, or his brother William, were suspected but never charged. Various local legends around England name the execution performed in 1813 at Windsor suggests that the execution was done by an experienced headsman.

It was common practice for the head of a traitor to be held up and exhibited to the crowd with the words "Behold the head of a traitor." Charles's head was exhibited, the words were not used. In an unprecedented gesture, one of the revolutionary leaders, [Oliver Cromwell](#), ordered the King's head to be sewn back onto his body so the family could pay its respects. Charles was buried in private on the night of 1 February 1649 inside the Henry VIII vault in [St George's Chapel](#), Windsor Castle. The royal retainers [Sir Thomas Herbert](#), Capt. Anthony Mildred

Firebrace, [William Levett](#) Esq. and Abraham Dowcett (sometimes spelled Dowsett) conveyed the King's body to Windsor.^{[57][58]} [King Charles II](#), later planned an elaborate royal mausoleum, but it was never built.

Ten days after Charles's execution, a [memoir](#) purporting to be from Charles's hand appeared for sale. This book, the *Eikon Bas*, "Royal Portrait"), contained an *apologia* for royal policies, and it proved an effective piece of royalist propaganda. William [Levett](#), the bedchamber, who accompanied Charles on the day of his execution, swore that he had personally witnessed the King writin *Basilike*.^[59] [John Cooke](#) published the speech he would have delivered if Charles had entered a plea, while Parliament commiss write a rejoinder, the *Eikonoklastes* ("The Iconoclast"), but the response made little headway against the pathos of the royalist

Following the death of the king, several works were written expressing the outrage of the people at such an act. The ability to e believed to be the spokesman of God, was a shock to the country. Several poems, such as Catherine Phillips' *Upon the Double l Charles*, express the depth of their outrage. In her poem, Phillips describes the "double murder" of the king; the execution of h execution of his dignity. By killing a king, Phillips questioned the human race as a whole - what they were capable of, and how l sink.^[61]

Legacy

See also: [English Interregnum](#)



The image of Charles being mocked by Cromwell's soldiers was used by French artist [Hippolyte Delaroche](#) in his 1836 painting, *Charles I Insulted by Cromwell's Soldiers*, rediscovered in 2009, as an allegory to the more recent similar events in France, felt to be still too recent to paint

With the monarchy overthrown, and the [Commonwealth of England](#) declared, power was assumed by a Council of State, which [Fairfax](#), then Lord General of the Parliamentary Army, and [Oliver Cromwell](#). The final conflicts between Parliamentary forces and decided in the [Third English Civil War](#) and [Cromwellian conquest of Ireland](#), whereby all significant military opposition to the Par [Model Army](#) was extinguished. The Long Parliament (known by then as the [Rump Parliament](#)) which had been called by Charles to exist (with varying influence) until Cromwell forcibly disbanded it completely in 1653, thereby establishing [The Protectorate](#). became [Lord Protector](#) of England, Scotland and Ireland; a monarch in all but name: he was even 'invested' on the royal coron death in 1658, Cromwell was briefly succeeded by his son, [Richard Cromwell](#). Richard Cromwell was an ineffective ruler, and th was reinstated in 1659. The Long Parliament dissolved itself in 1660, and the first elections in twenty years led to the election c [Parliament](#) which restored Charles I's eldest son to the monarchy as [Charles II](#). Following the [Restoration](#), Oliver Cromwell was posthumously beheaded.

Republicanism thus had a brief tenure in British governance, but nevertheless, the monarchy never regained the heights of pow experienced under the Tudors and early Stuarts. Moreover, continued fears concerning the accession of a Catholic heir, and cor of the Protestant Church (as under [Mary I](#)), or foreign intervention by the Hapsburgs or French, meant that the right of succes guarded. Ultimately, in the conflict between [William III](#), and [James II](#), it was William, the foreign usurper, who became the popi Protestantism. Throughout the 19th century Parliament gradually assumed greater effective control of British government, whe prime minister became the de facto leader of the United Kingdom.

The [Colony of Carolina](#) in [North America](#) was named after Charles I, as was the major city of [Charleston](#). Carolina later separate [Carolina](#) and [South Carolina](#), which eventually declared independence from Great Britain during the formation of the [United Sta](#) the [Virginia Colony](#), [Cape Charles](#), the [Charles River](#), [Charles River Shire](#), and [Charles City Shire](#) were named after him. Charles the Charles River after himself.^[62] Charles City Shire survives almost 400 years later as [Charles City County, Virginia](#). The Virg the [Commonwealth of Virginia](#) and retains its official nickname of "The Old Dominion" bestowed by Charles II because it had rer Charles I during the English Civil War.

English [furniture](#) produced during the reign of Charles I is distinctive and is commonly characterised as *Charles I* period.

Sainthood

Saint Charles Stuart
King Charles the Martyr

Born	19 November 1600(1600-11-19), Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland
Venerated in	Anglican Communion
Canonized	1660
Major shrine	Church of King Charles the Martyr
Feast	30 January
Patronage	Society of King Charles the Martyr , artists

During the reign of his son Charles II, Charles was venerated a Saint by the Anglican Church. He is considered a martyr who di preservation of Apostolic Succession in the Anglican Church. There are many societies dedicated to his devotion. Besides the [Bil Catholic Church](#) saints that the Anglicans venerate on their calendar, Charles is the only person ever officially venerated by the Communion.

Assessments

Archbishop [William Laud](#) described Charles as "A mild and gracious prince who knew not how to be, or how to be made, great." Ralph Dutton says - "In spite of his intelligence and cultivation, Charles was curiously inept in his contacts with human beings.   tactless and diffident, and his manner was not helped by his stutter and thick Scottish accent, while in public he was seldom ab impression."^[64]

Titles, styles, honours and arms

Titles and styles

Royal styles of
Charles I of England



Reference style	His Majesty
Spoken style	Your Majesty
Alternative style	Sire

Royal styles of
Charles I, King of Scots



Reference style	His Grace
Spoken style	Your Grace
Alternative style	Sire

- **19 November 1600 – 27 March 1625:** Prince (*or Lord*) Charles
- **23 December 1603 – 27 March 1625:** The Duke of Albany
- **6 January 1605 – 27 March 1625:** The Duke of York
- **6 November 1612 – 27 March 1625:** The Duke of Cornwall
- **4 November 1616 – 27 March 1625:** The Prince of Wales
- **27 March 1625 – 30 January 1649:** *His Majesty* The King

During his time as heir apparent, Charles held the titles of Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall, Duke of Roth  Duke of Albany, Marquess of Ormond, Earl of Carrick, Earl of Ross, Baron Renfrew, Lord Ardmannoch, Lord of the Isles, Prince of Scotland.

The official [style](#) of Charles I was "Charles, by the Grace of God, [King of England](#), [France](#) and [Ireland](#), [King of Scots](#), [Defender  ](#) (The claim to [France](#) was only nominal, and was asserted by every English King from [Edward III](#) to [George III](#), regardless of the territory actually controlled.) The authors of his death warrant, however, did not wish to use the religious portions of his title. I only as "Charles Stuart, King of England".

Honours



Memorial to Charles I at [Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight](#)

- **KG:** [Knight of the Garter](#), 24 April 1611 – 27 March 1625

Arms

As Duke of York, Charles bore the arms of the kingdom, differenced by a *label argent of three points, each bearing three tortois* of Wales he bore the arms of the kingdom, differenced by a *label argent of three points*.^[65] Whilst he was King, Charles I's [arr](#) I and IV Grandquarterly, Azure three fleurs-de-lis Or (for France) and Gules three lions passant guardant in pale Or (for Englan rampant within a tressure flory-counter-flory Gules (for Scotland); III Azure a harp Or stringed Argent (for Ireland).

Ancestry

Of Charles's 16 great-great-grandparents, 5 were [German](#), 4 [Scottish](#), 1 [English](#), 2 [French](#), 1 [Danish](#) and 1 [Polish](#), giving him a cosmopolitan background.^[citation needed]

v · d · e

Ancestors of Charles I of England

Marriage and issue



Painting of Charles I's children. The future [Charles II](#) is depicted at centre, stroking the dog
Main article: [Descendants of Charles I of England](#)

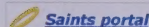
Charles was father to a total of seven legitimate children, two of whom would eventually succeed him as king. His wife also had

Charles is also believed to have had a daughter, prior to his marriage with Henrietta Maria. Her name was Joanna Brydges, bor daughter of a Miss Brydges ("a member of a younger branch of the ancient Kentish family of that name"), possibly from the lin Chandos and Sudeley. Joanna Brydges, who was provided for by the estate of Mandinam, Carmarthenshire, was brought up in Glamorgan, Wales. She went on to become second wife to Bishop [Jeremy Taylor](#), author of *Holy Living* and *Holy Dying* and chap Archbishop Laud and Charles I. The Bishop and his wife Joanna Brydges left for Ireland, where Jeremy Taylor became Bishop of Dromore in 1660. Joanna Brydges and Jeremy Taylor had several children, including two daughters, Joanna Taylor (Harrison) a (Marsh).^{[67][68][69]}

Name	Birth	Death	Notes
Charles II, King of England, Scotland and Ireland	29 May 1630	6 February 1685	Married Catherine of Braganza (1638–1705) in 1663. No legitimate iss believed to have fathered such illegitimate children as James Scott, 1s Monmouth , who later rose against James VII and II.
Mary, Princess Royal	4 November 1631	24 December 1660	Married William II, Prince of Orange (1626–1650) in 1641. She had on of England
James VII and II, King of England, Scotland and Ireland	14 October 1633	16 September 1701	Married (1) Anne Hyde (1637–1671) in 1659. Had issue including Mary Anne of England ;
Elizabeth, Princess of England	29 December 1635	8 September 1650	Married (2) Mary of Modena (1658–1718) in 1673. Had issue. No issue.

Anne, Princess of England	17 March 1637	8 December 1640	Died young.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester	8 July 1640	18 September 1660	No issue.
Henrietta Anne, Princess of England	16 June 1644	30 June 1670	Married Philip I, Duke of Orléans (1640–1701) in 1661. Had legitimate descendants were the kings of Sardinia and Italy.

See also



- [Caroline era](#)
- [Cultural depictions of Charles I of England](#)
- [Descendents of Charles I and Henrietta Maria of France](#)
- [List of regicides of Charles I](#)
- [Society of King Charles the Martyr](#)
- [Whigg](#)

References

- ^a ^b "History — Charles I (1600–1649)". British Broadcasting Corporation. http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/historic_figures/charles_i_king.shtml. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a ^b ^c ^d "Charles I (r. 1625–49)". Royal.gov.uk. <http://www.royal.gov.uk/HistoryoftheMonarchy/KingsandQueensoftheUnitedKingdom/TheStuarts/CharlesI.aspx>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a "Queen Henrietta Maria, 1609–69". British-civil-wars.co.uk. <http://www.british-civil-wars.co.uk/biog/henrietta-maria.htm>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a "Queen Henrietta Maria, 1609–69". British-civil-wars.co.uk. <http://www.british-civil-wars.co.uk/glossary/parliament-1625-29.htm>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a "Charles, King and Martyr". SKCM. http://www.skcm.org/Charles/scharles_main.html. Retrieved 2008-10-16.
- ^a "Memorable Christians". justus.anglican.org. <http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bio/92.html>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a ^b Carlton, C., *Charles I: The Personal Monarch*, (London: Routledge, 1995), p.2
- ^a Carlton, C., *Charles I: The Personal Monarch*, (London: Routledge, 1995), p.3
- ^a Loades, D.M., *Politics and the Nation*, (London: Fontana, 1974) 352
- ^a Loades, D.M., *Politics and the Nation*, (London: Fontana, 1974), 356
- ^a Loades, D.M., *Politics and the Nation*, (London: Fontana, 1974), 352
- ^a Coward, Barry, *The Stuart Age* (London:Longman,1994), 152
- ^a Coward, Barry, *The Stuart Age* (London:Longman,1994), 153
- ^a Trevelyan, G.M. *A History of England under the Stuarts*(London: The Folio Society, 1996), 107
- ^a Trevelyan, G.M. *A History of England under the Stuarts*(London: The Folio Society, 1996), 110
- ^a Trevelyan, G.M. *A History of England under the Stuarts*(London: The Folio Society, 1996), 108
- ^a Trevelyan, G.M. *A History of England under the Stuarts*(London: The Folio Society, 1996), 111
- ^a "Charles I (1625-49 AD)". Britannia.com. <http://www.britannia.com/history/monarchs/mon47.html>. Retrieved 17 October 2007.
- ^a "Lecture 7: The English Civil War". History Guide. <http://www.historyguide.org/earlymod/lecture7c.html>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a "Timeline - English Civil War". History on the Net. <http://www.historyonthenet.com/Chronology/timelinecivilwar.htm>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a ENGLANDS OATHS. Taken by all men of Quality in the Church and Common-wealth of ENGLAND. Published by G.F. London, Printed, 1642.
- ^a "Info Please: Charles I's Early Life". Infoplease.com. <http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0920728.html>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a See Acts 25:10-12 (NRSV translation): "Paul said, 'I am appealing to the emperor's tribunal; this is where I should be tried. I have done no wrong to the Jews, as you very well know. ¹¹Now if I am in the wrong and have committed something for which I deserve to die, I am not trying to escape death; but if there is nothing to their charges against me, no one can turn me over to them. I appeal to the emperor.' ¹²Then Festus, after he had conferred with his council, replied, 'You have appealed to the emperor; to the emperor you will go.'"
- ^a Reddaway, W.F. 'A History of Europe - Volume VI' (London: Methuen, 1948), 129
- ^a Sturdy, David J, 'Fractured Europe 1600-1721' (Oxford: Blackwell, 2002), 108
- ^a Smith, David L. *The Stuart Parliaments 1603-1689* (Arnold: London, 1999), 116
- ^a J.P. Kenyon, *Stuart England*, pp. 96-97, 101-05 (Harmondsworth, England, Penguin Books, 1978); Simon Schama, *A History of England*, Vol. II, pp. 69-74 (New York, Simon and Schuster, 2001).
- ^a "Info Please: Charles I's Reign". Infoplease.com. <http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0920729>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a Kenyon, pp. [105-06
- ^a Gregg, Pauline, *King Dent*, 1981), 220
- ^a Quintrell, Brian, *Charles I 1625-1640*(Harlow: Pearson Education, 1993), 460
- ^a ^b Quintrell, Brian, *Charles I 1625-1640*(Harlow: Pearson Education, 1993), 62
- ^a Loades, D.M., *Politics and the Nation* (London: Fontana, 1974), 356
- ^a "Charles I of England". temporis.com. <http://www.temporis.com/charles-i>. Retrieved 2008-04-24.
- ^a "Archbishop William Laud". British-civil-wars.co.uk. <http://www.british-civil-wars.co.uk/biog/la>. Retrieved 2008-04-24.
- ^a "William Laud". Nndb. <http://www.nndb.com/435/000107114/>. Retrieved 2008-04-24.
- ^a Loades, D.M., *Politics and the Nation* (London: Fontana, 1974), 356
- ^a Murphy, p.211-235
- ^a "CHARLES I (r. 1625-1649)". <http://www.royal.gov.uk/Page76.asp>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
- ^a Smith, Alan G.R. *The Nation State* (London: Longman, 1974), 352
- ^a Quintrell, Brian, *Charles I 1625-1640*(Harlow: Pearson Education, 1993), 460
- ^a Gillespie, Raymond, *Charles I: A Century Ireland*, (Dublin: Gill, 2006), 130.
- ^a Smith, David L. *The Stuart Parliaments 1603-1689* (Arnold: London, 1999), 116
- ^a Smith, David L. *The Stuart Parliaments 1603-1689* (Arnold: London, 1999), 116
- ^a Gillespie, Raymond, *Charles I: A Century Ireland*, (Dublin: Gill, 2006), 131
- ^a Gillespie, Raymond, *Charles I: A Century Ireland*, (Dublin: Gill, 2006), 137
- ^a Smith, David L. *The Stuart Parliaments 1603-1689* (Arnold: London, 1999), 116
- ^a "Some predecessors lost their heads"

- Telegraph. 28 October 2000.
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/4790900/Some-predecessors-kept-their-nerve-others-lost-their-heads.html>. Retrieved 2009-06-03.
49. [^] "Info Please: Charles I's Civil War". Infoplease.com. <http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0920730.html>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
 50. [^] [List "of Persons Desired by His Majesty to Attend Him the Isle of Wight, The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England, 1763"]. List.
 51. [^] "Message from the King; on His Escape from Hampton Court, that He will appear again if He can be heard, and will give Satisfaction...". *Journal of the House of Lords*. 9. London, South East, South West, East, Midlands, North, Scotland, Wales: (History of Parliament Trust). 12 November 1647. pp. 519–522. <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.asp?compid=37160&s15>.
 52. [^] "Letter from Colonel Hammond, that he has ordered, no Persons shall come in or go out of the Isle of Wight without his Pass;—and desiring the King's former Allowance may be continued to Him...". *Journal of the House of Lords*. 9. London, South East, South West, East, Midlands, North, Scotland, Wales: (History of Parliament Trust). 18 November 1647. pp. 531–533. <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.asp?compid=37165&s16>.
 53. [^] ^a ^b ^c Robertson, Geoffrey (2002). "Chapter 1 The Human Rights Struggle". *Crimes Against Humanity: The Struggle for Global Justice* (2nd ed.). Penguin Books. pp. 5. ISBN 978-0141010144.
 54. [^] ^a ^b Geoffrey Robertson, *The Tyrannicide Brief* (Chatto & Windus, 2005)
 55. [^] "Red Lion Inn, a Pub and Bar in Stathern, Leicestershire. Search for Leicestershire Pub and Bars". Information Britain. http://www.information-britain.co.uk/showPlace.cfm?Place_ID=27717. Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 56. [^] "Selections from the Trial and Execution of Col. Daniel Axtell in October 1660". Axtell Family. <http://www.axtellfamily.org/axfamously/regicide/DanielAxtellTrial1660.htm>. Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 57. [^] *A Narrative by John Ashburnham of His Attendance on King Charles I, 1830*. Google Books. <http://books.google.com/books?id=JMMBAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA410&lpg=PA410&dq=levett+mildmay&source=web&ots=CCIkqzaBve&sig=7UTuBmOTNYFskRvwElm8uO15AA&hl=en>. Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 58. [^] *Memoirs of the two last years of the Reign of King Charles I, Thomas Herbert, 1815*. Google Books. <http://books.google.com/books?id=czoIAAAQAAJ&pg=PA213&lpg=PA213&dq=%22thomas+herbert%22+levett&source=web&ots=ChpzPYASah&sig=l14RxpMI0Oprh2qHO17C-PtA&hl=en>. Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 59. [^] *The Life of Charles the First, the Royal Martyr, Charles Wheeler Coit, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1926*. Google Books. http://books.google.com/books?id=Hv_9MKX1aMC&pg=PA299&lpg=PA299&dq=%22william+levett%22+king+charles&source=web&ots=IOJ1QMvD5r&sig=laIvu6LQgqfTxIfnfqslmadz1Tk&hl=en. Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 60. [^] *The Life of Charles the First, the Royal Martyr, Charles Wheeler Coit, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1926*. C <http://books.google.com/books?id=2H6gpNM-yIpg=PA91&dq=%22william+levett&source=web&ots=fp8sNcA&sig=7Ljio0r-ePPVY> Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 61. [^] Broadview Anthology Literature, Vol. 2
 62. [^] Stewart, George R. (Names on the Land: A Place-Naming in the Ur, edition (3rd) ed.). Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1926. C <http://books.google.com/books?id=2H6gpNM-yIpg=PA91&dq=%22william+levett&source=web&ots=fp8sNcA&sig=7Ljio0r-ePPVY> Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 63. [^] Archbishop Laud, quoted by Peter Heylin in *Cyprian*
 64. [^] Dutton, Ralph (1963) *From Henry VII to Geo. Batsford*. pp. 232.
 65. [^] "Marks of Cadency in Family". Heraldica.org. <http://www.heraldica.org/cadency.htm>. Retrieved 2008-04-20.
 66. [^] "Britannia: Monarchs Britannia. <http://www.j/history/monarchs/mor> 2008-04-20.
 67. [^] "The Family of Pollo Descendants". Meddow <http://www.meddows-f/Pollock.htm>. Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 68. [^] "A Sketch of the Life of Bishop Taylor". Bible Study http://biblestudy.church/TAYLOR/HOLY_LIV/HQ Retrieved 2008-10-27.
 69. [^] "Jeremy Taylor, Bishop (13 August 1667)". Sa http://www.satucket.co.uk/Jeremy_Taylor.htm. Retrieved 2008-10-27.

Further reading

- Carlton, Charles (1995). *Charles I: The personal monarch*. Routledge. pp. 423. ISBN 0415121418.
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson (1962). *The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution 1625–1660 (3rd Revised Edition)*. Oxford University Press. pp. 476.
- Kishlansky, Mark A. (2005). "Charles I: A Case of Mistaken Identity" no. 189, Past and Present pp. 41–80.
- Murphy, Derrick (2002). *Britain 1558–1689*. London: HarperCollins Publishers. pp. 384. ISBN 0-00-713850-4. pp. 211–2
- Robertson, Geoffrey (2005). *The Tyrannicide Brief: The Man Who Sent Charles I to the Scaffold*. Chatto & Windus. pp. 4 ISBN 0-7011-7602-4.
- Williamson, D. (1998). *The Kings and Queens of England*. London: National Portrait Gallery. ISBN 1-85514-228-7. OCLC
- Rushworth, J. (1959). *The Trial of King Charles I*. Lockyer. pp. 133–4.
- Carlton, Charles (1995). *Charles I: The Personal Monarch*. Great Britain: Routledge. pp. 423. ISBN 0415121418.
- Holmes, Clive (2006). *Why was Charles I Executed?*. Continuum International. pp. 244. ISBN 1852852828.
- Abbott, Jacob (1901). *Charles I.*. Great Britain: Harper & brothers. pp. 285. ISBN 1409909840.
- Cust, Richard (2007-07-21). *Charles I*. Longman. pp. 512. ISBN 978-1405859035.
- Abbott, Jacob (1900). *History of King Charles the First of England*. Great Britain: Henry Altemus company. pp. 230.
- Turnbull, Mark (2009). *Historical Fiction - Decision Most Deadly*. Toro.
- Mackintosh, James; William Wallace, Robert Bell (1835). Great Britain: Longman.
- Hill, C. (1991). *The Century of Revolution, 1603–1714*. Great Britain: Routledge. pp. 296. ISBN 0415051789. <http://books.google.com/books?id=k1P9UCxwmUKC>.
- V Wedgwood, C (1955). *The Great Rebellion: The King's Peace, 1637–1641*. Collins. pp. 510.
- V Wedgwood, C (1958). *The Great Rebellion: The King's War, 1641–1647*. Collins. pp. 702.
- Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica (1964). *A Coffin for King Charles: The Trial and Execution of Charles I*. Macmillan. pp. 307. ISBN 978-0026255004.
- Ashley, Maurice (1987). *Charles I and Cromwell*. Methuen. pp. 256. ISBN 978-0413162700. http://www.amazon.com/Ci-Maurice-Ashley/dp/0413162702/ref=sr_1_2?ie=UTF8&s=books&qisbn=1208807323&sr=1-2.
- Reeve, L. J. (1989). *Charles I and the Road to Personal Rule*. Great Britain: Cambridge University Press. pp. 325. ISBN <http://books.google.co.uk/books?id=kszoNS3KM4oC>.

External links

Find more about **Charles I of England** on Wikipedia's [sister projects](#):



Definitions from Wiktionary



Textbooks from Wikibooks



Quotations from Wikiquote



Source texts from Wikisource



[Images and media](#) from Commons



[News stories](#) from Wikinews



[Learning resources](#) from Wikiversity

- [Chronology Charles I World History Database](#)
- [The Royal Household. \(2004\). "Charles I." Official Web Site of the British Monarchy](#)
- [Archival material relating to Charles I of England](#) listed at the UK [National Register of Archives](#)
- ["Decision Most Deadly" historical novel set in 1641, featuring King Charles I](#)
- [The Parliamentary Archives holds the original of Charles I's death warrant](#)
- [The Society of King Charles the Martyr](#)
- [The Society of King Charles the Martyr \(United States\)](#)
- [Biography of King Charles I, 1600-1649](#)
- [Rediscovered painting of Charles I to be shown at National Gallery](#)

Books about Charles I available online

- *History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England: Begun in the Year 1641* by [Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of Clarendon](#) (1717): [Volume I, Part 2](#), [Volume II, Part 1](#), [Volume II, Part 2](#), [Volume III, Part 1](#), [Volume III, Part 2](#)
- *The History of Great Britain Under the House of Stuart* by [David Hume](#) (1759): [Volume I](#), [Volume II](#)
- *An Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of James I and Charles I, and the Lives of Oliver Cromwell and C. Harris* (1814): [Volume I](#), [Volume II](#), [Volume III](#), [Volume IV](#), [Volume V](#)
- *The Trials of Charles the First, and of Some Regicides* (published by John Murray, 1820)
- *The High Court of Justice: Comprising Memoirs of the Principal Persons Who Sat in Judgment on King Charles the First*, by (1820)
- *A History of the British Empire, From the Accession of Charles I to the Restoration* by George Brodie (1822): [Volume I](#), [Volume IV](#)
- *Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First* by [Lucy Aikin](#) (1833): [Volume I](#), [Volume II](#)
- *The Great Civil War of Charles I and the Parliament* by Richard Cattermole, with illustrations by [George Cattermole](#) (1845)
- *History of Charles the First and the English Revolution, from the Accession of Charles the First to His Execution* by [François Andrew Scoble](#) (1854): [Volume I](#), [Volume II](#)
- *Charles I in 1646: Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria*, ed. John Bruce (1856)
- *Arrest of the Five Members by Charles the First: A Chapter of English History Rewritten* by [John Forster](#) (1860)
- *The Spanish Match; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid* by [William Harrison Ainsworth](#) (1865): [Volume I](#), [Volume II](#), [Volume III](#)
- *Notes of the Treaty Carried on at Ripon between Charles I and the Covenanters of Scotland* by John Borough, ed. John Bruce (1865): [Volume I](#), [Volume II](#), [Volume III](#)
- *Charles I* by [Jacob Abbott](#) (1876, 1904)
- *Eikon Basilike*, ed. Catherine Mary Phillimore (1879)
- *The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I, 1637-1649* by [Samuel Rawson Gardiner](#) (1882): [Volume I \(1637-1640\)](#), [Volume II \(1640-1642\)](#), [Volume III \(1642-1644\)](#), ed. Bertha Meriton Gardiner (1883)
- *History of England from the Accession of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1603-1642* by [Samuel Rawson Gardiner](#) (1883): [Volume I \(1603-1607\)](#), [Volume II \(1607-1616\)](#), [Volume III \(1616-1621\)](#), [Volume IV \(1621-1623\)](#), [Volume V \(1623-1625\)](#), [Volume VI \(1625-1629\)](#), [Volume VII \(1629-1635\)](#), [Volume VIII \(1635-1639\)](#), [Volume IX \(1639-1641\)](#), [Volume X \(1641-1642\)](#)
- *History of the Great Civil War, 1642-1649* by [Samuel Rawson Gardiner](#) (1886-1901): [Volume I \(1642-1644\)](#), [Volume II \(1644-1647\)](#), [Volume III \(1647-1649\)](#)
- *The Picture Gallery of Charles I* by Sir Claude Phillips (1896)
- *Historical Sketches of Notable Persons and Events in the Reigns of James I and Charles I* by [Thomas Carlyle](#) (1898)
- *A History of the George Worn on the Scaffold by Charles I* by [Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey](#)
- *King Charles I: A Study* by Walter Phelps Dodge (1912)
- *Commons Debates for 1629*, ed. Wallace Notestein & Frances Helen Relf (1921)

Charles I of England

House of Stuart

Born: 19 November 1600

Died: 30 January 1649

Regnal titles

King of England

King of Ireland

27 March 1625 – 30 January 1649

King of Scotland

27 March 1625 – 30 January 1649

British royalty

Preceded by

James I and VI

Vacant

English Commonwealth, The Co

Title next held by

Charles II

Heir to the English, Scottish and Irish Thrones

as *heir apparent*

6 November 1612 – 27 March 1625

Preceded by
[Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales](#)

[Prince of Wales](#)
1612–1625

[Peerage of England](#)

[Duke of Cornwall](#)
1612–1625

[Duke of York](#)
4th creation
1605–1625

[Peerage of Scotland](#)

[Duke of Rothesay](#)
1612–1625

[Duke of Albany](#)
5th creation
1603–1625

Succeeded by
[Elizabeth of Bohem](#)

Vacant
Title next held by
[Charles II](#)

Vacant
Title next held by
[Charles II](#)

Merged in the Crow

Vacant
Title next held by
[Charles II](#)

Merged in the Crow

Preceded by
[Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales](#)

New creation

Preceded by
[Henry Frederick](#)

New creation

Part of a series on the [Anglican Communion](#)
[English monarchs](#)

[Pictish and Scottish Monarchs](#) [\[show\]](#)

[Dukes of Albany](#) [\[show\]](#)

[Dukes of Rothesay](#) [\[show\]](#)

[Dukes of York](#) [\[show\]](#)

[Dukes of Cornwall](#) [\[show\]](#)

v · d · e
v · d · e
v · d · e
v · d · e
v · d · e
v · d · e
v · d · e

This entry is from Wikipedia, the leading user-contributed encyclopedia. It may not have been reviewed by professional editors

[Donate to Wikimedia](#)

Learn More

- ☐ [Charles II \(England\)](#)
- ☐ [Church of England](#)
- ☐ [Oliver Cromwell](#)

- ☒ [What is the difference between a king charles and a cavalier king charles? *Read answer...*](#)
- ☒ [How do you know King Charles had dogs King Charles Cavaliers? *Read answer...*](#)
- ☒ [Was King Charles I Protestant or a Catholic? *Read answer...*](#)

Help us answer these

- ☒ [Who was king after charles you?](#)
- ☒ [Was king charles a bad king?](#)
- ☒ [Is king charles the first religious?](#)

Post a question - any question - to the [WikiAnswers](#) community:

[Go](#)

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

Lost Creek Cemetery

Coding and html for this page is copyright 1998 [Chip Brown](#) all rights reserved. All information here is for private use. Any commercial use including database or CD-Rom without the authors written signed consent is forbidden.

LOST CREEK CEMETERY located in the Central Peninsula Wildlife Management area of Union County. One of the oldest cemeteries in Union County (formerly Campbell County). The first person buried here was a man who died while visiting Henry Rice, a Revolutionary War soldier. There are hundreds of graves marked with only field stones. Many were babies and some were entire families that died with typhoid and are buried in a common grave.

Name	Birth	Death	Comment
BRIDGES, Lackey (Hill)	1836	1901	(Wife of William Bridges)
BRIDGES, George	07/11/1824	04/15/1895	(Son of Morris & Nancy Snodderly Bridges)
BRIDGES, Isaac H.	12/09/1873	01/18/1874	(Son of Thomas & Ibbie E. Sharp Bridges)
BRIDGES, James Henry	06/26/1880	05/20/1892	(Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Williams Bridges)
BRIDGES, Susanna (Bright)	10/18/1860	01/12/1894	(Married 11/03/1878 to John Bridges)
BRIDGES, Margaret C.	05/06/1884	12/04/1886	
BRIDGES, Martha G.	07/19/1875	Marker Broken	
BRIDGES, Phoebe	07/04/1831	05/28/1903	(Dau. of Morris & Nancy Snodderly Bridges)
BRIDGES, Robert	(Co. A, 2nd Tenn. Cav.)		

BRIDGES, Mary 03/14/1852 12/14/1884 (Wife of Robert Bridges, Dau. of William Duke)

BRIDGES, Nannie E. 08/24/1872 11/25/1887 (Dau. of Robert & Mary Duke Bridges)

BRIDGES, Marthey J. 06/20/1874 04/14/1876 (Dau. of Robert & Mary Duke Bridges)

BRIDGES, William 08/27/1828 12/05/1898 (Pvt. Co. I, 7th Tenn. Mt. Inf.) (Son of Morris & Nancy Bridges - husband of Locky Hill)

BRIDGES, Morris 1797 1849

BRIDGES, Nancy (Mary)Snodderly 1806 1850 (Wife of Morris)

CLARK, Francis M. 11/19/1804 06/05/1881

CLARK, A. R. Delitha 09/07/1807 05/20/1886 (Wife of Francis M.)

DUKE, Louis 05/04/1857 09/26/1854 (Son of Nelson & Mary "Polly" Longmire Duke)

GENTRY, John F. 01/12/1857 11/23/1924 (Husband of Susan Tanner)

GENTRY, Luther H. 08/01/1887 08/06/1889

GENTRY, Rebecca Jane 11/23/1879 11/04/1880

GRAVES, Alice P. 07/02/1869 ----- (Dau. of W. P. (Peter) Graves)

HILL, Izziah 07/20/1801 07/21/1869

HILL, Elijah 1801 1869

HILL, Polly 12/16/1802 06/24/1876 (Dau. of Conrad & Sarah Gibbs Sharp)

HILL, Manan 01/15/1844 11/23/1912 (Son of Terry & Jane Sharp Hill)

HILL, Lucy 06/08/1859 07/12/1890 (Wife of Manan, Dau. & John & Elizabeth Witt)

HILL, Union 02/02/1846 12/11/1923 (Son of Terry & Jane Sharp Hill)

HILL, Sarah 09/10/1842 08/31/1920 (Wife of Union Hill)

HILL, Infant of W. & S. E. 07/14/1878 07/14/1878

LONGMIRE, Louvena J. (Jane) 02/26/1847 07/22/1888 (Maiden name Wolfenbarger - Wife of Merrill Longmire) (Married 10/03/1864 in Union Co., TN)

LONGMIRE, Robert --- 1806 1849 (Son of Elijah & Mary Moss Longmire)

LONGMIRE, Robert 1855 1872 (Son of William & Rebecca Longmire)

LONGMIRE, Sally --- 1810 1888 (Wife of Robert, Dau. of Conrad & Sarah Gibbs Sharp)

LONGMIRE, Sarah A. 02/02/1851 10/17/1892 (Wife of Merrill)

NASH, Matilda 01/20/1832 09/14/1854 (Wife of M. E. Nash, Dau. of Jacob & Rebecca Sharp)

NASH, Mary Jane 1852 1853 (Dau. of Melkijah V. & Matilda Sharp Nash)

NELSON, I. B. --- --- (Co. M, 9th Tenn Cav.)

OAKS, Lieut. W. L. --- --- (Co. A, 2nd Tenn. Cav.)

RICE, Henry 05/23/1822 11/08/1896

RICE, William Longmire 09/04/1893 09/06/1893

RICE, Sarah E. 11/24/1839 08/09/1912 (Wife of Henry, Dau. of Robert & Sarah Sharp Longmire)

RICE, Matilda C. 11/10/1862 03/03/1882 (Dau. of Henry & Sarah Longmire Rice)

RICE, Manervy C. 03/14/1865 09/12/1888 (Dau. of Henry & Sarah Longmire Rice)

RICE, Alvey Hazeltine 06/29/1871 10/20/1889 (Dau. of Henry & Sarah Longmire Rice)

RICE, Neecy C. 02/09/1876 03/02/1883 (Dau. of Henry & Sarah Longmire Rice)

RICE, James --- ---

RICE, Susan 10/21/1829 10/11/1911 (Sister of Henry)

RICE, John 12/05/1826 06/05/1893

SHARP, Conrad 1767 1831 (Born NC, Revolutionary War)

SHARP, Polly --- --- (Wife of Conrad, Dau. of Nicholas Gibbs)

SHARP, Isaac 02/18/1805 12/14/1875 (Son of Conrad & Polly Gibbs Sharp)

SHARP, Nancy 10/03/1809 04/20/1849 (Wife of Isaac, Dau. of Colson & Elizabeth Morris Heath)

SHARP, Peney --- --- (Dau. of Isaac & Nancy Heath Sharp)

SHARP, Elizabeth 11/01/1811 01/09/1881 (2nd wife of Isaac)

SHARP, Mary Jane 12/08/1852 10/10/1853 (Dau. of Matilda Sharp)

SHELBY, J. L. --- --- (Co. A, 2nd Tenn. Cav.)

SHELBY, John --- 1904

SHELBY, Charity --- 1904 (Wife of John, Dau. of Timothy & Emily Brantley Weaver)

SHELBY, William --- --- (Co. G., 7th Tenn. Md. Inf.)

SNODDERLY, Mary (Sharp) 03/08/1817 04/16/1857 (Wife of Isaac Snodderly)

SNODDERLY, John 1760 1835

SNODDERLY, Elizabeth Gibbs 1765 1850 (Wife of John)

SNODDERLY, George 1787 1852

SNODDERLY, Tabitha Rice 1789 1868 (Wife of George)

SNODDERLY, H. Rice 04/19/1832 021/12/1891

SNODDERLY, Lucy (Irwin) 01/30/1836 07/13/1879 (Wife of H. Rice Snodderly)

SNODDERLY, Matilda 10/23/1860 08/01/1861 (Dau. of H. Rice & Lucy Irwin Snodderly)

SNODDERLY, Louis 02/16/1869 01/14/1889

SNODDERLY, Phoebe 02/28/1857 07/23/1912

SNODDERLY, Sally Bell 04/28/1890 12/20/1897

WEAVER, Elizabeth 10/01/1837 02/07/1918 (Wife of John B. Weaver, Dau. of Terry & Jane Sharp Hill)

WEAVER, John B. 08/22/1836 06/16/1914 (Son of Timothy & Emily Brantly Weaver)

WOODS, Sim --- --- (Co. A., 1st Tenn. Inf.)

The list on this page is copyright 1998 **Liz Wendelken** all rights reserved. Use of this list for commercial purpose or included in any collection is strictly forbidden.

This page is ©1999 Chip Brown. All Graphics used on this page were created by Chip Brown and may not be duplicated or reproduced in any way without his consent.

Questions or comments about this page may be e-mailed to morom01@aol.com.

Submissions to these pages may not be sold or transfered at any time. By submitting, you grant Chip Brown permanent use of your work on these pages and for no other purpose than to appear on his webspace. They do not in any way become the property of the UsGenWeb \ TnGenWeb \ TnGenNet.

Annexed, Generation No. 1

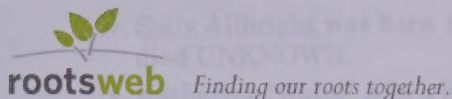
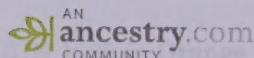
1. John Albright was born 2 SEP 1777 in Orange Co., NC, and died 1855 in Houston Co., TN. He was the son of A. Jacob Albright and B. Sojour Wolf.

2. Elizabeth, daughter of John Albright, was born AFT. 1780 in NC, and died UNKNOWN in probably Houston Co., TN.

Children of John Albright and Elizabeth are:

A. Jacob Albright died UNKNOWN.

B. William Albright was born AFT. 1780 in Tennessee, and died JAN 1870 in Houston Co., Texas. He married Unknown AFT. 1820. She died UNKNOWN. He married Mary Emma Ann Dean AFT. 1830 in Crockett, Houston Co., Texas. She was born 1800 in South Carolina, and died AFT. 1870 in Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.


Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)

[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Find Your Family Members Now

First Name

Last Name

State

All

[Search](#)

People Search includes:
Phone Numbers, Age,
Birthdates, Income and more.

Priest & McAda Ancestors

Entries: 7903 **Updated:** Mon May 27 19:23:07 2002

Contact: Larry Priest

Priest & McAda Ancestors

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Soloman Albright](#) was born 1816 in TN, and died ABT. 1873 in Houston Co., TX. He was the son of 2. [John Albright](#) and 3. [Elizabeth Reitzell](#). He married [Francis Tabitha Masters](#) ABT. 1838 in Houston Co., TX. She was born ABT. 1818 in MO, and died AFT. 1850.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [John Albright](#) was born 2 SEP 1777 in Orange Co., NC, and died 1833 in Houston Co., TX. He was the son of 4. [Jacob Albright](#) and 5. [Sallie Wolf](#).
3. [Elizabeth Reitzell](#) was born ABT. 1780 in NC, and died UNKNOWN in probably Houston Co., TX.

Children of Elizabeth Reitzell and John Albright are:

- i. [George Albright](#) died UNKNOWN.
- ii. [William Allbright](#) was born ABT. 1799 in Tennessee, and died JAN 1879 in Houston Co., Texas. He married [Unknown](#) ABT. 1826. She died UNKNOWN. He married [Nancy Pamela Ann Dean](#) ABT. 1839 in Crockett, Houston Co., Texas. She was born 1805 in South Carolina, and died AFT. 1879 in Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

- iv. [Sally Albright](#) was born 14 JUN 1785 in Orange Co., North Carolina, and died UNKNOWN.
- v. [Katherine "Katie" Albright](#) was born 10 JUN 1788 in Orange Co., NC, and died 1849 in Marshall Co., MS. She married [John Albright, Capt.](#) 13 SEP 1810 in Orange Co., NC. He was born 1785, and died 1869.
- vi. [William Albright](#) was born 19 APR 1791 in Orange Co., NC, and died 26 JUN 1871 in Orange Co., NC. He married [Polly Wood](#) 17 SEP 1817 in Orange Co., NC. She died 1819. He married [Eleanor "Nelly" Stockard](#) 28 FEB 1822 in Orange Co., NC. She was born 1802, and died 1877 in probably Orange Co., NC.
- vii. [Soloman Albright](#) was born 30 OCT 1793 in Orange Co., NC, and died 25 MAR 1863. He married [Sallie Fogelman](#) 12 MAY 1818 in Orange Co., NC. She was born 13 APR 1801, and died 7 FEB 1895 in Near Friendship, NC.
- viii. [Mary "Polly" Albright](#) was born 30 JUN 1797 in Orange Co., NC, and died 5 AUG 1848 in Alamance? Co., NC. She married [Peter Shoffner](#) 26 MAR 1814 in Orange Co., NC. He was born MAY 1784 in Orange Co., NC, and died 3 DEC 1872 in Alamance? Co., NC.
- ix. [Nancy Albright](#) was born 9 AUG 1800 in Orange Co., North Carolina, and died 18 JAN 1859 in Orange Co., North Carolina. She married [David Cobble](#). He died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

- 8. [Jacob Albright](#) was born 10 OCT 1728 in Germany, and died 28 JUL 1791 in Orange now Alamance Co., NC. He was buried UNKNOWN in Stoner's Church Cemetery, now on Rufus Dale's farm, Alamance Co., NC. He was the son of 16. [Johannes Albrecht](#) and 17. [Anna Barbara](#).
- 9. [Sophia Catherine Welder](#) was born 1729 in Berks Co., PA, and died AFT. 1 MAY 1792 in Orange now Alamance Co., NC. She was buried UNKNOWN in Stoner's Church Cemetery, now on Rufus Dale's farm, Alamance Co., NC.

Children of Sophia Catherine Welder and Jacob Albright are:

- i. [Sophia Catherine Albright](#) was born 1749 in Berks Co., PA, and died 1821 in Guilford Co, NC. She married [John Ludwig Clapp, Jr.](#) 4 JUL 1766 in Orange Co., NC. He was born 1742 in Berks Co., PA, and died 20 JAN 1834 in Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. [John Albright](#) was born 1751 in Berks Co., PA, and died 15 OCT 1830 in NC. He married [Elizabeth "Lizzie" Graves](#) ABT. 1780. She was born BET. 1754 - 1757 in Greenwich Twp., Berks Co., PA, and died BEF. 15 OCT 1830.
- iii. [Joseph A. Albright](#) was born 1753 in Berks Co., PA, and died ABT. 1821 in Orange Co., NC. He married [Barbara Basin](#) AFT. MAY 1778 in Orange Co., NC. She was born 1759, and died 1849 in Alamance Co., NC.

- iii. [Edward Albright](#) was born ABT. 1800 in Orange Co.?, Tennessee, and died ABT. 1868 in Houston Co., Texas. He married [Taffenious Russell](#) ABT. 1839 in Fayette Co., Tennessee. She died UNKNOWN.
- iv. [Mary Albright](#) was born ABT. 1805, and died UNKNOWN. She married [? Long](#). He died UNKNOWN.
- v. [Margaret Albright](#) was born ABT. 1806, and died UNKNOWN. She married [? Ware](#). He died UNKNOWN.
- vi. [Jacob Albright](#) was born 1807 in Orange Co.?, TN, and died AFT. 1868 in Alabama, Houston Co., TX. He married [Sarah S. Box](#) ABT. 1828 in Fayette Co., TN. She died UNKNOWN.
- vii. [Catherine Albright](#) was born 15 APR 1809 in Limestone Co., Alabama, and died ABT. 1883 in Leon Co., Texas. She married [John Kirchoffer](#) ABT. 1842 in Houston Co., Texas. He died UNKNOWN.
- viii. [Nancy Ann Lucy Albright](#) was born 30 JUN 1813 in AL, and died 27 DEC 1882 in Belton Co., TX. She married [William D. A. Long](#) ABT. 1830 in Fayette Co., TN. He died UNKNOWN.
- 1. ix. [Soloman Albright](#) was born 1816 in TN, and died ABT. 1873 in Houston Co., TX. He married [Francis Tabitha Masters](#) ABT. 1838 in Houston Co., TX. She was born ABT. 1818 in MO, and died AFT. 1850.
- x. [Sarah Albright](#) was born ABT. 1817, and died UNKNOWN. She married [? Strand](#). He died UNKNOWN.
- xi. [John Albright](#) was born ABT. 1832, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

- 4. [Jacob Albright](#) was born 6 AUG 1753 in Berks Co., PA, and died BET. 1822 - 1825 in NC. He was buried UNKNOWN in Stoner's Cemetery, now on Rufus Dale's farm, Alamance Co., NC. He was the son of 8. [Jacob Albright](#) and 9. [Sophia Catherine Welder](#).
- 5. [Sallie Wolf](#) was born 1758, and died AFT. 1822 in Orange Co., NC. She was buried UNKNOWN in Stoner's Cemetery, now on Dale's farm, Alamance Co., NC.

Children of Sallie Wolf and Jacob Albright are:

- 2. i. [John Albright](#) was born 2 SEP 1777 in Orange Co., NC, and died 1833 in Houston Co., TX. He married [Elizabeth Reitzell](#) ABT. 1797 in NC. She was born ABT. 1780 in NC, and died UNKNOWN in probably Houston Co., TX.
- ii. [Sophia Albright](#) was born 4 FEB 1780 in Orange Co., North Carolina, and died BEF. 1880. She married [Henry Loy](#) 6 SEP 1796 in Orange Co., NC. He died UNKNOWN.
- iii. [Mary Elizabeth Albright](#) was born 26 OCT 1781 in Orange Co., NC, and died UNKNOWN in Orange Co., NC. She married [John Fogelman](#) 3 FEB 1806 in Orange Co., NC. He died UNKNOWN.

4. iv. [Jacob Albright](#) was born 6 AUG 1753 in Berks Co., PA, and died BET. 1822 - 1825 in NC. He married [Sallie Wolf](#) BEF. 2 SEP 1777 in Orange Co., NC. She was born 1758, and died AFT. 1822 in Orange Co., NC.
- v. [Henry Albright](#) was born 4 MAY 1759 in Berks Co., PA, and died 2 JUN 1840 in Orange now Alamance Co., NC. He married [Mary "Polly" Gibbs](#) BET. 1780 - 1783 in Orange Co, NC, daughter of Johann Nickel "Nicholas" Gibbs , Jr. and Mary Efland. She was born 1766 in Orange Co., NC, and died 18 AUG 1837 in Orange now Alamance Co., NC.
- vi. [George Albright](#) was born 1761 in Berks Co., PA, and died 1838 in Alamance Co., NC. He married [Barbara Catherine "Kate" Holt](#) 1791. She was born 1770 in Alamance Co., NC, and died 1829.
- vii. [Catherine Albright](#) was born 1763 in Berks Co., PA, and died BEF. 1880 in NC. She married [John Sharp](#) ABT. 1782 in North Carolina. He was born ABT. 1765, and died UNKNOWN in NC.
- viii. [Daniel A. Albright](#) was born 24 JUN 1765 in Berks Co., PA, and died 13 FEB 1831 in Orange Co., NC. He married [Catherine "Katie" Loy](#) ABT. 1789 in Orange Co., NC. She was born 12 MAY 1772 in Orange Co., NC, and died 23 SEP 1856 in Alamance Co., NC.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. [Johannes Albrecht](#) was born 1695 in Pfalz, Bayern, Germany, and died BEF. DEC 1752 in Bern Twnp., Berks Co., PA. He was buried UNKNOWN in Fritz Cemetery, Little Oley, Berks Co., PA. He was the son of 32. [Hendrich Albrecht](#) and 33. [Anna Folsom](#).

17. [Anna Barbara](#) was born ABT. 1697 in Austria, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Anna Barbara and Johannes Albrecht are:

- i. [Magdalena Albrecht](#) was born 20 FEB 1715/16 in Germany, and died 5 APR 1789 in Berks Co., PA. She married [Phillip "Lebs" Foust](#) ABT. 1738 in Berks Co., PA. He was born 1713 in Germany, and died 19 APR 1786 in Bern Twnp., Berks Co., PA.
- ii. [Anna Barbara Albright](#) was born 10 OCT 1719 in Germany, and died 1 MAR 1802 in Orange [now Alamance] Co., NC. She married [Johan Faust](#) 1740 in Lancaster Co., PA. He was born 27 SEP 1719 in Langenselbold, Hesse, Germany, and died 12 DEC 1789 in Orange [now Alamance] Co., NC.
- iii. [John Christian Albrecht](#) was born 9 OCT 1726 in Austria, and died 1 MAY 1784 in Bern Twp, Berks Co., PA. He married [Elizabeth Gertrude Rick](#) 1745 in Berks Co., PA. She was born 1722, and died ABT. 12 DEC 1797.
8. iv. [Jacob Albright](#) was born 10 OCT 1728 in Germany, and died 28 JUL 1791 in Orange now Alamance Co., NC. He married [Sophia Catherine Welder](#) 1746 in western Lancaster [now Berks] Co., PA. She was born 1729 in Berks Co., PA, and died AFT. 1 MAY 1792 in Orange now Alamance Co., NC.

- v. [Ludwick Albright](#) was born 11 NOV 1731 in Germany, and died 16 NOV 1810 in Guilford Co., NC. He married [Anna Maria Keller](#) 18 AUG 1751 in Berks Co., PA. She was born 11 NOV 1733 in Germany or PA, and died 10 JUN 1803 in Orange Co., NC.
- vi. [Judith Albright](#) was born 1 JUN 1734 in Oley Township, Berks Co., PA, and died UNKNOWN in PA. She married [Jacob Heck](#) 1753 in Berks Co., PA. He was born 1727 in Germany, and died AFT. 6 MAR 1785 in PA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. [Hendrich Albrecht](#) was born ABT. 1680 in Europe, and died ABT. 1732.

33. [Anna Folsom](#) died UNKNOWN.

Child of Anna Folsom and Hendrich Albrecht is:

- 16. i. [Johannes Albrecht](#) was born 1695 in Pfalz, Bayern, Germany, and died BEF. DEC 1752 in Bern Twnp., Berks Co., PA. He married [Anna Barbara](#) ABT. 1715 in Germany. She was born ABT. 1697 in Austria, and died UNKNOWN.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
 © 2010 Ancestry.com

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

Genealogy Data

[Back to Main Page](#)

GIBBS, Nicholas

Birth : 29 SEP 1733 village of Wallrath, town of Krumbach, Duchy of Badin,
Germa

Death : 1833 Lost Creek, TN

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: GIBBS, Johan Nichlab

Family:

Marriage: ABT 1763 in Orange Co., NC

Spouse:

EPHLAND, Mary

Birth : 1745 Orange Co, NC

Death : 1833 Lost Creek, TN

Gender: Female

Children:

GIBBS, Catherine

GIBBS, Elizabeth

Gender: Female

GIBBS, Mary "Polly"

Gender: Female

GIBBS, John

Gender: Male

GIBBS, David

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Jacob

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Silphena Phoebe

Gender: Female

GIBBS, Sophia

Gender: Female

GIBBS, George Washington

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Daniel

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Nicholas Jr.

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Barbara

Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

GIBBS, Johan Nichlab

Birth : 20 FEB 1698 Offenbach, Germany

Death : Duchy of Badin, Germany

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: GIBBS, Peter

Mother: SPIEB, Anna Maria

Family:

Marriage: Duchy of Badin, Germany

Children:

GIBBS, Nicholas

GIBBS, Abraham

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Peter

Death : Germany

Gender: Male

GIBBS, Mary

Gender: Female

GIBBS, Catherine

Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

GIBBS, Peter

Birth : 1646/1677 Sien, Germany

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: 26 APR 1695

Spouse:

SPIEB, Anna Maria

Birth : Amsterdam, Holland

Gender: Female

Children:

- GIBBS, Johan Nichlab
GIBBS, M. Magdaline
Gender: Female
- **GIBBS, Johann Adam**
Gender: Male
- **GIBBS, Anna Maria**
Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

PERRITT, William

Birth : 9 MAR 1839

Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse:

HOLMES, Josephine

Birth : 2 JAN

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HOLMES, Joseph

Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

INGLE, James Alexander

Birth : 1814/1840

Death : 17 MAR 1929

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: INGLE, Mebane

Family:

Marriage: 22 NOV 1866/1868

Spouse:

HOLMES, Eliza Jane

Birth : 18 JUN 1849

Death : 9 JUL 1933

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HOLMES, Joseph

Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

OWENBY, C. B.

Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse:

HOLMES, Elizabeth

Birth : 25 JAN 1843

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HOLMES, Joseph

Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

HODGE, James Robert

Birth : 4 AUG 1837 Hollow Rock, Carroll Co, TN

Death : 3 MAR 1911 Carroll Co, TN

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: 29 JUL 1866 in Carroll Co, TN

Spouse:

HOLMES, Mary Ann

Birth : 16 OCT 1845 TN

Death : 19 MAR 1872

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HOLMES, Joseph

Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

SUMNER LEE STAR ONUFER/S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN/S TRIP BACK EAST FOR FAMILY TREE RESEARCH.
LEFT DAY OF 1993 FROM AT NO 0'CLOCK, ON

FOWLER, Luther

Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse:

HOLMES, Martha Louise

Birth : 13 OCT 1853

Death : 15 JUN 1900

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HOLMES, Joseph

Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

, P. A. Fowler

Gender: Male

Family:

Spouse:

HOLMES, Sarah Alice

Birth : 14 FEB 1857

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HOLMES, Joseph

Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

HUTCHINSON, Henry

Birth : 1842/1862

Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: 1873/1903

Spouse:

HOLMES, Florence Emma

Birth : 29 OCT 1859

Death : 25 JAN 1923

Gender: Female

Parents:

SUMMER LEE STAR ONUFER'S AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S TRIP BACK EAST FOR FAMILY TREE RESEARCH.

Father: HOLMES, Joseph
Mother: HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

Back to Main Page

HUFFMAN, George

Birth : 1778 Almance Co, NC or Rowan Co, NC

Death : 15 AUG 1859 Carroll Co, TN

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: HOFFMAN, John George III

Mother: INGLE, Catherine

Family:

Marriage: 5 AUG 1804 in Orange Co, NC

Spouse:

SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"

Birth : 1786 Orange Co, NC

Death : 1844 Carroll County, TN

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: SCHOFNER, Michael

Mother: DUIRR, Phillipina

Children:

HUFFMAN, Amelia "Millie"

HUFFMAN, Hartwell

HUFFMAN, Oliver

HUFFMAN, Hillary

HUFFMAN, Delilah

HUFFMAN, Mary "Polly"

HUFFMAN, Catherine

Birth : 21 DEC 1818

Death : 17 AUG 1846

Gender: Female

HUFFMAN, Harpine

HUFFMAN, Denton

Birth : 10 AUG 1823

Death : 5 DEC 1913

Gender: Male

HUFFMAN, Shoffner

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising | Privacy Policy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Continue or Cancel

[Back to Main Page](#)

SCHOFNER, Michael

Birth : 26 JAN 1752 Germany

Death : 24 JUN 1820 Orange Co, NC

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: SCHOFNER, Michael

Mother: FOGELMAN, Margaretha

Family:

Spouse:

DUIRR, Phillipina

Death : 1795

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: DIRR, Pieter

Children:

SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"

SCHOFNER, Michael

Gender: Male

SCHOFNER, Philapena

Birth : 1775

Gender: Female

[Back to Main Page](#)

DIRR, Pieter

Birth : Germany

Gender: Male

Family:

Children:

DUIRR, Phillipina

[Back to Main Page](#)

FOGELMAN, Margaretha

Ancestry.com

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy Policy | Terms and Conditions

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertise

Continue or Cancel

[Back to Main Page](#)

C Ancestry.com
A Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com
Corporate Information
PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

HOFFMAN, John George III

Birth : 1753 Germany

Death : 18 SEP 1839

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: HOFFMAN, John Jr.

Family:

Marriage: 1771/1801

Spouse:

INGLE, Catherine

Birth : 1756/1776 Alamance or Guilford Co. NC

Death : 15 JUN 1832 Guilford Co. NC

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: INGLE, George Barney

Mother: CLAPP, Anna Margaretha KLAPP

Children:

HOFFMAN, Daniel

HUFFMAN, George

HOFFMAN, Jacob "Coonie"

HOFFMAN, Anna Margaret

HOFFMAN, Catherina

HOFFMAN, Henry

Birth : ABT 1784 Almance Co, NC

Death : 1779/1800

Gender: Male

HOFFMAN, Mary Catherine

HOFFMAN, Elizabeth

HOFFMAN, David

HOFFMAN, Barbara

[Back to Main Page](#)

DEVAULT, Elizabeth

Birth : 24 SEP 1801

Death : 11 MAY 1886 Guilford Co, NC

Gender: Female

Family:
ancestry.com

Marriage: 29 SEP 1823
Spouse:

Children (6)
John Pendexter
Philip Pendexter
Henry Pendexter
Margaret Pendexter
JOHN PENDEXTER

HUFFMAN, Hartwell
Edward Pendexter
Birth : 25 MAY 1805
Death : 11 MAY 1833 Guilford Co, NC
Gender: Male
Parents:

Parents
Isaac Poingdestre
1663-
UNKNOWN
Other spouses (1)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

B: 1690 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
B: 22 Aug 1790 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
B: 1715
Elizabeth Larrabee B: 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, United States

Father: HUFFMAN, Oliver
Mother: SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"
Name: Edward Pendexter

Home in 1880: Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire

Age: 74
Estimated birth: abt 1806
year:

McCAULLY, Isabelle
Birth : 1791/1815 North Carolina
Gender: Female
Family:

Birthplace: New Hampshire
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Martha C.
Father's birthplace: New Hampshire
Mother's birthplace: New Hampshire

Marriage: 1831
Spouse:

Birthplace: New Hampshire

View others on page

Birth : 25 NOV 1806 North Carolina
Death : 1837
Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Parents: Cannot read/write:
Father: HUFFMAN, George
Mother: SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"
Deaf and dumb
Office wise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:

HUFFMAN, Oliver
Birth : 25 NOV 1806 North Carolina
Death : 1837
Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Parents: Cannot read/write:
Father: HUFFMAN, George
Mother: SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"
Deaf and dumb
Office wise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:

Household Name Age
Members: 74
Martha C. Pendexter 62
Edward Pendexter 35
John Colley 21

Back to Main Page

Source Information: Year 1880, Census Place: Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire; Roll T9-769; Family History Film: 1254769; Page: 194.1000; Enumeration District: 252; Image: 0388.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

CLAPP, Salome
Birth : 14 JAN 1813 Guilford Co, NC
Death : 2 DEC 1895 Vienna, Johnson Co, IL
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: CLAPP, William
Mother: FAUST, Catherine

Household Name Age
Members: 74
Martha C. Pendexter 62
Edward Pendexter 35
John Colley 21

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Family:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address,

Marriage: 18 JAN 1832

Spouse:

C
A
Ancestry.com
Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com
Corporate Information
PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

HUFFMAN, Hillary

Birth : 8 DEC 1808

Death : 8 AUG 1866

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: HUFFMAN, George

Mother: SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"

Back to Main Page

CLAPP, Joshua

Birth : 6 SEP 1787/1819

Death : 1 DEC 1892 Brick Church Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC

Gender: Male

Parents:

Father: CLAPP, Jacob "Miller" KLAPP

Mother: CORTNER, Eve

Family:

Marriage: 1825/1845

Spouse:

HUFFMAN, Delilah

Birth : 8 MAR 1812

Death : 6 OCT 1848

Gender: Female

Parents:

Father: HUFFMAN, George

Mother: SCHOFNER, Elizabeth "Betsy"

Children:

CLAPP, Jacob Crawford

Gender: Male

CLAPP, George Washington

Gender: Male

This page, and all genealogical data contained on it are © 2001 Donna Chandler
Whitten (thewhittens@yahoo.com).

